WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6670pilo

B
266.9756
M66pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Clemmons Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 18

First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Wednesday, October 19

1966

MAR 20 1967

Min-53

BX
6349
A4
N6
P45 i
1966-1970

Proceedings of the
Eighty-First Annual Session

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

Clemmons Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 18, 1966

First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Wednesday, October 19, 1966

The next annual session will be held

Monday, 7:30 p.m., October 16, 1967
First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

Tuesday, 9:30 a.m., October 17, 1967
Becks Baptist Church, off Shattalon Drive
Winston-Salem

WAKE FOREST UNIVERS
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Directory and Committees 3-6

Ministers (other than pastors) Belonging to Churches 7-8

Record of Proceedings 9

New Pastors and Staff Members 10

Sunday School Report 11

Brotherhood Report 12

Juvenile Rehabilitation Report 13

Annual Sermon 13-14

Denominational Service Ministries 14

Report on Camp Retreat 15

Report on Christian Education 17

Reports on Social Service Institutions 18-19

Report of Committee on Resolutions 20

In Memoriam 20-23

Address on The Role of the Layman 23

Proceedings of WMU Annual Meeting 23

Constitution and Rules of Order 24-29

Treasurer's Report and Budget 29-32

Chairman of Deacons 33-34

Statistical Tables ..... 35 ff

(Associational Map — Center Pages)

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Lewis Ludlum, Box 5471, Ardmore Station, WS	Superintendent of Missions
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.	Associate Superintendent of Missions
J. Maurice Briggs	Director Juvenile Rehabilitation
Mrs. John D. Lewis	Secretary and Treasurer

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Ralph L. Cannon
Vice Moderator	Ray W. Benfield
Clerk	Eugene Olive
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Historian	Roger Bolton
Sunday School Superintendent	Clyde Bristow
Training Union Director	Vernon Frank
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker
Director of Brotherhood	B. T. Henderson
Director of Music	Fred L. Kelly, Jr.
Chairman of Trustees	John H. Brantley
Library Organization President	Mrs. James H. Brown

TRUSTEES

John H. Brantley, Chairman; C. Odell Matthews and J. A. Yost

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	Children's Home	Homes for Aging
Gerald Hewitt	Dewey Long	Jasper Memory

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Ray W. Benfield, Chairman; all the General Officers listed above plus the following committee chairmen:

W. Foy Martin	Evangelism
Gerald Hewitt	Nominating
J. M. Johnson	Camp Retreat
George L. Colgin	Interracial
T. W. Estes	Cooperative Program and Stewardship
Troy V. Hamrick	Christian Life
Carlton Mitchell	Student
Roger Bolton	History
Roy S. Liner	Missions
R. Claxton Hall	Finance
R. K. Redwine	Ordinations
L. H. Hollingsworth	Constitution
George Shore	Juvenile Rehabilitation
Rodney Byard	Personnel
Walter Stanley	Mission Center Committee
W. Henry Crouch	Long Range Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Roy S. Liner, Chairman

George Clodfelter
James Spencer
Leo Gatewood
Rucker Burnette
Johnnie Smith
Ralph Ferguson
O. O. Kiger
Harry Cook
David Beavers
John Shields
Manley Bennett
Walter Stanley
Hammett Riner, Jr.
Talmadge Hall
Lawrence Harrison
J. Huber Dixon
Douglas Pruden
W. W. Burke
Winfred A. Fishel
W. J. Allgood, Sr.
E. Leonidas Smith
D. C. Gordon
Andrew Smith, Jr.
T. W. Estes

Tom Cook
Robert Ayers
Arthur L. Reid
Paul Ross
Clyde S. Penry
J. J. Thornburg
Avery Church
LeRoy Smith
J. B. Parker
Gordon Schrum
Ronald Rice

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

R. K. Redwine
Jack Noffsinger
John S. Compere
Lewis Aycock
Ted H. Key
Arthur L. Reid
C. E. Crawford
Clint M. Branch
John Simpson

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

W. Foy Martin
Mark Corts
J. W. Angell
William H. Edwards
Marvin B. Aycock, Jr.
W. E. Pettit
F. K. Creasey

FINANCE COMMITTEE

R. Claxton Hall
J. B. Breedlove
S. T. Goforth
J. H. Knight
J. M. Johnson
W. Randall Lolley
Ray Pollard
Oscar Hartman
Norman Mickey
Jesse M. Head
Roy C. Garrison
Henry Duggins
Richard Flynt
Richard Everhart
Henry Crouch
Leon Lasley
George Page
W. M. Matthews
J. W. Bledsoe
Paul Riggs
Gray Merritt
David C. Boaz
Wayne Haynes
Moir Amos

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Carlton Mitchell
Ken Burnette
Eugene Ryder
Wayne Rice
Ed Christman

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

George L. Colgin
Walter Warford
Franklin Shirley
Leon Lasley
Warren Carr
Mrs. W. Henry Crouch
W. T. Hendrix
W. Randall Lolley

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

J. M. Hayes, Sr.
Hammet Riner, Jr.
Talmadge Hall

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Wm. H. Edwards
Amis Daniel
Walter Stanley

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Paul Ross, Chairman
C. Odell Matthews
Rucker Burnette

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Jack Noffsinger
Ralph Ferguson
W. T. Hendrix
Mrs. Ray W. Benfield
Kenneth Bobo

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Gerald Hewitt
Jimmy Underwood
Oliver Scott
Mrs. Clyde L. Callaway
J. A. Roddick
Mrs. A. E. Spillman
Mrs. Arthur Reid

MISSION CENTER AND WEEK-DAY ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Walter Stanley
Johnny Smith
Mrs. Claxton Hall, Ex-officio
Harold Southern
Mrs. Joseph Burnette
Miss Melba Hicks
Mrs. Peggy Conrad

SURVEY AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

W. Henry Crouch
Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
J. M. Johnson
David C. Boaz
Ray W. Benfield
Roy S. Liner
W. K. McGee
Ralph L. Cannon, Ex-officio
S. N. Gibson
Jesse M. Head
Carlton Mitchell

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

L. H. Hollingsworth
Leon Rice
Paul Riggs
Eugene Olive, Ex-officio

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES COMMITTEE

Kenneth N. Bobo
Miss Ailene Taylor
R. E. Adams

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rodney Byard
R. K. Redwine
Johnson Gupton
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Sr.

JUVENILE REHABILITATION COMMITTEE

George Shore
Mrs. Ann Ryder
Maurice Briggs, Ex-officio
Frank Raymond
Jimmy Underwood
Ronald Rice
Wilson Norwood

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Roger Bolton
Mrs. Ted Edwards
John R. Woodard, Jr.
Owen F. Herring
Miss Margaret Sammon
George J. Griffin

CAMP RETREAT COMMITTEE

J. M. Johnson
Albert Pratt
J. E. Tate
Wilson Norwood
Gray Harris
Dave Raynor
Mrs. Walter Stanley
M. W. Welborn
Miss Melba Hicks
Curtis Simmons
Joe Jones
C. E. Lewis
Paul Williams
Jack Clodfelter
Helon Tucker

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

T. W. Estes
Mrs. Betty Bowman
Mrs. Ed. Collette
Reginald Stroupe
H. C. Porter
Ray Pollard
Arthur L. Reid
E. L. Holder
Jack B. Brown
Mrs. B. T. Henderson

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Troy V. Hamrick
Mark Corts
Mrs. Wilson Norwood
Jack Stallings
Mrs. Ray W. Benfield
Mrs. Banks Finger
Jack Noffsinger

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Clyde Britow
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism, W. Foy Martin
Supt. of Standards and Training, T. W. Harrell, Jr.
Secretary, Mrs. A. E. Spillman
Kindergarten Consultant, Mrs. Richard Whisnant
V. B. S. Supt., Mrs. Richard Byrd

AGE-GROUP LEADERS

Adult, Kenneth N. Bobo
Young People, Dave Raynor
Intermediate, Denny Turner
Junior, Mrs. Luell Smith
Primary, Miss Sylvia Bristow
Beginner, Miss Willie Hartgrove
Nursery, Mrs. J. R. Gordon
Cradle Roll, Mrs. Hobart Billings
Extension, Mrs. E. B. Cozart

AREA GROUP LEADERS

Group I-N .... Hugh Pratt
Group I-S .... Kenneth Zimmerman
Group II .... Mrs. E. E. Beroth
Group III .... Horace McGee
Group IV .... E. C. James, Jr.
Group V .... Talmadge V. Wall, Jr.
Group VI .... Eugene Hardin
Group VII .... Johnson Gupton

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President, Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker
Vice-president, Mrs. Clyde E. Hartgrove
Secretary, Mrs. Ray W. Benfield
Treasurer, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Sr.
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. C. T. McGee
Mission Study, Mrs. W. T. Hendrix
Community Missions, Mrs. Claxton Hall
Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Clyde Callaway
Y.W.A. Director, Miss Maty Lilliam Calhoun
G. A. Director, Mrs. Phillip Mock
G. A. Associate Director, Mrs. Tommy LaMar
Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Robert L. Vaughn

W. M. U. MEMBERS AT LARGE

Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, and Mrs. R. M. Allen

GROUP LEADERS

Group I-N, Mrs. A. N. Griffin
Group I-S, Mrs. Clyde Callaway
Group II, Mrs. E. T. Nance
Group III, Mrs. Roy S. Liner
Group IV, Mrs. Wesley Brown
Group V, Mrs. O. L. Rains
Group VI, Mrs. Frank Garner
Group VII, Mrs. J. M. Johnson

LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

President .... Mrs. James H. Brown
Vice-president .... Mrs. Marshall Price
Secretary .... Mrs. Bill Simmons
Program Chairman .... Mrs. Lexter Pinnix

BROTHERHOOD

Director .... B. T. Henderson
Associate Director .... Jack S. Myers
Secretary .... Robert W. Craft
President of Young Men .... Lester Angell
Mission Action Leader .... Charles A. Barefoot
Mission Study Leader .... J. H. Lytle

MINISTERS

OTHER THAN PASTOR

BELONGING TO CHURCH

(Abbreviations: FM-foreign missionary; I-inactive; AP-associate pastor; LM-licensed minister; R-retired; CH-chaplain; S-student; ED-educator; ME-minister of education; MM-minister of music; MY-youth minister; WS-Winston-Salem.)

Churches

Antioch — W. Reid Stewart, WS.

Ardmore — Dr. James Carpenter, FM, 521 Miller St., WS; Alton Greenlaw, I, 1700 Queen St., WS; Gerald Hewitt, 2361 Walker Ave., WS; Clifford Priest, I, 1713 S. Hawthorne R'd, WS; Johnny Smith, AP, 3035 Brookhill Dr., WS.

Becks — Vernon Frank, 215 Carter Circle, WS.

Bethany — W. G. Money, Rt. 3, WS.

Brim's Grove — Howard Tucker, Pilot Mountain.

Brown Mountain — Jack Joyce, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain.

Calvary — Frank Ferguson, LM, 201 Lawndale Ave., WS; T. F. Pardue, 730 N. Cherry St., WS; Walter R. Young, 27-F Greenbrier R'd, WS.

Clemmons — R. E. Adams, R, Rt. 1, Clemmons; C. E. Crawford, R, Rt. 1, Advance; L. L. McGee, CH, Rt. 1, Clemmons; M. Hunter Phillips, Jr., CH, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

College Park — Robert Gray, 538 Walter C't, WS; 1426 Oldtown R'd, WS; W. A. Poole, 2742 Edinberg R'd, WS.

Community — Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St., WS; Bobby Holcomb, Sprague St., WS.

Crestview — Floyd O. Ratcliff, USAF.

Easton — Robert J. Fix, S, 1055 Petty Dr., WS; Don Matlock, Jr., S, 910 Wendell St., WS; David Price, S, 1054 Betty Dr., WS.

Germanton — E. A. Long, Main St., Germanton.

Glenn View — Richard Boger, Glenn High R'd, WS; Ernest Kiger, Glenn High R'd, WS; Jack Lowe, Wayside Dr., WS.

Griffith — R. A. Pate, Darwick R'd, WS.

Kernersville First — Wesley E. Brett, CH, 107 Sunset Dr., Kernersville; Charles W. Morton, Rt. 3, Linville R'd, Kernersville.

King — A. R. Phillips, Rt. 1, Pinnacle.

Knollwood — Conrad Baldwin, CH, 166 Buckingham R'd, WS; George W. Bowman, III, 2760 London Lane, WS; Maurice Briggs, 435 Lynn Ave., WS; Kenneth Burnette, CH, 1315 Watson Ave., WS; George Colgin, 1412 Berwick R'd, WS; Levi Gillikin, Jr., 2863 Hermitage Dr., WS; R. E. Knott, 917 Polo R'd, WS; Frank B. Raymond, III, 3745 Avera Ave., WS;

Lowell F. Sodeman, CH, 2230 Cherokee Lane, WS; Jerry L. Surratt, 909 S. Church St., WS; Walter L. Warfford, 2524 Walker Ave., WS; Craven E. Williams, ED, 5-I Faculty Apts., WS; W. T. Bassett, CH, VA Hosp., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Lewisville — George Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Lewisville; Richard McKay, CH, Box 184, Lewisville; Wiley Mock, Rt. 1, Lewisville.

Mineral Springs — C. S. Comer, 3919 Ogburn Ave., WS; Lloyd Nelson, WS.

Mountain View — J. C. Brock, R.

North Winston — James Bracken, 5631 Racin St., WS.

Oak Grove — Harold Lee Joyce, Rt. 2, Madison.

Oaklawn — John Mann, Box 6431, WS; Glenn E. Swaim, 3877 Kernersville R'd, WS.

Red Bank — Kenneth Burrow, Rt. 1, Rural Hall; Henry C. Cook, Stoney Point.

Robin Hood — G. L. Casey, Rt. 8, WS.

Salem — Carl Bollinger, ED, 306 Magnolia St., WS; Hoyle Bowman, ED, 402 S. Poplar St., WS; Roy B. Deck, ED, 1424 Ebert St., WS; E. G. Griffith, ED, 854 Granville Dr., WS; Ronnie Reinert, 915 Walnut St., WS; E. T. Sims, R, 143 S. Green St., WS.

Southside — T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway, WS.

Vienna — A. M. Hicks, Lewisville.

Wake Forest — J. W. Angell, ED, Box 7221, WS; G. McLeod Bryan, ED, Box 7562, WS; Edgar Christman, CH, Box 7204, WS; M. E. Delgado, ED, 103 Gregory C't, WS; Robert A. Dyer, ED, Box 7121, WS; J. A. Easley, R, 105 Belle Vista C't, WS; George J. Griffin, ED, Box 7272, WS; E. W. Hamrick, ED, Box 7244, WS; Carl V. Harris, ED, Box 7402, WS; James M. Hayes, R, 1541 Overbrook Ave., WS; Owen F. Herring, R, 1327 Bethabara R'd, WS; L. H. Hollingsworth, CH, Box 7243, WS; Carlton T. Mitchell, ED, Box 7363, WS; J. C. O'Flaherty, ED, Box 7282, WS. Eugene Olive, R, Box 7745, WS; C. H. Patrick, ED, Box 7314, WS; James H. Pernell, 923 Long Dr., WS; R. K. Redwine, R, 202 Wicklow Dr., WS; Charles H. Talbert, ED, 5-A Wake Forest Apts., WS; Dan O. Via, Jr., ED, 111 Belle Bista C't., WS.

Waughtown — Sam G. Mason, 2048 E. Sprague St., WS; J. Walter Speer, 1556 E. Sprague St., WS.

Westview — O. W. Cain, Sr., 133 Hedgecock Ave., WS; T. Eugene Ryder, CH, 130 Kenwood St., WS.

Woodland — Lester Bonner, Box 47, tobaccoville; Darius Stewart, 59 Northwood Circle, WS.

Winston-Salem First — Rodney V. Byard, ME, 725 Ashview Dr., WS; Fred L. Kelly, MM, 2522 Cherokee Lane; T. C. Keaton, 3047 Kinnamon R'd, WS; W. F. Patrick, CH, 1050 Melrose St., WS; C. Marshall Price, MY, 403 Pennsylvania Ave., WS; Ronald Rice, MP, 1818 Elizabeth Ave., WS; Walter E. Sanders, CH, 140 Mayfield R'd, WS; A. R. Scott, R, Rt. 7, WS; Robert L. Wendt, ED, Rt. 7, Lewisville; Kenneth Wilson, I, 3405 Kinnamon R'd, WS; Richard K. Young. CH, 414 N. Stratford R'd, WS.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

81st Annual Session
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
October 18-19, 1966

Tuesday Morning Session

The eighty-first annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Dwayne Zimmer at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday, October 18, in the Clemmons Baptist Church. Denny L. Turner of Becks Church led the congregation in singing, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty." A period of dramatic worship was conducted by a group of women from Bethany Church.

Upon motion of John Compere, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, the following order of business was adopted.

Theme: "LET THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD SAY SO"

Tuesday Morning Session

9:30	Convocation	Moderator
	Worship—Dramatic Presentation by Bethany Baptist Church	
9:45	Annual Business	
	Report of Committee on Order of Business	Rev. John Compere
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members	Rev. Lewis Ludlum
	Recognition of Visitors and Fraternal Messengers	Moderator
	Report of Associational Board	Eugene Olive
	Announcements	
10:10	Hymn	
10:15	A Panel Discussion:	
	Our Associational Program—Its Growth and Ministry	Rev. Ray W. Benfield, Moderator
11:05	A Service of Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Hammet Riner, Jr.
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Rev. David C. Boaz
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch	

Tuesday Afternoon Session

1:00	Worship	
	Dramatic Presentation by Southised Baptist Church	
1:15	Denominational Service Ministeries	
1:35	Presentation of Metropolitan Missions Survey	O. D. Morris
2:15	Miscellaneous Business	
2:30	Reports from Standing Committees	
2:45	Hymn	
2:50	The Mission of North Carolina Baptists	Dr. Perry Crouch

Wednesday Afternoon Session

3:30	Worship	
	Dramatic Presentation by College Park Baptist Church	
3:45	Report on Committees:	

	Nominating	Rev. Manley Bennett
	Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
	Finance	Rev. Jesse M. Head
4:00	Report on Christian Education	Dr. Fred Bentley
4:20	Miscellaneous Business	
4:30	Hymn	
4:35	Drama: Library Organization	
4:40	A Panel Discussion The Role of Young People in the Church	Rev. Ed Christman, Moderator
5:30	Adjourn for Supper	

Wednesday Night Session

7:00	Worship Dramatic Presentation by Knollwood Baptist Church	
7:15	Report from Social Service Institutions	Mr. Orvil Scott
7:35	Report of Committees:	
	Place and Preacher	Rev. Walter Stanley
	Resolutions	Rev. David C. Boaz
7:40	Memorial Service	Rev. R. K. Redwine
7:45	Special Music	
8:05	The Role of the Layman in the Church	Dr. Kenneth Chafin

A motion made by Manley Bennett, chairman of the Nominating Committee, was passed making effective immediately the election of Eugene Olive as Clerk, in view of the fact that former Clerk Paul Reese had moved to another association.

The Moderator recognized among visitors present evangelist J. Wall of Burlington and General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention W. Perry Crouch of Raleigh. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary, introduced new pastors and other staff personnel who had assumed their duties since the last meeting of the Association, as follows:

NEW PASTORS SINCE LAST ANNUAL MEETING

Robert E. Ayers, Quaker Gap; Roger Bridges, Rock Hill Mission; Rucker Burnett, Mountain View; Ralph Ferguson, Konnoak; Marvin Gold, Red Bank; Kenneth D. Hall, White Road; Talmadge Hall, Macedonia; O. O. Kiger, Brown Mountain; Douglas Pruden, Hollow Road; Grady L. Shuler, Morning Star; LeRoy Smith, Walkertown; Reginald Stroupe, Hawthorne Road.

NEW STAFF MEMBERS

Johnny Smith, Associate Pastor, Ardmore; Jim Martin, Minister of Music and Education, Waughtown; Denny Turner, Minister of Music, Becks.

INTERIM PASTORS

Lee Pridgen, Olive Grove; Walter Sanders, Mount Olive; R. A. Pate, Griffith; J. Eugene Ryder, Germanton.

The Clerk gave a brief summary of activities of the Associational Board and of the Executive Committee during the past year.

Actions taken and major items reported by various committees are recorded in the proceedings and reports which follow.

Ray W. Benfield, chairman of the Executive Committee, reported certain recommended changes in the Associational Constitution as approved by the Executive Committee. The revised constitution, parts of which were adopted on Tuesday and others on Wednesday, appears in full on pages - in this issue of the Proceedings.

The Moderator read a copy of a letter he had written to Mrs. James P. Morgan of Raleigh under date of October 13, 1966, on behalf of the Association, which was approved. The letter follows:

Mrs. James P. Morgan
3325 Hampton Road
Raleigh, N. C.
Dear Mrs. Morgan:

Our hearts are grieved with the home-going of your husband and our dear friend and co-worker in our denominational work.

"Jimmy" meant something special to each of us here in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. First, for the many times he was here and shared with us of the great needs and opportunities in Training Union. Second, as individuals for the many times he was involved with our own special difficulties or joys. We won't forget him.

May God continue to be close to you and comfort you in your loneliness. May the void be filled with beautiful memories of all that he was during his very fruitful, full and dedicated life.

Be assured of our Christian love and concern during these difficult days.

Sincerely,
DWAYNE B. ZIMMER,
Moderator

Denny L. Turner led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Ye Servants of God, Your Master Proclaim."

Ray W. Benfield served as moderator for a panel discussion on "Our Associational Program—Its Growth and Ministry." He gave a brief review of the history of the Association. A Sunday school report prepared by associational superintendent Clyde Bristow was read by Kenneth Bobo.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday school organization visited in twelve churches during the year. In response to requests from ten of these churches, six conference type meetings and four training sessions were held.

In these meetings conferences were available for every age group worker. Special training opportunities were available in four churches during the year which will result in a large group of better informed workers and a gain of more than one hundred credits in the Church Study Course, category seventeen. It is well to note that eight of these churches are outside the city limits of Winston-Salem.

Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools received many enthusiastic reports relative to the value of the V.B.S. training clinics for workers, held previous to the regularly schedule Schools in the churches. From individual churches there were some encouraging reports, some scheduling their Schools at night.

An Associational sponsored Sunday School Fellowship supper meeting in the King High School Cafeteria in July was well attended. The Church Growth Plan and its worthwhileness to Vacation Bible Schools. Training Union and Leadership Preparation Week were noted. The highlight of the evening was an evangelistic and challenging message by the Rev. Ray Pollard, pastor First Baptist church, King.

Conferences and training sessions were well attended during the year and a spirit and enthusiasm of people seeking to learn more about better Sunday school work was apparent.

As we seek to enlarge our Bible teaching, people reaching, church growth emphasis for the coming year, we seek your prayers.

We appreciate so much the wonderful spirit, cooperation and resourcefulness of those who served in the Sunday school last year and for the churches who were host to our meetings.

We look forward, with the prayers and assistance of those who comprise the organizations in this new year to do even greater things for Christ and His Church, in this Association.

We appreciate too, our Associational Missionary and the office staff for their leadership and help during the year.

Vernon Frank made a verbal report about the Training Union work and program of the Association.

Mrs. Henry Whitaker, W. M. U. president, discussed the work of W. M. U. in the Association and furnished a written report of activities.

Lester Angell talked of the Brotherhood program in the Association. A written report, prepared by Association Director Buford Henderson, follows.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood held a very successful Workshop at Mineral Springs Baptist Church on October 3, 1966, with some 100 participating. At this meeting five conferences were held, instructing those attending in the new organizational structure of Brotherhood. Brotherhood is now headed by a director, taking his place in the Church Brotherhood along with the director of Training Union and with the Sunday School Superintendent in the Church. Under the Director of Brotherhood are the three units of Brotherhood, to wit: Baptist Men, ages 25 and upwards, Baptist Young Men, ages 18 through 24 and Royal Ambassadors, ages 9 through 17. These three separate units have their own officers.

The role of Brotherhood working through the three units of organization is still Mission Study and Mission Action, and consequently two new offices have been created for Baptist Men and Baptist Young Men. These offices are (1) Mission Study Leader and (2) Mission Action Leader.

One new concept of Brotherhood is that all male members of the local church, falling in the above stated age groups, are considered participating members of either Baptist Men or Baptist Young Men. Thus the emphasis has shifted from organization to job accomplishment.

The role of the Associational Brotherhood is: to assist the churches in their programs of Missionary Education and Mission Involvement for men, young men and boys, through promotion, training, and enlargement.

Johnson Gupton discussed briefly the work of the Music Council in the Association.

Mrs. James Brown called attention to activities in promoting and building church libraries in the Association and the need for encouraging people to make use of the facilities the libraries provide.

Roy Liner, chairman of the Missions Committee, requested the Moderator to read a letter from a special committee of the Bethania Baptist Mission. Signed by Larry Clinard, Mrs. Roff Grimes, Frank Robertson, Mrs. W. T. Swink, Ralph Poole, Mrs. John Wilkinson, and Harry Rutledge, the letter follows.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dear Friends of:

Unity, Bethany, Forest Hill, Oldtown, First, King, Rural Hall, Union Grove, Stanleyville, Lewisville, State Convention, New Hope, College Park, College Park V.B.S., First, Winston-Salem, Union Cross, W. T. Swing & Wife, Waughtown, Vienna and Pinnacle.

May we, the Bethania Baptist Mission, express to you our heartfelt thanks and sincerest appreciation for your prayers and financial support in this, our undertaking of a new mission in the Bethania Township with a prospect of a new church to be located on Highway No. 65 and Murray Road.

We began our Sunday school and morning worship services on October 2, 1966, in the home of Mr. & Mrs. Roff Grimes, Turfwood Drive in the Wedgewood Community, with a weekly prayer service each Wednesday night.

We feel we had an excellent beginning and with your continued prayers we are sure of a great future.

Juvenile Rehabilitation

Maurice Briggs, Director of the Juvenile Rehabilitation Program, reported that work in this department had begun July 1; that the Committee on Juvenile Rehabilitation had attended a workshop at the First Baptist Church and planned to meet later in October to project plans for the next several months; that he, as Director, had attended a ten-day orientation meeting for new appointees of the Home Mission Board, had spoken in nine churches, two civic clubs, at the Associational WMU banquet, the South Yadkin Association, and the School of Pastoral Care, had conducted a program at the Forsyth Youth Center, talked with families of two delinquents and with three delinquent youths, met with some men and the pastor of Forest Hills Church at the pastor's request to discuss plans for reaching several boys in the community, and had spoken to the Associational Royal Ambassador outing group. A report was given on plans for the workshop on "Meeting the Needs of Youth in Trouble" scheduled for November 3 at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

Ronald Rice gave a verbal report about the Patterson Avenue Mission. Ralph Cannon and Benjamin F. Daniels spoke about the work of the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship. Mrs. Richard Whisnant gave a brief report about the Kindergarten Program.

Claxton Hall, pastor of the host church, made announcements concerning the noon hour and place of meeting for the afternoon program.

Annual Sermon

A worship service preceding the annual sermon included a congregational hymn, "Zion Stands with Hills Surrounded," Scripture reading from the first chapter of James by Hammet Riner, Jr., special music by Mr. and Mrs. Ed Stalnecker, vocalists, and Mr. and Mrs. David Tyson, accompanists.

David Boaz, pastor of Becks Church, delivered a challenging sermon in which he stated that the "Church may be losing sight of its past" and becoming content with "the hobo life"; that participation in things the church is doing is declining, with more people coming to church but more doing less about doing. He added that "the church is content *to stay* when the time comes *to go* . . . that we may be in a time when we'd be better off to be poor than to be rich . . . that we have lost something in the transfer from poverty to riches . . . that the church is too much in general to be anything in particular." He called for a re-dedication to the New Testament ideals of Paul who said he was ready to go to Jerusalem and die for the sake of the gospel.

At noon lunch was served by the host church.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

At 1:00 p.m. the afternoon session opened with the Moderator presiding. Following the singing of a hymn, worship was continued by the presentation of a dramatic reading, "In the Beginning, God," by Mrs. Texie Frye of Southside Church.

Dr. James Carpenter, missionary to Indonesia now at Bowman Gray School of Medicine, was introduced as a visitor.

DENOMINATIONAL SERVICE MINISTRIES

Pastor Ted Key of Oldtown Church made a verbal report as *Biblical Recorder* representative.

E. C. Watson, representing the Baptist State Convention, addressed the Association on the topic: "It's All for You" or "What the Baptist State Convention Does to Strengthen the Churches." He emphasized what is done to assist each church to define and fulfil its own mission as a church through its departments of Survey and Statistics, its Five Year Spiritual Growth Program, its departments of Sunday School, Training Union, Music, Brotherhood, W. M. U., Church Building and Planning, Stewardship Promotion, Pastors' Retirement, Program Services, and Christian Education. He stated that the Convention does this work on three levels—by invitation from the churches, through the associational officers and organizations, and by means of statewide conferences.

W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the Association on "The Mission of North Carolina Baptists." After reading from Ephesians 4, he emphasized the fact that "the church is in business as a channel for God's Spirit to move through to change the world." The important thing, he said, is not how big the church gets but what happens to its members. The church is not unchangeable, rigid in its orthodoxy, he emphasized, but presents a new way to live and produces changed lives in the present world. He announced the recent addition to his staff of Dr. Nathan Brooks who will be Director of Church Services and will lead in the correlation of the Convention's various programs, and Dr. Howard J. Ford as Director of Missions, succeeding Dr. E. L. Spivey, retired. Dr. Crouch referred to North Carolina Baptists' ministry to the deaf as "the finest in the nation." He announced plans to upgrade Fruitland Baptist Institute for the training of ministers and told of work now being done with Indians. Two new departments have been added to the Convention's program — Town and Seminary Extension and Metropolitan Missions—he stated. Calling attention to the fact that the Convention, through its trustees, operates ten social service and educational institutions and that gifts to all causes of the Convention were up 10 per cent from those of the preceding year, Dr. Crouch said there are still enormous needs to challenge North Carolina Baptists.

J. M. Johnson read the following report on

CAMP RETREAT

You are aware that our main building at Camp Retreat was destroyed by fire after the camping season of last year.

Because of this loss there was no camping during the past summer. You are aware also that prior to the fire your committee had employed the services of Charles C. Stott, Camp Consultant and Planner, of Raleigh, to work with us on a study and plan to evaluate the Association's coming and related activities in the light of present and projected trends in Christian education in an out-of-doors setting. Mr. Stott will assist us in determining future needs in this field and furnish us with a master plan from which we can obtain information relative to the needs and plan for facilities for a more effective camping program.

Mr. Stott tells us that his work is about finished and that very soon he will submit his first draft. We are using what information he has furnished us up to this point in making tentative plans and trust that in the very near future we will be able to begin work. The $12,000 collected from insurance is in savings and will be available when needed.

Foy Martin, chairman, reported verbally for the Committee on Evangelism that a study of revivalism and evangelism is in progress and that announcement would be made soon of the results of the study.

R. K. Redwine, chairman, reported for the Committee on Ordinations that Glenview Church had requested the ordination of Richard Boger and that the Committee had arranged a conference with Mr. Boger on October 21 with a view to examining his qualifications for the ministry.

Roger Bolton made a verbal report for the Historical Committee, calling attention to the importance of preserving permanently all church records and stating that the Wake Forest College Library will cooperate with the churches in this project.

Arthur L. Reid, chairman, read for the Cooperative Program Committee the following:

Cooperative Program Report

A pressing need of each church in our Association is an undergirding of the Cooperative Program with prayer. Information on the world-wide missionary work carried on through the Cooperative Program will form a basis by which your church can pray with knowledge and zeal.

The Cooperative Program must be nurtured in prayer because information alone is not enough. It is hoped that every church will have a special prayer for some mission cause supported through the Cooperative Program in the prayer service each week during the month of October.

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done and training of young people for world-wide service. This is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for the aging, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the far corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and to save. Each year more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time others are beginning wholehearted participation.

Several associations in North Carolina have 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program. According to available records our association gave a total of over $290,000.00 this past year through the Cooperative Program. Thirteen churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshiping with tithes and offerings, and our churches sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world.

Troy Hamrick, chairman, reported for the Christian Life Commission as follows:

Christian Life Commission

The Family Life Conferences held last November 1-4 at the First Baptist Church was well attended. The work-groups were very informative and enormously helpful to those participating. Certainly many of our homes and churches have profited greatly by their leaders having joined in the effort.

Our committee also served as a panel at the Associational meeting last February 15 at the Walkertown Baptist Church. Our theme for discussion was, "The Church and the Christian Home." We are concerned greatly with the many complexities that face our modern society, and as we look to the coming year we hope for more productive action as we work more closely with the emphasis of our State Convention and the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Following the singing of a hymn, "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It," Lewis Ludlum introduced O. D. Morris, Associate Secretary, Department of Survey and Special Studies of the Home Mission Board, SBC, who exhibited graphically the results of recent studies of this area, showing membership growth and mobility in the churches from 1960 to the present, and making projections of population and church membership growth to 1975. He showed effectively the importance of increased effort in evangelism and training to reach and keep members in the years ahead.

The Association adjourned to meet at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

Moderator Dwayne Zimmer called to order the Association for its second day's session at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday, October 20. Luell Smith led the congregation in singing the hymn, "God of Grace, God of Glory." Worship was conducted by a group of women from College Park Church.

Reports were made in order by Manley Bennett, Chairman of the Nominating Committee; Ray Pollard, for the Committee on Committees; Mrs. John D. Lewis, Treasurer; and Jesse Head, Chairman of the Finance Committee. (See Associational Directory and Financial Reports.) The reports were adopted.

ADDRESS ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. Henry Crouch presented the new president of Mars Hill College, Dr. Fred Bentley, who spoke on "Christian Education—Institutional Goals for Students and Faculty." The four goals discussed are: *Unselfishness, Sincerity, Vision,* and *Opportunity to Increase Faith.*

Under the order of miscellaneous business, Ray Benfield presented the final recommended change in the Constitution. Upon motion, the revised Constitution as a whole was adopted.

Some announcements were made by Randall Lolley. Orvill Scott, Editor of *Charity and Children,* was introduced.

Following the singing of a hymn, "Let There Be Light, Lord God of Hosts," Ed Christman served as moderator for a panel on

THE ROLE OF YOUNG PEOPLE IN THE CHURCH

Students participating in the panel discussion were Lee Calloway, Beth Garrison, Mark Primm, and Kenneth Barnes. Some questions were asked by members of the audience. Christman summarized the discussion and conclusions of the four young people under four headings: (1) There are many opportunities in the churches now for participation of youth; present-day youth are very capable; the character of the next generation will be determined by youth of today. (2) There is need for more discussion between youth and adults; for better and more mature programs, more capable counselors and leaders for youth. (3) Adults in the churches set the example for youth and, on the whole, fill the job well. (4) Youth's primary role is learning, beginning with the nursery. They ask questions and will not settle for pat answers. In the church they seek to discover peace, comfort, and opportunity to serve. They believe that Christians should live their creed through their acts, as in the case of the Good Samaritan.

A FASHION SHOW — SOME THINGS FOR THE HEAD

Mrs. Mabel Brown, representing the Library Committee, presented an effective drama with the assistance of several young people from New Hope Church. By use of placards designed for use as hats, young people appeared one after another with appropriate book titles on their heads. Some of them were "My Money and God" — "The Big Road Offers No Easy Solution" — "World Aflame" — "In His Steps" — "Christ and the Fine Arts" — "Beloved Invader."

Following adjournment, dinner was served by the First Baptist Church.

Wednesday Evening Session

With Vice Moderator Ray Benfield presiding, the evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m., First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. Opening worship was conducted by Wake Forest and Salem College students of Knollwood Church who presented a skit on "No Man Is an Island—No Man Stands Alone." Following a congregational hymn, "To God Be the Glory," Ray Benfield led in prayer.

THE SOCIAL SERVICE INSTITUTIONS

Marvin Aycock introduced Orvil Scott, editor of *Charity and Children,* to speak on behalf of North Carolina Baptists' Social Service Institutions—Baptist Hospital, Baptist Homes for the Aging, and Baptist Homes for Children. Mr. Scott used as his topic, "Ministries of Love," describing effectively the excellent work and growing needs of these agencies. Following are condensations of reports received from these institutions.

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

During the past year we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and though our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85 percent, have benefitted directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that, even though there has been a 5 percent increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7 percent.

There have been fewer deaths within this year than previously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender, loving care in illness.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during this first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is "Aunt" Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105 birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

North Carolina Baptists eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably through the years. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. Progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or wthout children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have helped to support our child care ministry. We are grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching $315,-

000, the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the once-a-month offering continue to provide a substatntial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

The Association voted approval of the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher, made by Walter Stanley, as follows: Place (undecided)—Preacher—Randall Lolley, pastor of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

The report of the Commitee on Resolutions, presented by Mrs. Leon Lasley, was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions recommends that our Association express deep appreciation to the following:

1. To the Clemmons Baptist Church and to its pastor, Claxton Hall, and to the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, and its pastor, Randall Lolley, for their hospitality as gracious hosts of the Association, together with the several other churches who joined them in providing food and facilities.
2. To the officers of the Association, especially to our moderator, Dwayne Zimmer, and our retiring clerk, Paul Reese, for a mammoth job well done.
3. To the Committee on Order of Business and its chairman, John Compere, for the inspiring and informative program.
4. To the program personalities and special music groups.
5. To the news media, especially to Miss Vertie Stroup, for the fine coverage given to the Association sessions.
6. To Lewis Ludlum and the Association staff for the steady leadership they continue to give.
7. To all of churches, their leaders and messengers to the Association, for their loyalty in support of the cause of Christ through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

R. K. Redwine, chairman of the Committee on Memorials, conducted a brief memorial service. His remarks follow:

IN MEMORIAM

Since our last annual meeting nearly 200 of our fellow Christians, or a few more than one-half of one per cent of our church members, have gone from our midst to the rest prepared for the people of God.

For these, "death is swallowed up in victory. Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not vain in the Lord."

"I heard a voice from heaven saying, Write this: 'Happy are the dead who die in the Lord henceforth. Happy indeed,' says the Spirit, 'that they may rest from their labors for their deeds follow them'."

(Continued page 23)

IN MEMORIAM

(Deceased members of churches last Associational year)

Mrs. W. C. Allgood
Mrs. John Baker
Obie Ballard
Charlie Barnes, Jr.
E. C. Barr
R. C. Barr
Mrs. J. C. Bass
Hobert Beck
Coy Bennett
Mrs. Lillie Black
Miss Theodocia Blackmon
Lan Blaylock
Mrs. John W. Belvins
Ralph Boland
Billy Boles
Mrs. James Boles
Mrs. Primmie Boles
James Booth
W. R. Bovender
Mrs. Mae Bowles
Mrs. T. A. Boyer
Robert Brandon
Harvey P. Brannon
Mrs. Carl Brooks
Hiram Brown
Mrs. J. C. Bruce
W. W. Brunt
Mrs. W. J. Bull
J. C. Burge
Norman Burns
Clyde T. Burton
Rev. N. W. Call
Roy T. Cann
Mrs. Hattie Carlton
Mrs. Betty Jane Carroll
George Carpenter
Harry Carter
Mrs. Rosa Carter
Mrs. Laura Caudle
Mrs. Violet Caulifield
Mrs. E. M. Chatham
J. L. Christian
C. L. Clabern, Sr.
Mrs. C. F. Clemmons
Leonidas Clinard
Mrs. John B. Coan, Sr.
Robert Collins
Mrs. Cora Constable
Mrs. Champ Cooper
Mrs. Sandra Coram
Albert B. Council
Brady Cox
E. B. Cozart
William B. Craven
Alvin Crews
George W. Crews
W. C. Criner
Mrs. Flora Crumpler
Forrest A. Davidson
Mrs. George Davis
William T. Davis
Mrs. Bessie J. Dellinger
Sidney Denny
H. T. Dillon, Sr.
Miss Cora B. Dodson
Harvey H. Dull
Mrs. Elsie Edwards
E. E. Eller
Mrs. J. E. Fansler
James H. Fletcher
Sam Fort
Mrs. W. A. Fulk
Keith Gant
Mrs. Bessie Garner
Robert Garwood
Millard Gibson
I. W. Gordon
Russell Gorm
O. P. Greene
John C. Greer
Fred Griffin
Mrs. John Grubbs
G. C. Hailey
R. O. Haire
Coy Hall
J. R. Hall
Zeb Hall
Mrs. Nannie Harrell
Isham Harrison
Lee Hauser
Mrs. Ray Hauser
Mrs. C. A. Hayes
Mrs. Molly Hendrix
James G. Hensdale
Mrs. C. A. Hill
William Hill
Howard Hilliard
Mrs. Paul Hoffman
Robah Holder, Sr.
Mrs. Nora Honeycutt
M. M. Howard
Mrs. Leona R. Hudson
Mrs. Rosa Hutcherson
T. C. Hutchins
Mrs. Jainta Isaac
W. C. Jarvis
B. F. Johnson
Henry Jones
Jimmy Joyce
Dr. O. L. Joyner
James W. Keller
J. M. Kesler
C. D. Kestler

IN MEMORIAM

Orange King
William H. Lamb
Larry Lambert
Mrs. W. T. Lambert
Mrs. Addie Lee
Elmer Lewis
Steve Lewis
Mrs. Julia Lineback
Mrs. Elizabeth Long
Sgt. T. S. Long
Warren G. McAvoy
Mrs. W. O. McCorkle
Dewey McGee
Mrs. Mary S. McLean
Miss Addie Malone
Mrs. Fannie Marshall
E. R. Martin
Mrs. J. J. Martin
Robert Matthews
Mrs. W. M. Matthews
Mrs. L. J. Messick
Mrs. Cora Middleton
Mrs. Edith Miller
Mrs. W. G. Miller
Johnny Moore
Torrence Moore
Robert Morton
John Moser
John S. Myers
Roy Nance
Mrs. James W. Neal
W. P. Nixon
Jim Nunn
Mrs. Vickie Overby
Mrs. R. E. Parham
Mrs. Lillie Parker
C. B. Parnell
Mrs. Coy Parnell
Mrs. E. M. Peel
Mrs. W. R. Perry
G. C. Phipps
John P. Pierce
J. R. Poindexter, Sr.
Mrs. Allie Pope
J. W. Pritchard
Patton Queen
Mrs. Lula Ragland
Mrs. Minnie Redding
Rev. John Reinert
R. O. Renigar
Walter Reynolds
Miss Maggie Rierson
Mason Robbins
Mrs. Bobby Salmons
Edwin Ray Samples
David Sapp
Mrs. A. R. Scott
Mrs. Delia Scott
Mrs. Ernest Sells
Sam Shaver
Miss Jackie Shearon
Mrs. D. T. Sheets
John Shepard
Mrs. Betty J. Shermer
Mrs. C. W. Shouse
Mrs. Viola C. Shropshire
Lynn C. Simmons
Jesse Sizemore
N. C. Sizemore
Robert Sims
Mrs. Edna Slate
Mrs. Grady Slate
Mrs. W. H. Sloan
F. E. Smith
Mrs. G. B. Smith
Gaston Smith
Miss Jennie Smith
Mrs. Nannie Smith
P. G. Smith
Mrs. Ravon Smith
Mrs. Rex Smith
E. E. Snyder
J. T. Solomon
Pinkey Solomon
Mrs. Frank Southern
L. O. Spainhour
Reece Speaks
Mrs. W. O. Spencer
Clyde Steelman
L. C. Stinson
J. E. Stone
Mrs. Mae Stuphin
B. N. Sullivan, Jr.
Mrs. Edna Tedder
Mrs. Myrtle Tesh
Hubert Tomlinson
E. A. Travis
B. A. Turner
Travis Tuttle
William Tuttle
Mrs. Agnes Walker
Ernest W. Walters
Miss Salome Wagoner
Mrs. John Warner
Richard C. Watkins
Mrs. Robert Weir
W. M. Weir
Roy L. Westbrook, Sr.
R. I. Whisnant
Mrs. R. I. Whisnant
Westbrook Wilcox
Mrs. Mary Willard
W. T. Williamson
J. M. Willis
William Leonard Wilson
Dr. W. R. Winfrey
Albert Wright
W. L. Wyatt

Our Father, we pause with bowed heads to give thanks for the lives that our friends have lived among us and for the contributions they made to our lives. We honor their blessed memory. We sympathize with their families and loved ones. Comfort and strengthen them. Help us, O Lord, to fill up the gaps in the ranks and carry on worthily the work they left behind. Amen.

Under the leadership of Dwayne Zimmer, the Men' Chorus of the Association conducted a period of worship, singing several selections, reading responsively from the Scriptures, and closing with a prayer hymn, "More Like Jesus Would I Be."

THE ROLE OF THE LAYMAN

Featured speaker of the evening session was Dr. Kenneth Chafin, introduced by Randall Lolley. Dr. Chafin is Professor of Evangelism, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky. He characterized modern man as having profound interest in time but little in eternity; not so much interested in right and wrong and revelation as in relationships, concerned with the question, "Is there any meaning to life?" Not so much concerned with the past or the future of the church as with the NOW. He emphasized the need for flexibility and creativity in the plans and programs of the church; for laymen who are informed, inspired, committed, willing to give up their amateur standing, and stop trying to deal with the problems facing the church with a child's religion.

In the closing moments of the session Dwayne Zimmer, retiring Moderator, presented the gavel to the new Moderator, Ralph Cannon. With the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the Association adjourned to meet again in annual session on Tuesday and Wednseday, October 10 and 11, 1967.

Annual Meeting Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

The morning session was held at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, on April 5, 1966, with "Go and Tell" as its theme. Mrs. Henry Whitaker, President, presided.

An ensemble presented a choral call to worship, followed by the congregational hymn, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing." The invocation was by the Rev. Ray W. Benfield and the Scripture was read by Mrs. C. Banks Finger. Meditation was given by Rev. Ronald Rice. The welcome was by Mrs. E. G. Lackey.

After announcements and business by Mrs. Whitaker, the hymn, "Christ for the World We Sing," was sung. Mrs. Hammitt Riner led the Call to Prayer and Fred L. Kelley, Jr., presented special music.

The missionary address was given by Mrs. Troy Bennett, missionary to East Pakistan. Her topic was, "Few Among Many."

The Rev. Lewis Ludlum led the benediction.

Evening Session

The evening session was held at the Bethany Baptist Church. The ensemble led the Call to Worship, followed by the congregational hymn, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

Invocation was by the host pastor, the Rev. Paul Riggs. Mrs. W. T. Hendrix read the Scripture and the group was then led in choral worship entitled, "Teach Me to Pray."

The meditation was given by the Rev. Wilburn Hendrix. The welcome was by Mrs. G. Otis Priddy.

Mrs. Whitaker presided at a brief announcement period followed by the singing by the congregation of the hymn, "Christ for the World We Sing."

Mrs. Hammitt Riner presented the Call to Prayer, followed by a solo by Mrs. Claxton Hall.

The Missionary Address was by the Rev. Jerry Potter. His topic was, "Go and Tell the Silent World Also." Mr. Potter is a missionary to the deaf.

The benediction was given by Mr. Buford T. Henderson.

Mrs. Henry Whitaker, President
Mrs. Ray W. Benfield, Secretary

CONSTITUTION FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(as amended October 19, 1966)

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October, OR The Executive Committee and/or Associational Board shall be empowered to change these meeting days within the week to two other days at their discretion. If such a change is initiated, then the Order of Business Committee and the Place and Preacher Committee must first be consulted before the recommendation is brought to the Executive Committee or Associational Board. Special sessions may be called by the Executive

Committee and/or the Associational Board as need arises. The Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board shall determine the place and length of such meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be: A Moderator, who shall be elected annually, and whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, but who may become eligible for re-election after having been out of office for two years; A Vice-Moderator, who shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee, and shall be elected annually, and whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, but who may become eligible for re-election after having been out of office for two years; Clerk; Treasurer; Sunday School Superintendent; Training Union Director; Woman's Missionary Union President; President of Brotherhood; Chairman of Trustees; Director of Music; and Library Organization President. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive compensation as provided by the Association budget each year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

Section 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the Pastors, the chairmen of the committees in category B of Article IX, the Assistant Pastors, and Educational Directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions of member churches and churches under watch-care may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association, and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

Section 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and the Associate Superintendent of Missions-Program Services shall be recommended by a Personnel Committee appointed by the Executive Committee and shall be elected by the Associational Board with the recommendation coming through the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Committees of the Association and the Associational Board shall be divided into four (4) categories, namely A, B, C and D.

CATEGORY A

1. Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Associational Board. The duty of this Committee shall be to nominate committees and their chairmen in Categories A and B.
2. Committee on Memorials, composed of three (3) members.
3. Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three (3) members.
4. Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members.
5. Committee on Order of Business, composed of five (5) members.
6. Associational Minutes Committee, composed of three (3) members including the chairman. The Clerk shall be an ex-officio member. This will be a policy-setting committee on helping the Clerk to plan, organize and publish the annual minutes of the Association.

These committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches, and (2) shall report to the Association in annual session.

CATEGORY B

1. Committee on Nominations, composed of seven (7) members whose duty shall be (1) to nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1, and present their names to the Executive Committee no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W. M. U., Music and Library, shall serve with the Nominating Committee in selecting and contacting other necessary workers to be presented in the report to the association in annual session. (2) to nominate members of the Association Board as set forth in Article VI, Section 2; and (3) to nominate committees and their chairmen in Category C; (4) to nominate trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (5) Institutional and Agency Representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. Camp Retreat Committe, composed of nine (9) to fifteen (15) members.
3. Interracial Committee, composed of ten (10) members.
4. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship Committee, composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.
5. Christian Life Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
6. Student Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
7. Historical Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
8. Constitution Committee—composed of three (3) members including

the chairman. This committee shall review the constitution regularly for needed changes and take under consideration any suggested changes.

9. Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee—composed of five (5) to seven (7) members, including the chairman. The Juvenile Rehabilitation Director shall be an ex-officio member of the committee. This committee shall serve with the Director in dealing with all related problems of juvenile rehabilitation and involving the churches in the program.

10. Personal Committee — composed of five (5) members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters within the area of the paid staff of the Association, and be guided in its long-range work by the approved report of the Personnel Study Committee or as altered by subsequent actions.

1. Mission Centers and Week-day Activities Committee — composed of six (6) members, including the chairman. This committee shall function for the Association in matters dealing with all mission centers and week-day activities.

12. Survey and Planning Committee — (Long Range) composed of:

A. Present and/or past Associational leadership.
  1. Moderator, or former moderators. (2 members)
  2. Executive Committee Chairman, or former chairman. (1 member)
  3. Finance Committee Chairman, or former Chairman. (1 member)
  4. Missions Committee Chairman, or former Chairman. (1 member)
  5. Brotherhood President, or former president. (1 member)
  6. W. M. U. President, or former president. (1 member)
  7. Student Committee Chairman, or former Chairman. (1 Member)
  8. Camp Retreat Committee Chairman, or former chairman (1 member)

B. One Additional layman from each of the eight geographic groups not represented in group A above.

C. Advisors — Chosen by the committee from any member church to serve as ex-officio members on special projects or phases of work. These consultants are to be called in at the committee's discretion.

The purpose of the committee is to survey the overall needs of the Association and to bring to the Executive Committee at its monthly meeting progress reports and recommendations. The committee will seek the guidance and setting of priorities from the Executive Committee. The committee should meet a minimum of four (4) times per year, with at least two (2) hours duration at each meeting.

After initial two years, then ⅓ of the members shall be rotated off in 1968, and ⅓ in subsequent years. All of the present members shall serve at least 2 years.

These committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches and (2) shall report to the Executive Committee, the Associational Board and the Association in annual session. The Association shall designate a chairman for each committee.

CATEGORY C:

1. Executive Committee, composed of (1) the general officers of the Association (Article VI, Section 1) and (2) chairmen of all committees named in Categories B and C of the Article IX. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and the Associate Superintendent of Missions-Program Services, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its function shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the Association in annual or called session.

2. Missions Committee, composed of at least thirty (30) members. At least two members shall be elected from each of the geographical groups of churches. The function of this committee shall be as follows: (1) to survey communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; (2) to seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; (3) to give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and (4) make recom-

mendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board and/or the Executive Committee missionary needs which might be best met by and through cooperative efforts.

3. Committee on Ordinations, composed of at least seven (7) members and not more than eleven (11) members. It shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

4. Finance Committee, composed of at least twenty (20) members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least two (2) members on the Committee. The committee shall have general oversight over planning, promotion of and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.

5. Evangelism Committee, composed of at least seven (7) and not more than nine (9) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphasis as approved by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

These Committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of the Associational Board and (2) shall report to the Executive Committee, the Associational Board and the Association in annual session.

CATEGORY D. Special Committees and Provisions

A. Any committee needed during the year by reason of emergency nature or of temporary status shall be appointed by the Moderator, Chairman of Executive Committee, or Superintendent of Missions; or nominated by the Nominating Committee or Committee on Committees. Final approval must be given by the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

B. Administrative staff workers of the Association shall be considered ex-officio members of all committees and shall attend those pertinent to their work, or when their attendance is necessary.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Changes must be presented one day and voted on the next day. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, The Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except

[Continued on Page 29]

Associational

Map

Next Three Pages

GROUP I NORTH
1 First—Winston
2 Knollwood
3 College Park
4 Wake Forest
5 Temple
6 North Chopel
7 Edgewood
8 North Winston

GROUP I SOUTH
9 Unity
10 Griffith
11 Westview
12 Hawthorne Rood
13 Ardmore
14 Salem
15 Southside
16 Woughtown
17 Sprague Street
18 Crestview
19 Fellowship
20 Easton
21 Community
22 Antioch
23 Konnook
24 Parkwoy

GROUP II
25 Clemmons
26 Union Hill
27 Center Grove
28 Lewisville
29 Grapevine
30 Vienno
31 Robin Hood Rood
32 Peoce Hoven
33 Colvory
34 South Fork
35 Hones
36 Advance

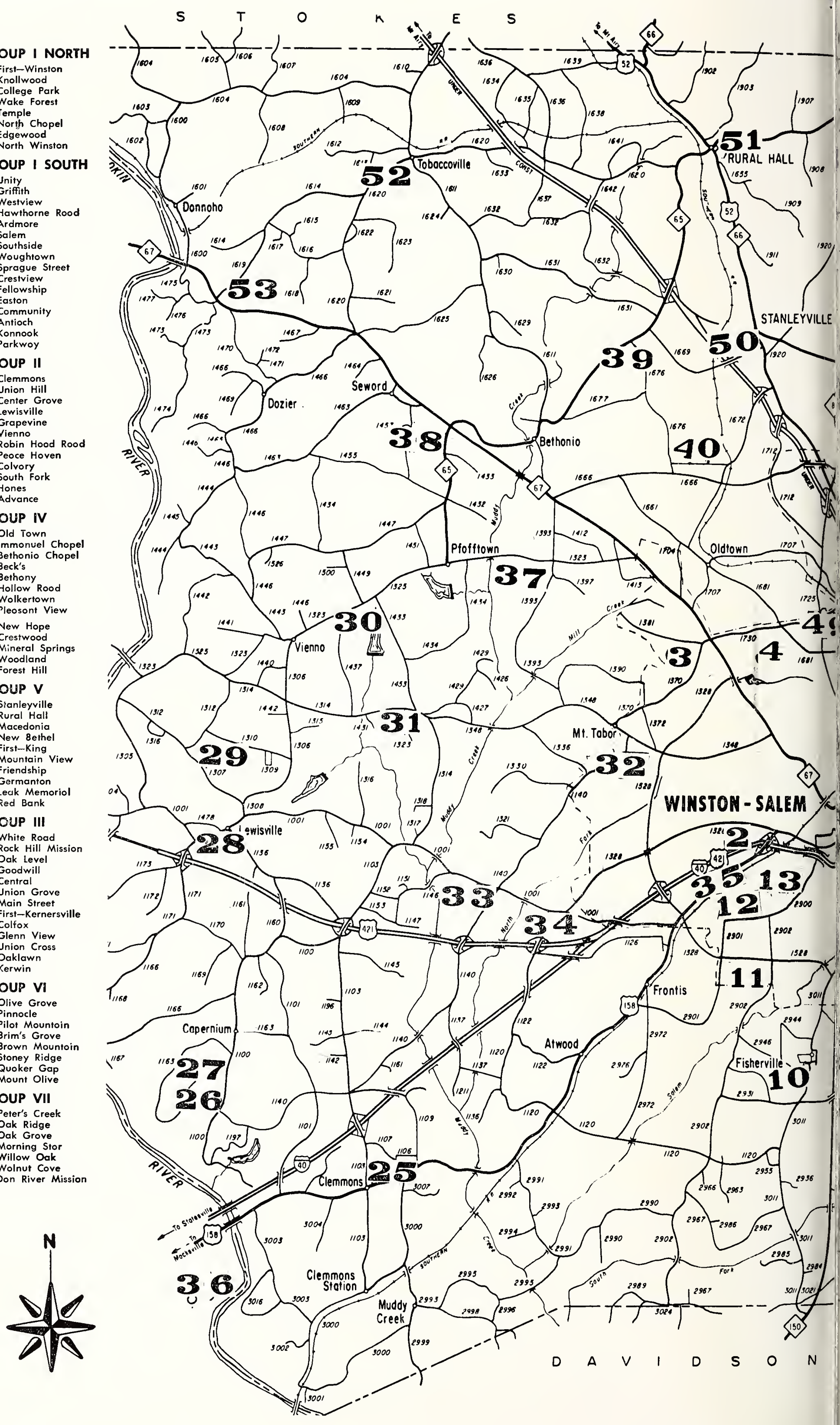
GROUP IV
37 Old Town
38 Immonuel Chopel
39 Bethonio Chopel
40 Beck's
41 Bethony
42 Hollow Rood
43 Wolkertown
44 Pleosont View
45 New Hope
46 Crestwood
47 Mineral Springs
48 Woodland
49 Forest Hill

GROUP V
50 Stanleyville
51 Rural Hall
52 Macedonia
53 New Bethel
54 First—King
55 Mountain View
56 Friendship
57 Germanton
58 Leak Memoriol
59 Red Bank

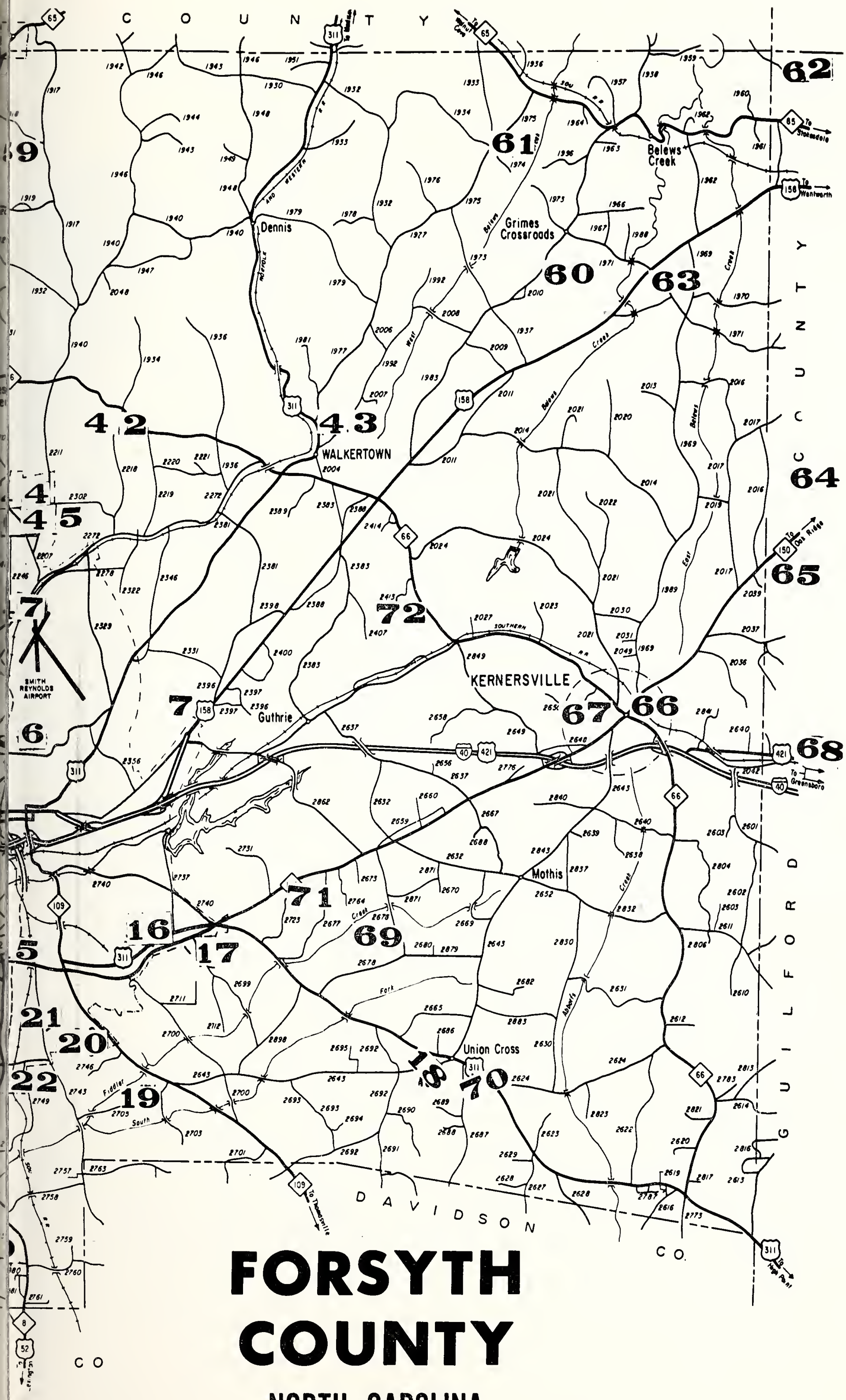
GROUP III
60 White Road
61 Rock Hill Mission
62 Oak Level
63 Goodwill
64 Central
65 Union Grove
66 Main Street
67 First—Kernersville
68 Colfox
69 Glenn View
70 Union Cross
71 Oaklawn
72 Kerwin

GROUP VI
73 Olive Grove
74 Pinnocle
75 Pilot Mountoin
76 Brim's Grove
77 Brown Mountoin
78 Stoney Ridge
79 Quoker Gap
80 Mount Olive

GROUP VII
81 Peter's Creek
82 Oak Ridge
83 Oak Grove
84 Morning Stor
85 Willow Oak
86 Wolnut Cove
87 Don River Mission



S T O K E S
D A V I D S O N
N
RIVER
RIVER
Donnoho
Tobaccoville
RURAL HALL
STANLEYVILLE
Dozier
Seward
Bethania
Pfafftown
Oldtown
Vienna
Mt. Tabor
WINSTON-SALEM
Lewisville
Frontis
Capernium
Atwood
Fisherville
Clemmons
Clemmons Station
Muddy Creek
To Mt. Airy
To Statesville
To Mocksville
51
52
53
50
39
38
40
37
30
3
4
31
29
32
28
2
35
13
12
33
34
11
27
26
10
25
36

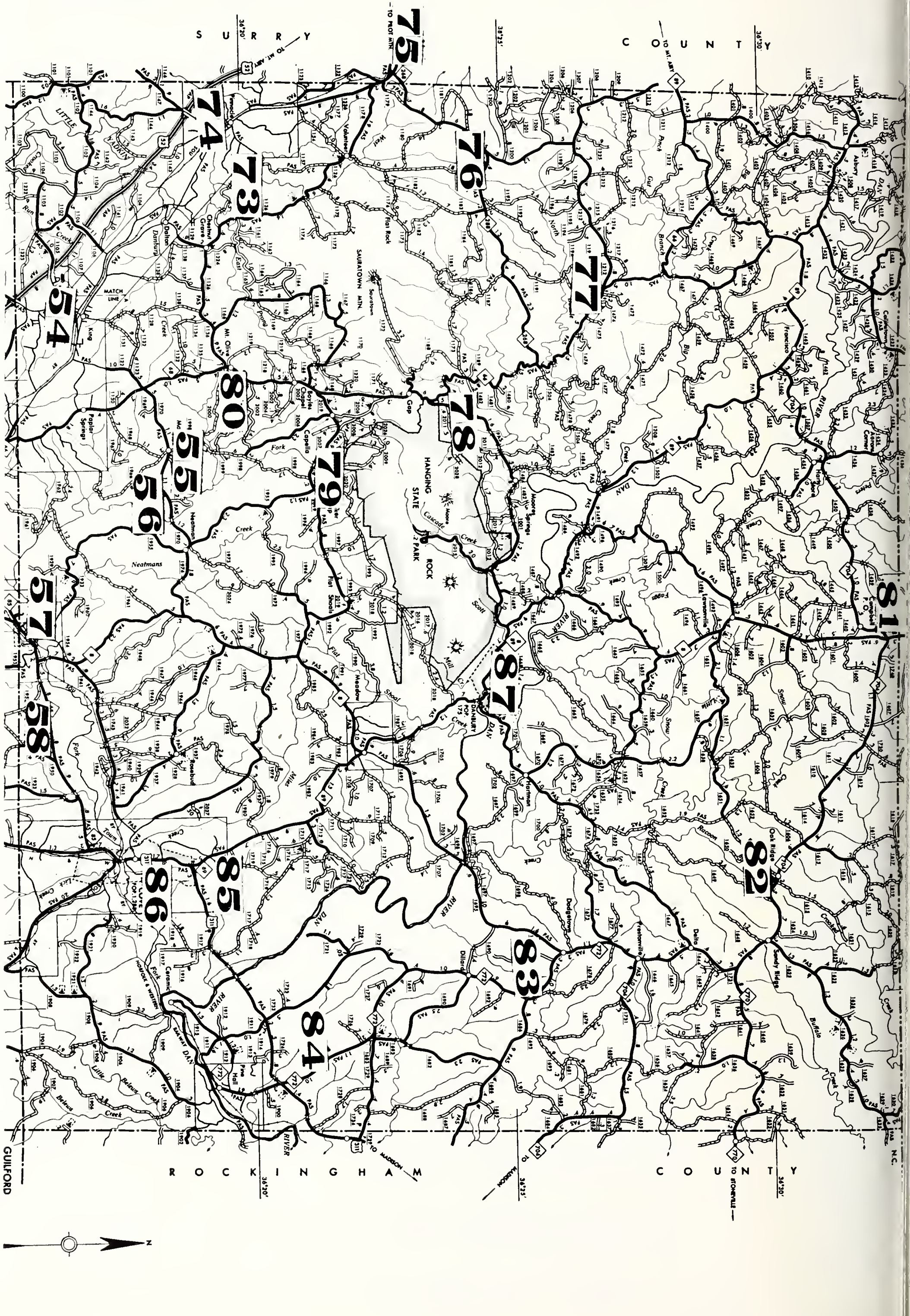

COUNTY
GUILFORD COUNTY
DAVIDSON CO.
CO
Dennis
WALKERTOWN
Grimes Crossroads
Belews Creek
KERNERSVILLE
Guthrie
Mothis
Union Cross
SMITH REYNOLDS AIRPORT
To Walnut Cove
To Stokesdale
To Wentworth
To Oak Ridge
To Greensboro
To High Point
To Thomasville
Norfolk and Western R.R.
Southern R.R.
Belews Creek
East Belews Creek
West Belews Creek
Abbotts Creek
Fiddler
South Fork
42
43
4
45
7
6
5
16
17
19
20
21
22
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
18
9
65
311
158
66
150
421
40
109
52
8

FORSYTH COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

STOKES COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA


SURRY COUNTY
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
GUILFORD
N.C.
TO PILOT MTN
TO MT. AIRY
TO MADISON
TO STONEVILLE
36°20'
36°25'
36°30'
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
54
55
56
57
58
SAURATOWN MTN.
HANGING ROCK STATE PARK
Moore
Cascade Creek
DANBURY POP. 175
DAN RIVER
LITTLE YADKIN
Dalton
Danbury Creek
Chestnut Grove
King
Poplar Springs
Mt. Olive
Capella
Flat Shoals
Neatman
Neatmans
Rosebud
Volunteer
Flat Rock
Gap
Moores Springs
Hartman
Lawsonville
Francisco
Asbury
Campbell P.O.
Oak Ridge
Sandy Ridge
Prestonville
Dodgetown
Dillard
Pine Hall
Meadow
Walnut Cove
Germanton
Big Creek
Snow Creek
Buffalo Creek
Belews Creek
Little Belews Creek
Town Fork
Neatman Creek
Flat Shoal Creek
Mill Creek
Raccoon
Crooked Creek
MATCH LINE
PAS
N

to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash on hand October 15, 1965	$ 135.67

RECEIPTS

General Fund	34,607.67
"M" Night Offering	81.60
Family Life Conference	144.00
Refund — Humble Oil Co. (Camp)	63.60
Refund Davidson Electric (Camp)	4.00
Use of Camp	18.43
Reimbursement of Telephone Calls	29.32
Vacation Bible School	2.50
Refund — Stamps	7.80
First Baptist Church (Mrs. Norwood's Gift)	25.00
Music	228.05
Insurance Refund	9.00
RA Baseball	55.00
Camperships (Montague Fund—1st Bap.)	119.12
Total	$35,530.76

DISBURSEMENTS

New Work Account (16%)	$ 5,332.15
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1,800.00
Sunday School	74.14
Training Union	154.71
W. M. U.	250.00
Brotherhood	67.64
R. A. Baseball	64.30
Music Ministry	628.33
VBS Supplies	57.18
Family Life Conference	465.17
Library Organization	23.42
Supt. of Missions	6,300.00
Summer Associate	730.00
Juvenile Reh. Director	300.00
Secretary & Treasurer	2,385.30
Summer Secretary	250.00
Clerk	150.00
Annual Meeting	114.25
Conferences and Conventions	303.11
Janitor Service and Supplies	117.99
Maintenance	500.50
Minutes	163.85
New Equipment	743.14
Desk & Chair for Juv. Dir.	183.29
Office Supplies	695.82
Postage	542.28
Printing	219.09
Annuity Board of SBC	379.92
Rent — Supt. of Missions	600.00

Social Security	757.25
Travel — Supt. of Missions	1,200.00
Utilities	861.90
Miscellaneous	320.40
Sewer Assessment (Polo Rd.)	489.57
Mrs. Norwood's Gift	51.50
Camp Retreat (Maintenance)	159.08
Camp Retreat (Mr. Stott)	325.00
Camp Retreat Map — (Mr. Stott)	40.00
Insurance	174.58
Debt Retirement	980.64
Office Rent	1,625.00
New Work Acct. (Ramara Lot)	540.00
Bethania Baptist Mission	540.00
Total	$31,634.50
Balance on hand	$ 3,871.26

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

October 15, 1965-October 15, 1966

Advance	$ .00
Antioch	1,076.70
Ardmore	3,000.00
Baptist State Conv.	695.00
Becks	1,300.00
Bethany	395.00
Bethel	.00
Brim's Grove	100.00
Brown Mountain	50.00
Calvary	912.97
Center Grove	100.00
Central	85.19
Clemmons	1,500.01
Colfax	50.00
College Park	753.71
Community	.00
Crestview	.00
Crestwood	445.00
Dan River Mission	.00
Easton	672.96
Edgewood	186.77
Fellowship	97.00
First-Kernersville	395.00
First-King	500.00
First-Pilot Mountain	600.00
First-Winston	3,653.47
Forest Hills	548.22
Friendship	.00
Germanton	144.00
Glenn View	464.00
Goodwill	160.00
Grapevine	50.00
Griffith	.00
Hanes	37.50
Hawthorne Road	170.84
Hollow Road	107.00
Immanuel Chapel	.00
Kerwin	.00
Konnoak	30.55
Knollwood	1,600.00
Leak Memorial	60.00
Mineral Springs	2,202.82
Mount Olive	220.00
Morning Star	78.00
Mountain View	50.00
New Bethel	.00
New Hope	555.74
North Winston	881.57
Oak Grove	187.00
Oaklawn	475.00
Oak Level	.00
Oak Ridge	180.00
Old Town	350.00
Olive Grove	25.00
Parkway	269.56
Peace Haven	495.50
Peter's Creek	.00
Pinnacle	100.00
Pleasant View	.00
Quaker Gap	158.77
Red Bank	279.21
Robin Hood Road	396.06
Rock Hill Mission	46.04
Rural Hall	250.00
Salem	475.00
South Fork	1,082.91
Southside	1,446.64
Sprague Street	156.00
Stanleyville	.00
Stoney Ridge	.00
Temple	25.00
Union Cross	200.00
Union Grove	660.00
Union Hill	125.00
Unity	175.00
Vienna	75.00
Wake Forest	450.00
Walkertown	400.00
Walnut Cove	600.00
Waughtown	724.96
Westview	.00
White Road	.00

Lewisville	450.00	Willow Oak	180.00
Macedonia	.00	Woodland	240.00
Main Street	.00	Total	$34,607.67

MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on hand October 15, 1965		$ 1,369.18

RECEIPTS

16 per cent of undesignated funds		$ 5,332.15
Salem Wood (Ramara Road Lot)		
Ardmore	$1,452.27	
Southside	550.00	
Knollwood	750.00	
State Convention	900.00	
Peace Haven	250.00	
Antioch	100.00	
Calvary	103.92	
Clemmons	500.00	
General Fund (Pilot Mtn.)	540.00	$ 5,146.19
Bethania Mission		
Unity	100.00	
Bethany	100.00	
Forest Hill	181.84	
Old Town	400.00	
King, First	200.00	
Rural Hall	200.00	
Union Grove	200.00	
Stanleyville	200.00	
Lewisville	100.00	
State Convention	500.00	
New Hope	200.00	
College Park	213.47	
College Park VBS	46.79	
Winston-Salem, First	1,000.00	
Union Cross	200.00	
WT Swink & Wife	200.00	
Waughtown	100.00	
Vienna	150.00	
Pinnacle	50.00	$ 4,342.10
Hasting Hills (Paid in full)		
Union Cross	150.00	
Kernersville, First	150.00	300.00
Total		$15,120.44
Grand total accountable for		$16,489.62

DISBURSEMENTS

Mrs. Clara N. Wood (Rent)	450.00	
State Convention (Mrs. Norwood's salary)	1,650.00	
Melvin Hughes (Sign, Bethania Mission)	20.00	
Final payment, Hastings Hill Lot	1,666.67	
Crestview Baptist Church	500.00	
Taxes (Hasting Hills & Salem Wood lots)	12.93	
Insurance (Dan River Mission)	23.60	
Payment, Bethania Lot	4,848.75	
Payment, Salem Wood (Ramara Road Lot)	5,583.69	
Bethania Baptist Mission	187.50	$14 943.14
Cash on hand October 15, 1966		$ 1,546.48

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

1966-1967

I. MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK (16%)	
1. Mission Center — Patterson Ave.	$ 2,250.00
2. New Work	4,680.00
Total	$ 6,930.00
II. FORSYTH MISSIONARY FELLOW	2,300.00
III. EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY	
1. Sunday School	200.00
2. Training Union	200.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	250.00
4. Brotherhood	200.00
5. Music Ministry	200.00
6. Student Summer Worker & VBS	250.00
7. Library Council	100.00
Total	1,400.00
IV. PERSONNEL	
Superintendent of Missions (including supplemental annuity plans and supplemental housing allowance)	6,600.00
Associate Superintendent of Missions	5,500.00
Secretary and Treasurer	3,300.00
Clerk	150.00
Total	15,550.00
V. OPERATIONS	
1. Annual Meeting	160.00
2. Conferences and Conventions	500.00
3. Janitor Service and Supplies	500.00
4. Minutes	200.00
5. New Equipment	400.00
6. Office Supplies	700.00
7. Postage	600.00
8. Printing	300.00
9. Minister's Retirement (Basic plan)	800.00
10. Social Security (3 employees)	975.00
11. Travel: Supt. of Missions	1,200.00
Associate Supt. of Missions	1,000.00
12. Utilities (office)	600.00
13. Miscellaneous	350.00
14. Camp Retreat (Maintenance)	300.00
15. Insurance	375.00
16. Rent and Utilities — Supt. of Missions	1,800.00
17. Rent and Utilities — Associate Supt.	1,800.00
18. Office Rent	2,580.00
Total	15,130.00
VI. JUVENILE REHABILITATION	$ 1,800.00
1. Assn's share of Juvenile Worker's Retirement, Ins. etc	200.00
Total	2,000.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$43,310.00

The summary below is a schedule of payments due on new church sites for associational year 1966-67. These payments will be raised from the following sources: (1) designated gifts from local churches, (2) Association's New Work Account and (3) State Convention.

Salem Woods	$ 5,600.00
Bethania-Rural Hall	6,950.00
	$12,550.00

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

CHURCHES

Advance	W. T. Burton, Route 2, Advance
Antioch	Lester Durie, 167 Southview Drive, WS
Ardmore	Donald F. Bynum, 1220 Fenimore St., WS.
Becks	Joe Merritt, Old Rural Hall R'd, WS
Bethany	W. G. Money, Rt. 3, WS
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merrit, Rt. 1, Pinnacle
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons
Central	Howard Kirkman, Harrel R'd, Oak Ridge
Clemmons	Jack Roberts, Rt. 2, Clemmons
Colfax	Reavis Marshall, Rt. 4, Kernersville
College Park	W. A. Poole, 2742 Edinberg Drive, WS
Community	Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St., WS
Crestview	A. C. Southern, Rt. 6, WS
Crestwood	J. T. Brown, Rt. 3, WS
Easton	Hugh Marion, 2618 Cole R'd, WS
Edgewood	Lester S. Taylor, 4318 Stokesdale Ave., WS
Forest Hill	Carl Danner, 2301 Cloverdale Ave., WS
Friendship	Bobby White, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove
Germanton	W. G. Howell, Rt. 1, Box 35, Germanton
Glenn View	Gilmer Sapp, Union Cross R'd, Kernesville
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville
Grapevine	Jake Hicks, Rt. 1, Lewisville
Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., WS
Hanes	Sant Wagoner, Mill St., WS
Hawthorne R'd	S. Clay Dalton, 2826 Westridge R'd, WS
Kernersville 1st	Charles F. Snow, Jr., Box 395, Kernersville
King, First	Frank Rains, King
Knollwood	Dr. Robert Johnson, Jr., 115 Belle Vista Court, WS
Konnoak	Boyd E. Lowe, 1016 Warren Ave., WS
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 1, Germanton
Lewisville	Robert Cearley, Rt. 1, Lewisville
Macedonia	Jack Stafford, Rt. 1, Pfafftown
Main Street	Robert Curtis, Rt. 1, Kernersville
Mineral Springs	Coy R. Needham, Rt. 1, Box 441, WS
Mount Olive	Rome Hall, Rt. 2, King
Mountain View	Ralph L. Meadows, Rt. 1, King
New Hope	Doub Shore, Shore R'd, Rural Hall
North Winston	Bill Davis, 839 Ransom R'd, WS
Oak Grove	W. C. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove
Oak Ridge	Leonard Rhodes, Sandy Ridge
Oaklawn	Jim Hedgepeth, 3805 Kernersville R'd, WS
Oldtown	Harris Sanders, 3722 Crossland R'd, WS
Olive Grove	Richard Eaton, Rt. 1, Pinnacle
Peace Haven	George H. Wright, 1112 Peace Haven R'd, WS
Peter's Creek	Herbert Rogers, Lawsonville
Pinnacle	James Spencer, Pinnacle

Quaker Gap	Hanes Wood, Rt. 1, King
Red Bank	Shirley Merritt, Rt. 3, Box 50, WS
Robin Hood Road	James E. Inman, Rt. 8, Hilltop Dr., WS
Salem	Romie Chambers, Rt. 1, Pfafftown
South Fork	James Key, 342 New St., WS
Southside	Archie R. Stout, 2628 Patria St., WS
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., WS
Stanleyville, First	Kenneth Wolfington, Rt. 2, Rural Hall
Temple	John Spainhour, 4846 Walkertown R'd, WS
Union Cross	T. Carrick Teague, Rt. 1, Kernersville
Union Grove	Paul Stephens, Rt. 4, Kernersville
Union Hill	Robert B. Hauser, 932 West Bank St., WS
Unity	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Harmon R'd, WS
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, Rt. 2, Box 100, Pfafftown
Wake Forest	Richard Barnett, Box 7455 Reynolda Sta., WS
Walkertown	Dr. Wm. F. Folks, Walkertown
Walnut Cove	Andrew Smith, Jr., Walnut Cove
Waughtown	Wilbert Vaughn, 2431 Marble St., WS
Westview	O. W. Cain, Sr., 133 Hedgecock Ave., WS
Willow Oak	Floyd Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove
Woodland	Otis Garwood, 4712 Carlton Dr., WS
Winston-Salem First	Earle Martin, 717 N. Stratford R'd, WS

Statistical Tables

(Following Pages)

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Eugene Olive Clerk Box 7745, Winston-Salem Ralph L. Cannon Moderator 401 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary
Advance		1893	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	54	15	69	----	1	YES	425
Antioch	Richard Everhart, 315 Clemmonsville Rd., S.E., Winston-Salem 27107	1925	6	4	2	----	----	9	8	28	407	69	476	----	11	NO	5140
Ardmore	W. Henry Crouch, PO Drawer 5507, Ardmore Station, Winston-Salem 27103	1930	6	4	2	----	----	40	128	110	1350	318	1668	5	14	NO	9600
Becks	David C. Boaz, Route 1, Winston-Salem 27106	1880	7	4	1	----	----	23	49	14	691	94	785	2	----	YES	7300
Bethany	Paul Riggs, Route 7, Winston-Salem 27105	1953	7	4	2	----	----	17	27	6	----	----	377	1	1	----	6500
Brim's Grove	Eugene Hardin, Route 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	1902	1	4	2	----	----	27	10	5	281	75	356	----	----	NO	4700
Brown Mountain	O. O. Kiger, Route 2, Rural Hall 27045	1874	1	4	2	----	----	24	13	6	159	63	222	----	2	NO	2400
Calvary	Mark Corts, 5000 Lewisville Road, Winston-Salem 27104	1919	7	4	2	----	----	23	57	20	443	72	515	7	1	NO	5540
Center Grove	F. K. Creasey, Route 1, Clemmons 27012	1914	1	4	1	----	----	11	3	2	102	38	140	----	----	NO	3857
Central	J. Huber Dixon, Oak Ridge 27310	1964	2	4	2	----	----	10	3	4	145	20	165	----	----	YES	3750
Clemmons	R. Claxton Hall, PO Box 278, Clemmons 27012	1866	4	4	1	----	1	18	50	33	682	108	790	7	8	YES	7425
Colfax	Lawrence Harrison, Colfax 27235	1955	1	4	1	----	----	28	5	7	184	24	208	----	----	NO	5200
College Park	W. Foy Martin, 1701 Polo Rd., N.W., Winston-Salem 27106	1949	4	4	1	----	----	12	35	37	551	51	602	1	3	YES	6853
Community	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St., Winston-Salem 27107	1957	6	4	2	----	----	15	8	1	63	53	116	----	----	NO	1040
Crestview	L. A. Still, Old Hollow Road, Walkertown 27051	1963	1	4	2	----	----	17	7	7	112	12	124	----	----	NO	2080
Crestwood	George Shore, 4566 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1920	7	4	2	----	----	22	14	13	442	88	530	2	----	YES	6100
Easton	J. B. Parker, Jr., 3200 Heitman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1951	7	4	2	----	----	25	32	28	337	198	535	1	1	NO	6084
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 411 Mt. Vernon Ave., Winston-Salem 27101	1925	4	4	2	----	----	17	19	33	518	50	568	----	----	NO	7410
Fellowship	Marvin B. Aycock, Jr., 1075 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1961	1	4	1	----	----	6	12	3	130	5	135	2	----	YES	4800
Forest Hill	Jesse M. Head, 402 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	1940	6	4	2	----	----	10	12	30	422	70	492	1	4	YES	7000
Friendship	Talmadge V. Wall, Jr., 2749 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem	1847	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	12	172	9	181	1	4	----	5777
Germanton	Eugene Ryder (Interim), 1307 Kenwood, S.W., Winston-Salem	1890	2	4	2	----	----	6	----	9	144	24	168	1	1	NO	4600
Glenn View	Wayne Haynes, 4268 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1911	1	4	2	----	----	17	17	23	290	56	346	----	2	NO	5980
Goodwill	Eugene Edmondson, Route 2, Kernersville 27284	1846	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	3	167	55	223	----	----	NO	5570
Grapevine	Clinton Nuckles, Route 1, Lewisville 27023	1935	1	4	2	----	----	36	11	8	206	102	308	----	----	NO	4680
Griffith		1956	6	4	1	----	----	6	3	23	206	35	241	----	----	NO	4800
Hawthorne Road	Reginald Stroupe, 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	1946	6	4	----	----	----	----	7	15	189	18	207	----	----	NO	4500
Hollow Road	Douglas Pruden, 2515 Miller Park Circle, Winston-Salem 27103	1952	1	4	----	----	----	5	9	47	125	40	165	1	----	NO	3200
Kernersville: First	Amis Daniel, Kernersville 27284	1884	4	4	2	----	----	19	27	26	688	107	795	1	4	NO	7280
King	Ray Pollard, King 27021	1898	3	4	2	----	----	5	12	10	295	100	395	----	4	YES	6500
Knollwood	Jack Noffsinger, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem 27103	1957	7	4	1	1	----	28	106	117	830	137	967	13	20	YES	10865
Konnoak	Ralph Ferguson, 400 McLean St., Winston-Salem 27107	1953	6	4	----	----	----	7	19	50	400	17	417	2	1	NO	5382

Leak Memorial	Kenneth Hyde, Box 15, Germanton 27019	1886	1	4	2	----	----	18	14	4	140	70	210	2	----	NO	2695
Lewisville	George Hankins, Lewisville 27023	1881	3	4	2	----	----	21	11	9	323	59	382	4	1	NO	5400
Macedonia	Talmadge Hall, Route 1, Tobaccoville 27021	1875	1	4	1	----	----	2	7	16	183	35	218	2	----	NO	3640
Main Street, Kernersville	Manley Bennett, Box 666, Kernersville 27284	1951	4	4	2	----	----	11	14	----	202	26	228	----	2	YES	5160
Mineral Springs	T. W. Estes, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1922	6	4	2	----	1	34	21	49	1048	180	1228	3	8	NO	6820
Morning Star	Grady L. Shuler, Route 1, Madison 27025	1957	1	4	2	----	----	7	10	10	87	7	94	1	----	NO	3536
Mount Olive	A. E. Philley, Route 2, King 27021	1851	1	4	1	----	----	8	8	16	311	118	429	----	1	NO	4000
Mountain View	Rucker Burnette, Route 1, King 27021	1911	2	4	1	----	----	2	----	6	149	40	189	----	----	NO	2888
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King 27021	1897	1	4	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	186	1	----	NO	6390
New Hope	Walter W. Stanley, 4502 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1937	4	4	2	----	----	10	4	25	297	95	392	----	1	NO	5720
North Winston	W. T. Hendrix, 500 16th St., N.W., Winston-Salem 27105	1909	4	4	2	----	1	7	27	57	1040	378	1418	5	6	YES	7411
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Route 1, Madison 27025	1895	1	4	2	----	----	21	2	4	220	85	305	----	----	NO	3120
Oak Ridge		1866	1	4	2	----	----	7	----	3	238	19	257	----	----	YES	4800
Oaklawn	John S. Compere, 3529 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1931	7	4	1	----	----	24	15	14	493	63	556	2	4	NO	6500
Old Town	Ted H. Key, 5502 Winona St., Winston-Salem 27106	1961	7	4	2	----	----	6	26	18	232	18	250	1	2	YES	4620
Olive Grove		1898	1	4	1	----	----	1	4	2	128	38	166	----	----	NO	1500
Parkway	Avery M. Church, 656 S. Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	1965	7	4	1	----	----	7	5	5	131	2	133	1	----	NO	5390
Peace Haven	Ray W. Benfield, 832 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1960	6	4	1	----	----	10	38	15	252	10	262	5	5	NO	5565
Peter's Creek	Johnson Gupton, Route 5, Stuart, Virginia 24171	1867	1	4	2	----	----	13	2	5	175	48	223	1	----	YES	4000
Pilot Mountain: First	William H. Edwards, Pilot Mountain 27041	1892	3	4	1	----	----	8	6	16	293	90	383	----	2	NO	4900
Pinnacle	Yates Brooks, Route 1, Pinnacle 27043	1884	2	4	2	----	----	22	17	11	195	64	259	4	----	NO	3900
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5115 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	1934	4	4	2	----	----	16	23	15	----	----	488	----	----	----	3000
Quaker Gap	Robert E. Ayers, Route 1, King 27021	1909	1	4	2	----	----	1	6	9	200	100	300	1	----	NO	4680
Red Bank	Marvin Gold, Route 1, Germanton 27019	1856	1	4	2	----	----	4	8	3	117	64	181	----	----	NO	3487
Robin Hood Road	Jack B. Brown, Route 1, Sedelia Dr., Clemmons 27012	1948	6	4	2	----	----	14	24	2	237	46	283	3	----	----	4212
Rural Hall	Hammet N. Riner, Jr., Rural Hall 27045	1919	3	4	1	----	----	6	11	8	254	67	321	2	----	YES	5300
Salem	Charles Stevens, 429 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem 27101	1909	5	4	2	----	----	54	71	247	1522	145	1667	----	----	----	10564
South Fork		1936	6	4	1	----	----	32	19	39	609	100	709	----	12	NO	6300
Southside	Ralph L. Cannon, 401 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107	1897	6	4	1	----	----	18	45	61	758	364	1122	1	7	YES	7000
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, Route 6, Winston-Salem 27107	1944	4	4	2	----	----	5	8	15	270	14	284	----	----	NO	5300
Stanleyville: First	Oscar Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem 27104	1945	2	4	2	----	----	9	12	24	348	80	428	1	----	NO	3420
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Route 2, Mount Airy 27030	1914	1	4	1	----	----	17	2	2	140	15	155	2	----	----	2080
Temple	W. E. Coates, 2920 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1928	6	4	1	----	----	4	----	17	----	----	243	----	----	YES	5200
Union Cross, Kernersville	Roy Capehart, Route 1, Kernersville 27284	1959	1	4	1	----	----	18	9	5	214	8	222	1	----	NO	7220
Union Grove, Kernersville	Roy S. Liner, Oak Ridge Road, Kernersville 27284	1911	1	4	2	----	1	19	7	5	366	26	352	4	----	YES	6379
Union Hill	John Simpson, Route 1, Clemmons 27012	1851	1	4	1	----	----	9	9	3	153	27	180	3	----	NO	5200
Unity	J. H. Knight, 3856 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	1962	1	4	2	----	----	1	11	13	126	13	139	----	1	----	5200
Vienna	Henry Duggins, Route 1, Lewisville 27023	1956	1	4	1	----	----	11	1	7	----	----	178	3	----	----	2340
Wake Forest	Warren Carr, 1954 Faculty Drive, Winston-Salem 27106	1956	6	4	----	----	----	7	43	21	517	53	570	----	9	YES	11000
Walkertown	LeRoy Smith, Walkertown 27051	1894	3	4	1	----	1/3	17	13	15	284	86	370	2	2	NO	5200
Walnut Cove	J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove 27052	1891	3	4	2	----	1	6	11	7	339	103	442	1	1	NO	6006
Waughtown	Paul Ross, 1538 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem 27107	1887	7	4	1	----	----	17	34	49	872	100	972	----	----	----	8758
Westview	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27103	1959	7	4	----	----	----	10	17	5	150	22	172	1	----	NO	5000
Willow Oaks	Gordon Schrum, Route 2, Walnut Cove 27052	1953	1	4	2	----	----	26	4	301	301	----	301	2	----	NO	4700
Woodland	Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	1919	4	4	2	----	1	78	26	28	----	----	1180	----	----	NO	7280
Winston-Salem: First	W. Randall Lolley, 5th and Spruce St., Winston-Salem 27101	1871	5	4	----	----	2	30	90	125	2087	436	2523	2	16	NO	14800
Totals		----	----	----	112	1	8	1152	1442	2045	26786	5437	34835	109	162	----	419919

Note: No reports received from the following churches — Bethel, Hanes, Kerwin, Oak Level, White Road

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Clyde Bristow
Associational Superintendent
733 Brookline St.
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet:				
																						Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	----	----	6	3	10	10	8	9	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	74	36	----	----	----	---	*	---	---	---
Antioch	J. W. Burke, 340 Elmwood St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	40	26	50	56	40	16	11	3	30	83	20	6	15	----	396	231	125	----	125	---	---	---	---	*
Ardmore	W. J. Wagoner, 1300 Drumcliff Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	8	104	71	113	170	154	73	45	50	129	327	81	16	21	----	1362	677	388	----	388	---	*	---	---	---
Becks	P. L. Burton, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	59	45	69	105	82	72	29	20	70	173	57	----	8	----	789	456	210	----	210	---	*	---	---	---
Bethany	C. Cleo Hall, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	----	49	36	58	64	69	19	----	----	67	112	----	17	4	----	495	292	210	----	210	---	---	---	---	---
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	----	23	14	17	23	----	14	24	----	33	36	24	----	2	----	228	147	120	----	120	---	---	*	---	---
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	----	----	13	22	35	7	----	----	10	42	10	----	----	----	155	110	86	----	86	---	---	*	---	---
Calvary	John Womble, 405 Mayfair Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	50	29	41	41	38	21	----	----	83	115	----	8	4	----	430	355	196	----	196	---	*	---	---	---
Center Grove	Joe B. Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	12	7	10	15	13	----	----	----	20	18	----	----	11	----	95	70	49	----	49	---	---	---	---	*
Central	Ralph Meadows, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	3	21	15	30	29	24	----	48	----	----	52	----	----	4	----	226	80	80	----	80	---	*	---	---	---
Clemmons	Ray Collins, Box 245, Clemmons 27012	8	88	55	84	77	127	28	50	----	118	112	130	23	11	23	934	462	235	----	235	---	*	---	---	---
Colfax	B. R. Crutchfield, Rt. 9, Box 481, Greensboro 27409	10	20	19	32	33	15	14	7	2	30	33	12	----	4	----	233	128	109	----	109	---	---	---	*	---
College Park	Jack Hoyle, The Children's Home, Winston-Salem 27104	----	59	42	79	70	105	9	----	----	138	131	----	10	7	----	650	349	224	----	224	---	---	---	*	---
Community	Steve Gentry, 1904 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	3	8	9	10	6	6	20	4	10	22	----	----	----	----	98	75	50	----	50	---	*	---	---	---
Crestview	Elmer J. Billings, 2900 Electric Dr., W-Salem 27107	----	5	10	4	18	17	8	6	----	12	26	2	----	3	----	111	94	63	----	63	---	*	---	---	---
Crestwood	E. C. James, Jr., Lodgecrest Lane, Bethania 27010	----	30	17	39	40	53	38	25	----	44	143	----	----	7	----	436	230	109	----	109	---	*	---	---	---
Easton	Thomas Williams, 2731 Sink St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	44	25	43	61	49	33	28	20	75	55	25	----	3	----	417	185	234	----	234	---	---	---	---	---
Edgewood	Ernest Miller, 4314 Stokesdale Ave., W-Salem 27101	----	37	15	23	51	36	20	25	----	79	76	----	----	7	----	369	252	196	----	196	*	---	---	---	---
Fellowship	Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., W-Salem 27107	1	19	16	11	23	12	20	8	----	14	26	6	1	5	----	156	93	88	----	88	---	---	---	*	---
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, Jr., 30 Carter Cir., W-Salem 27106	6	24	21	41	57	51	31	31	20	74	83	26	21	4	15	495	190	163	----	163	---	*	---	---	---
Friendship	Ronald White, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	----	8	12	7	8	20	----	23	----	23	12	----	----	3	----	116	80	90	----	90	---	---	---	---	---
Germanton	Arzelle Montgomery, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	----	9	16	9	19	14	9	32	2	44	----	----	----	4	----	152	98	60	----	60	---	---	---	---	---
Glenn View	Jim Slaydon, Box 4897, Winston-Salem 27107	----	45	21	42	51	35	26	26	----	46	85	22	----	4	----	403	216	132	----	132	---	---	*	---	---
Goodwill	Fred Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	4	5	18	18	16	16	25	----	----	27	57	10	----	3	----	191	----	66	----	66	---	---	*	---	---
Grapevine	Jack Doub, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	----	43	17	27	28	22	12	----	----	36	40	9	----	5	----	243	165	162	----	162	---	---	---	---	*
Griffith	Wayne Osborne, 2716 Brierwood St., W-Salem 27107	----	22	17	30	26	31	10	----	----	31	52	----	----	3	----	222	115	98	----	98	---	---	---	---	---
Hawthorne Road	Kenneth Zimmerman, 1728 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103	----	21	10	16	18	27	3	----	3	29	46	6	6	3	----	188	88	89	----	89	---	---	---	---	*
Hollow Road	J. E. McCoy, Rt. 3, Baux Mtn. Rd., W-Salem 27105	----	1	8	5	6	10	----	----	----	9	18	----	----	3	----	60	41	38	----	----	---	---	---	---	*
Kernersville: First	Jack L. Musten, 102 Westwood Dr., Kernersville 27284	7	61	48	71	116	79	50	39	6	89	214	45	25	5	----	885	355	179	----	179	---	*	---	---	---
King	T. G. Slate, Jr,. King 27021	----	20	27	22	40	21	11	12	----	101	59	----	----	2	----	315	185	126	----	126	---	---	---	---	---
Knollwood	C. E. Howard, 2546 Amesbury Rd., W-Salem 27103	34	122	73	106	84	110	120	82	40	141	161	----	5	9	----	1087	463	216	----	216	---	*	---	---	---
Konnoak	Odell Childress, 2334 S. Broad St., W-Salem 27107	----	----	22	47	53	35	15	----	----	67	94	----	----	4	----	373	205	136	----	136	---	---	---	*	---

Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	----	----	12	2	11	6	20	10	----	----	31	----	----	10	----	102	56	63	----	----	---	---	---	---	---
Lewisville	Robert Winslow, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	34	26	40	47	42	16	22	8	38	79	12	----	7	----	364	258	159	----	159	---	*	---	---	---
Macedonia	Ted Webb, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	1	4	9	10	22	14	10	----	1	30	23	7	----	2	----	133	80	74	----	74	---	---	---	---	*
Main Street, Kernersville	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Ln., Winston-Salem 27107	----	37	21	32	37	33	34	37	----	50	47	10	----	3	----	342	100	97	----	97	*	---	---	---	---
Mineral Springs	W. S. Comer, 1724 Brookwood Dr., W-Salem 27106	----	63	71	40	78	98	47	35	29	61	257	60	----	11	38	888	476	216	----	216	---	*	---	---	---
Morning Star	Wayne Shuler, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	----	----	11	3	10	8	7	----	----	18	16	1	----	10	----	84	72	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Olive	Ruper Hall, Rt. 1, King 27021	----	20	36	32	52	45	12	36	----	41	43	16	10	3	----	346	198	115	----	115	---	---	*	---	---
Mountain View	Grady Tuttle, 156 Pine Tree Rd., W-Salem 27105	----	13	13	14	23	15	10	5	6	49	12	----	----	----	----	173	109	59	----	59	---	*	---	---	---
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040	----	----	8	9	6	10	10	----	36	----	----	----	----	7	----	79	62	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---
New Hope	Paul Tise, 5117 Williamsburg Rd., W-Salem 27106	----	26	19	25	33	44	26	8	----	39	45	----	9	7	----	281	150	97	----	97	---	---	---	*	---
North Winston	Bill Burrell, 3922 Leinback Dr., W-Salem 27106	----	39	26	43	70	84	28	21	24	62	204	83	23	12	65	784	393	157	----	157	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove	J. Dixon Mabe, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	----	19	27	31	56	46	13	32	6	24	25	10	----	2	----	291	194	151	----	151	---	---	*	---	---
Oak Ridge	Frank Spencer, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	17	12	14	20	16	10	17	----	8	83	25	----	2	----	225	151	96	----	96	---	---	---	---	---
Oaklawn	Ray Sink, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	----	50	40	51	46	51	65	----	----	77	64	85	----	5	----	534	325	158	----	158	---	---	---	---	---
Old Town	Wiley R. Jones, 3710 Reynolda Rd., W-Salem 27106	2	12	9	19	9	----	17	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	68	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---
Olive Grove	Amos Smith, King 27021	----	35	36	43	51	40	6	----	----	66	59	1	----	5	----	346	186	104	----	104	---	---	*	---	---
Parkway	Caldwell Day, 2322 Sink St., Winston-Salem 27107	5	7	10	15	15	9	20	----	----	----	67	----	----	5	----	153	87	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---
Peace Haven	Horace B. Hord, 3800 Derbyshire Rd., W-Salem 27104	----	33	25	45	65	31	14	----	6	51	100	1	----	4	----	371	187	144	15	159	---	*	---	---	---
Peter's Creek	Eugene Lyons, Lawsonville 27022	----	2	11	14	15	24	17	----	----	----	68	6	----	2	----	159	99	107	----	----	---	---	*	---	---
Pilot Mountain	Raymond Nelson, Pilot Mountain 27041	2	13	5	17	38	35	7	9	----	26	86	13	5	5	----	261	128	78	----	78	---	*	---	---	---
Pinnacle	James Spencer, Pinnacle 27043	----	18	6	15	35	18	16	----	4	15	28	----	----	4	----	153	84	98	----	98	---	*	---	---	---
Pleasant View	John W. Gillespie, 4503 Tise Ave., W-Salem 27105	----	16	41	21	37	40	26	70	5	----	95	80	----	22	----	488	350	126	----	126	---	---	---	---	---
Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder, Rt. 1, King 27021	----	6	10	9	21	12	15	13	----	25	28	24	----	----	----	164	103	65	----	65	---	---	---	---	*
Red Bank	Shirley Bennett, Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019	----	6	22	12	15	8	8	----	----	20	24	----	----	4	----	95	77	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---
Robin Hood Road	G. Jack Brown, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	----	24	21	32	37	28	15	----	10	61	37	----	----	4	----	269	140	119	----	119	---	*	---	---	---
Rural Hall	Tommy Flippin, Rt. 1, Box 856, Rural Hall 27045	----	11	18	30	37	28	9	17	----	47	37	29	8	3	----	274	174	116	----	116	---	---	---	---	---
Salem	Charlie W. King, 1225 Irving St., W-Salem 27103	35	134	91	167	201	177	115	42	----	154	432	100	50	15	----	1713	1074	679	----	679	*	*	---	---	---
South Fork	Lowell Carter, 4718 Kirk Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	21	61	72	110	92	69	38	----	----	145	150	----	12	10	----	780	364	231	----	231	*	---	---	---	---
Southside	Lance G. McQuage, 17 Cassell St., Winston-Salem 27107	6	56	32	56	68	70	36	30	21	60	241	----	30	14	----	720	355	295	----	295	*	*	---	---	---
Sprague Street	J. M. Grindstaff, 1510 Salem Lake Rd., W-Salem 27107	----	12	19	15	34	25	7	4	----	41	71	4	----	2	----	234	161	117	----	117	---	---	---	*	---
Stanleyville: First	Adrian Adams, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27107	----	34	25	33	62	35	27	22	----	37	123	12	----	7	----	417	253	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	*
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	13	12	17	13	8	10	32	----	29	20	----	----	11	----	154	110	98	----	98	---	---	---	---	*
Temple	James E. Dezern, 185 Clayton St., W-Salem 27105	----	9	7	15	11	10	----	----	----	26	30	----	----	4	----	112	65	----	----	----	---	*	---	---	---
Union Cross, Kernersville	Ralph Hedgecock, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	----	16	17	20	58	39	26	12	4	38	52	----	----	5	----	287	141	103	----	103	---	*	---	---	---
Union Grove, Kernersville	Horace McGee, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	10	47	12	36	50	42	17	22	4	71	----	62	10	6	----	389	212	103	----	103	---	*	---	---	---
Union Hill	D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	14	14	12	21	12	7	----	----	20	46	12	----	5	----	163	118	74	----	74	---	---	*	---	---
Unity	Travis Waddell, 3047 Marmion St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	7	10	10	19	10	13	8	----	38	----	----	----	3	----	118	----	57	----	57	---	---	*	---	---
Vienna	Wilson A. Ivey, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 110, Pfafftown 27040	----	----	9	13	11	10	14	6	18	10	22	----	----	3	----	237	125	109	----	109	---	---	*	---	---
Wake Forest	Jim Brandon, 200 Evergreen Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	37	32	51	61	72	39	----	30	----	116	----	----	6	----	409	186	138	----	138	---	---	---	---	---
Walkertown	Russell J. Simmons, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	----	23	28	34	41	22	15	17	----	40	71	----	5	4	46	346	163	142	67	209	---	---	---	---	*
Walnut Cove	Chrisman Craig, Walnut Cove 27042	----	22	22	37	48	34	28	----	4	32	78	----	28	3	----	336	187	112	----	112	---	---	---	---	*
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes, 2212 Pleasant St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	50	39	53	97	75	69	----	8	71	65	163	35	5	----	628	389	285	----	285	---	*	---	---	---
Westview	J. Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., S.W., W-S 27103	3	18	15	17	15	13	7	10	----	29	15	----	10	5	----	157	80	----	----	----	---	*	---	---	---
Willow Oak	Frankie White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	----	12	20	20	29	35	17	30	----	17	56	----	----	----	----	226	156	96	----	96	---	---	*	---	---
Woodland	T. Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd., W-Salem 27105	----	98	74	162	74	101	71	84	----	370	113	----	----	----	33	1180	931	495	----	495	---	*	---	---	---
Winston-Salem: First	Cecil K. Henderson, 1640 Northwest Bld., A-15, W-S 27104	20	89	55	91	156	128	142	34	97	89	679	100	69	11	230	1990	924	255	178	433	*	---	---	---	---
Totals		186	2301	1916	2756	3487	3128	1894	1295	519	3804	6441	1401	442	426	450	30407	16756	10115	260	10167	6	27	12	6	11

Note: No reports received from the following churches — Bethel, Hanes, Kerwin, Oak Level, White Road

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Vernon Frank Associational Director 215 Carter Circle Winston-Salem, N. C. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	Does Church Have A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	----	----	----	2	3	5	----	----	12	----	----	----	22	14	----	----
Antioch	Bill James, 3300 Urban St., W-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ardmore	Troy Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd., W-Salem 27107	24	14	26	28	54	8	10	35	30	----	13	----	242	151	NO	NO
Becks	Thurman Brown, Rt. 1, Elkin Hwy., W-Salem 27106	13	15	21	47	39	38	----	17	30	13	4	----	230	144	YES	YES
Bethany	C. Eugene Beck, Mayfair Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	4	5	10	17	26	7	3	26	15	----	5	----	118	58	YES	NO
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	4	8	16	11	----	9	----	20	13	----	----	----	81	44	NO	NO
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Alice Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	NO	NO
Calvary	James B. Sechrist, 833 Bellview St., W-Salem 27103	9	18	13	13	15	11	----	26	24	----	4	----	----	----	YES	YES
Center Grove	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	NO	NO
Central	Joe Gwynn, Rt. 9, Box 360, Greensboro 27409	7	5	8	13	18	----	27	----	5	----	4	----	94	45	YES	YES
Clemmons	Jim Hall, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	13	15	21	30	26	23	----	51	----	----	5	----	186	90	YES	NO
Colfax	A. C. Beasley, Kernersville 27284	3	7	8	10	8	----	----	10	9	----	4	----	58	36	YES	NO
College Park	W. M. Wright, 769 Lynn Dee Dr., W-Salem 27106	10	7	15	34	46	----	----	55	----	----	4	----	171	----	YES	YES
Community	W. L. McCollum, 715 Moravia St., W-Salem 27107	2	3	2	2	2	6	10	----	7	----	----	----	34	30	NO	NO
Crestview	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	NO	NO
Crestwood	W. M. Witherington, 2054 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107	5	----	12	15	18	----	2	22	18	----	4	----	96	55	NO	YES
Easton	B. W. Cardwell, 3519 Tyler Dr., W-Salem 27107	7	9	7	22	14	3	4	----	31	----	2	----	99	75	YES	NO
Edgewood	Mrs. Charles E. McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., W-S 27101	1	4	5	13	9	12	----	24	9	----	4	----	81	45	YES	NO
Fellowship	Curtis Bovender, Rt. 5, Foxmeadow Ln., W-Salem 27107	2	4	2	9	8	8	----	6	14	----	3	----	53	33	YES	NO
Forest Hill	Ed Evans, Rt. 1, Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106	5	----	6	28	11	20	5	24	5	----	5	----	109	51	YES	NO
Friendship	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	John Irvin Jones, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	4	----	5	7	5	----	----	9	----	----	1	----	36	25	NO	NO
Glenn View	----	12	6	9	23	13	13	----	21	----	----	4	----	101	57	YES	NO
Goodwill	Mrs. Harry Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grapevine	Floyd Isgett, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	----	14	----	12	11	----	----	----	14	----	3	----	54	38	NO	NO
Griffith	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	NO	NO
Hawthorne Road	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	YES	NO
Hollow Road	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	YES	NO
Kernersville: First	Mrs. Sumter Bowen, 119 Kerner St., Kernersville 27284	4	12	19	31	21	31	----	----	29	----	2	----	149	59	NO	NO
King	Jack Barnes, King 27021	2	5	4	12	15	----	11	----	8	----	2	----	59	40	YES	NO
Knollwood	Vance Solomon, 1616 Ralee Dr., W-Salem 27107	2	4	9	19	30	48	----	9	20	----	6	----	147	89	YES	NO
Konnoak	Charles W. Dillon, 475 Beth St., W-Salem 27107	----	----	10	15	16	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	64	48	YES	----

Leak Memorial																NO	NO
Lewisville	George Hauser, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	4	10	16	29	13	6	9	32			6		125	70	NO	NO
Macedonia																NO	NO
Main Street, Kernersville	Bill Lemon, 115 Sunset Dr., Kernersville 27284	10	5	14	15	31	6	6	13	33		4		139	30	NO	NO
Mineral Springs	B. C. Henderson, Rt. 8, Chilton Dr., W-Salem 27106															YES	NO
Morning Star																NO	NO
Mount Olive																NO	NO
Mountain View																NO	NO
New Bethel																NO	NO
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Flynn, 114 Wooded Ave., W-Salem 27105	4	6	8	12	17	14		9	17		5		92	45	NO	NO
North Winston	Joe Heath, 2041 Independence Ave., W-Salem 27106	10	16	26	40	40	13		27	68	13	6		259	118	YES	----
Oak Grove																YES	NO
Oak Ridge	Mrs. C. R. Flinchum, Danbury 27016				2		4					3		24	12	NO	NO
Oaklawn																NO	YES
Old Town	Charles Southern, 3793 Sandalwood Ln., W-Salem 27106	7	7	16	23	27	9		16	15		4		124	65	NO	NO
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, King 27021															NO	NO
Parkway	Harold Shaver, 2439 Sink St., W-Salem 27107			7	11		18		28			5		69	34	----	----
Peace Haven	Graham Wood, Rt. 2, Kester Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	8	3	13	22	21			15	20		4		106	57	YES	YES
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Spot Ray, Rt. 5, Stuart, Virginia 24171				4	4				16	4	3		31	22	YES	NO
Pilot Mountain: First																YES	NO
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Pinnacle 27043	3	3	6	16	15				21		2		63	34	----	----
Pleasant View	Travis Watkins, Lewisville 27023		18	18	18	17	15	25	27	11	23	4		176	110	NO	NO
Quaker Gap																NO	NO
Red Bank	Johnny Dwiggins, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105															NO	NO
Robin Hood Road	Miss Versie Hamby, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Cr., W-S 27106	1	5	2	8	8	7		15			4		45	45	YES	NO
Rural Hall																NO	NO
Salem	W. A. Stuck, 305 Beaumont St., W-Salem 27107	30	15	35	40	40	30		60	90		3		343	185	YES	----
South Fork	Thomas Goodin, 4003 Sherman Dr., W-Salem 27104	2	12	18	18	15			14	12		3		97	65	YES	YES
Southside	David Humphrey, 3162 Anderson Dr., W-Salem 27107	11	9	21	42	44	19		24	60		10		240	106	YES	NO
Sprague Street	Lindsay Brown, 408 Meadow View Dr., W-Salem 27107		11		6	16			15	7		7		48	20	NO	NO
Stanleyville: First	Mrs. Angie Spell, Omer Dr., Rural Hall 27045															----	----
Stoney Ridge																----	----
Temple		7	2	8	8	8			10	4		4		51	35	----	----
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, Borum Dr., W-S 27107	14			15		17			23		5		74	29	YES	----
Union Grove	Miss Barbara Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., High Point 27260	8	10	6	20	15	11	10	12	19	2	3		116	52	YES	YES
Union Hill	Archie R. Huff, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	5	7	6	9	9			4	14	4	3		61	35	YES	NO
Unity																NO	NO
Vienna	George Pendergrass, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	4	8		7	5	8			22				54	41	----	----
Wake Forest	W. F. Humbert, III, 2819 Regency Dr., W-Salem 27106			10	26	20	10					1		67	50	----	NO
Walkertown	Tom Crews, Rt. 1, Box 373, Walkertown 27051	3			14	11			10					38		NO	NO
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Carol Wiles, Walnut Cove 27052		2	8	3	3			4	8		6		34	29	YES	NO
Waughtown	Clarence White, 1305 Argonne Blvd., W-Salem 27107		8	8			25			40		5	5	100	55	----	----
Westview	Gilbert Huffman, 1008 Warren Ave., W-Salem 27107	4	8	6	12	6			18	15		3		72	50	YES	----
Willow Oaks																NO	NO
Woodland																----	----
Winston-Salem: First																YES	YES
Totals		268	320	480	833	793	454	122	708	828	59	182	5	4932	2621	----	----

Note: No reports received from the following churches — Bethel, Hanes, Kerwin, Oak Level, White Road

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., First Baptist Church Associational Music Director 5th and Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem 27101 Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
Advance	Mrs. Charles Marland, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Antioch	Richard L. Young, 1741 Hausman Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	----	----	----	18	2	----	18	15	1	----
Ardmore	Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Williams, PO Drawer 5507, Ardmore Sta., W-S 27103	17	17	23	20	----	40	13	5	131	97	6	1
Becks	Denny L. Turner, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	----	----	----	----	40	----	10	50	30	----	----
Bethany	H. M. Dean, Route 1, Walkertown 27051	----	42	15	14	----	21	----	----	92	----	----	----
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Louise Jones, Rt. 1, Box 162, Pinnacle 27043	----	6	15	2	2	18	----	7	50	35	2	----
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Alice Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calvary	Bobby Carroll, 415 Brent St., Winston-Salem 27103	----	12	18	----	6	18	----	----	54	----	3	2
Center Grove	Mrs. Peggy D. Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	----	----	12	----	10	----	----	----	----	2	----
Central	Ralph Meadows, Star Route, Oak Ridge 27310	----	----	----	----	5	12	----	5	17	10	1	----
Clemmons	David O. Dyer, Box 278, Clemmons 27012	----	24	26	33	----	43	----	----	159	100	4	----
Colfax	Mrs. Avahleen Cain, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	----	----	12	----	----	20	----	----	35	25	2	----
College Park	Richard Rierson, 1310 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	20	25	20	----	35	----	----	99	70	4	----
Community	Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	15	----	----	18	----	1	34	25	2	----
Crestview	J. W. Hall, 2710 Eastwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1
Crestwood	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	26	20	1	2
Easton	Miss Doris N. Enscore, Rt. 10, Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	14	2	7	20	3	3	46	26	2	----
Edgewood	Dave C. Raynor, 4015 Granby St., Winston-Salem 27101	----	4	15	2	3	35	9	18	86	45	3	----
Fellowship	Mrs. Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Winston-Salem 27101	----	----	----	----	2	13	----	4	15	9	1	----
Forest Hill	Thomas L. Martin, 4728 Starmount Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	10	----	15	21	----	----	46	38	3	----
Friendship	Mrs. Ralph Bennett, Lake St., King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	24	----	----	----
Germanton	J. D. Banner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	----	----	----	----	5	16	----	----	21	18	1	----
Glenn View	----	----	----	25	----	----	30	2	4	55	30	----	----
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grapevine	Wiley Gunter, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	----	----	4	4	4	16	----	----	33	20	1	----
Griffith	Mrs. Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hawthorne Road	Jacquelyn White, 1066 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem 27101	----	----	----	----	----	16	----	3	19	12	1	----
Hollow Road	Douglas H. Pruden, 2515 Miller Park Circle, Apt. A, Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	2	14	10	----	----
Kernersville: First	R. F. Cranfill, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	----	13	24	40	5	18	1	10	110	84	4	1
King	Frank Rains, PO Box 338, King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	18	1	----
Knollwood	Jack Swanson, 2631 Alderney Lane, Winston-Salem 27103	22	12	19	12	35	24	----	10	134	108	5	----
Konnoak	David J. Rickard, 1713 Princton St., Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	16	10	----	----	59	3	88	17	1	----

Leak Memorial	Kenneth Hyde, PO Box 15, Germanton 27019	----	----	----	3	6	11	----	----	20	15	----	----
Lewisville		----	----	22	10	10	15	----	5	57	35	2	----
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Pfafftown 27040	4	7	15	6	----	20	----	2	22	15	3	1
Main Street, Kernersville		----	----	18	----	----	15	----	----	33	----	2	----
Mineral Springs	Kenneth N. Bobo, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	16	15	18	15	----	30	16	12	127	72	5	2
Morning Star	Mrs. Geneva Shuler, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	----	----	----	----	----	18	3	4	22	22	1	----
Mount Olive	Herman Smith, Rt. 2, King 27021	----	----	----	----	7	20	----	----	27	20	----	----
Mountain View		10	10	15	8	----	20	----	----	71	18	2	----
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Hope	Mrs. Sue Haymore, 125 Athens Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	25	----	----	5	30	14	1	----
North Winston	Luell Smith, 5521 Dogwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	6	7	19	29	2	24	10	8	105	----	5	3
Oak Grove	C. T. Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	----	----	9	13	18	----	----	4	44	32	1	----
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	15	10	----	----	----	----	3	50	40	----	----
Oaklawn	Clifton Arnold, 700 Anson St., Apt. F-11, Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	22	28	----	25	----	----	75	47	3	----
Old Town	Mrs. Tom Hogan, 4529 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	13	15	15	----	23	10	----	76	50	4	----
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1
Parkway	Don Anderson, 1338 Argonne Blvd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	18	----	----	25	----	3	47	16	2	2
Peace Haven	Robert M. Weatherman, 361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104	----	----	20	----	15	22	----	----	57	----	----	----
Peter's Creek	Johnson Gupton, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	----	----	----	6	14	30	2	2	50	25	2	----
Pilot Mountain: First	Miss Wanda Bullington, Rt. 2, Pinnacle 27043	----	9	6	----	10	15	----	----	40	16	2	----
Pinnacle	Yates Brooks, Pinnacle 27043	----	----	----	20	16	----	----	2	36	14	2	1
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, 1119 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	----	40	----	----	40	----	----	----
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Frances Vance, King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1
Red Bank	Joe Cox, Thacker Road, Rural Hall 27045	----	----	----	4	5	11	----	----	20	20	----	----
Robin Hood Road	C. K. Hemrick, Apt. 201, 2001 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	32	----	----	32	25	2	2
Rural Hall	Mrs. Wilbur Jarvis, Rural Hall 27045	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	3	23	15	1	----
Salem	Gordon A. Smith, 805 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston 27107	----	25	30	40	----	44	----	----	149	129	4	3
South Fork	Richard E. Conrad, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	----	----	25	25	----	28	----	15	78	65	3	----
Southside	T. Melvin McClelland, 412 Hemingway St., Winston-Salem 27107	18	20	18	23	----	30	----	----	109	75	5	----
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	----	----	----	10	6	15	2	4	35	----	2	----
Stanleyville		15	15	----	15	----	30	----	----	75	30	1	----
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Jean Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Temple	Mrs. George Sellers, 3708 Henlock Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	John Womble, 104-B, Student Apts., Wake Forest, Winston-Salem 27106	----	----	----	----	8	17	----	----	25	15	2	----
Union Grove	Neal W. Cope, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	----	----	----	7	8	18	----	4	37	30	2	1
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	15	10	1	----
Unity	Kenneth Martin, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem 27106	----	----	----	----	9	12	----	----	21	15	----	----
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27023	----	----	----	----	24	9	1	----	33	20	1	----
Wake Forest	Mrs. Julian Burroughs, Box 7405, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem 27106	----	----	21	2	14	32	----	----	69	33	2	----
Walkertown	Gerald L. Isley, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	----	10	8	----	2	25	----	----	45	35	3	2
Walnut Cove	James M. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	----	----	15	6	----	22	----	3	46	30	2	----
Waughtown	Jimmie Martin, 1127 Peachtree St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	22	30	25	5	20	----	----	122	100	----	----
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	10	10	----	----	16	----	----	36	24	----	----
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Star Route, Walnut Cove 27052	----	----	4	3	11	19	1	7	45	35	1	----
Woodland	Archie Hicks, 4014 Dalton St., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	5
Winston-Salem: First	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., 2522 Cherokee Lane, Winston-Salem 27103	20	35	55	50	----	60	18	23	243	----	----	----
Totals		128	363	699	534	304	1367	152	194	3743	2019	131	29

Note: No reports received from the following churches — Bethel, Hanes, Kerwin, Oak Level, White Road

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	B. T. Henderson Brotherhood President 1739 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27104 Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
Advance		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Antioch	Jerry V. Wiles, 3703 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27108	1	10	1	6	----	----	16	----	----	----	----	16
Ardmore	S. N. Gibson, 720 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	1	16	1	20	----	----	36	----	40	40	----	76
Becks	Grant Jefferies, Rt. 1, Lakeview Dr., Pfafftown 27040	2	21	2	24	1	8	53	----	33	33	----	86
Bethany	Max Flynt, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem 27105	----	8	----	8	----	7	23	----	28	28	----	51
Brim's Grove	Jack H. Hall, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	----	9	----	7	----	16	----	----	20	20	----	36
Brown Mountain		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calvary	Hobert G. Billings, 1903 Mooney Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	----	----	1	14	----	----	40	40	----	54
Center Grove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Central	Roger Howerton, Box 462, Oak Ridge 27310	1	9	----	----	----	----	9	----	7	7	----	16
Clemmons		1	6	1	6	----	----	12	----	----	----	----	12
Colfax	W. W. Linville, Colfax 27235	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	16	----	16	----	31
College Park	E. J. Osborne, 124 Wicklow Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	1	21	1	12	1	6	39	----	----	----	----	39
Community	Howard Myers, 918 Cranford St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	9	----	7	----	----	16	15	5	20	----	36
Crestview		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestwood	N. O. Smith, 4114 Reich St., Winston-Salem 27105	1	10	1	9	----	----	19	----	20	20	----	39
Easton		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Edgewood	Charles E. McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fellowship	R. M. McDowell, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	1	9	1	5	----	----	14	3	14	17	----	31
Forest Hill	Paul Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1	4	1	3	1	8	15	----	25	25	----	40
Friendship		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Glenn View	Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1	12	----	----	1	3	15	----	23	23	----	38
Goodwill		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grapevine		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Griffith		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hawthorne Road	Wallace Wright, 109 N. Sunset Drive, Winston-Salem 27104	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	8	----	8
Hollow Road		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kernersville: First	H. C. Porter, PO Box 186, Kernersville 27284	1	11	1	6	----	----	17	----	40	40	----	57
King		1	16	----	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	----	16
Knollwood	Jack Myers, 433 Springdale Ave., Winston-Salem 27104	1	14	----	----	----	----	14	46	----	46	----	60
Konnoak	James T. Dixon, 2900 Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	17	17	29

Leak Memorial	David Griffin, Germanton 27019	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lewisville	Wilbur Hill, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1	13	----	----	----	----	13	----	15	15	----	28
Macedonia		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Main Street, Kernersville	Carl Marlowe, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	1	11	1	13	1	6	30	----	----	----	----	----
Mineral Springs	Glen Collier, 2367 Bethabara Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	1	11	1	9	----	----	20	----	20	20	----	50
Morning Star		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	45	45	----	65
Mount Olive		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mountain View	Ralph Meadows, Rt. 1, King 27021	1	10	----	----	----	----	10	----	14	14	----	24
New Bethel		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Hope		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
North Winston	C. H. Love, 5410 Winona St., Winston-Salem 27106	1	12	1	6	1	10	28	20	50	70	----	98
Oak Grove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oak Ridge	Owen Joyce, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	----	9
Oaklawn		1	13	1	12	----	----	25	----	----	----	----	25
Old Town		1	9	1	8	----	----	17	----	4	4	----	21
Olive Grove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Parkway		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peace Haven	Robert W. Craft, 417 Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1	7	1	9	----	----	16	----	30	30	----	46
Peter's Creek		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pilot Mountain		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Pinnacle 27043	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	10	10	----	22
Pleasant View	Alonzo Wells, 1217 Winfield Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	1	10	1	12	----	----	22	----	----	----	----	22
Quaker Gap		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Red Bank	Joe Cox, Thacker Rd., Rural Hall 27045	1	5	1	4	1	3	12	----	12	12	----	24
Robin Hood Road		1	10	1	10	----	----	20	----	----	----	----	20
Rural Hall		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Salem		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
South Fork	Rufus Wilmoth, 343 New St., Winston-Salem 27104	1	9	1	7	----	----	16	----	25	----	----	41
Southside	J. H. Lytle, Rt. 2, Windview Heights, Clemmons 27012	1	11	1	9	1	7	27	----	62	62	----	89
Sprague Street		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Stanleyville		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Stoney Ridge		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Temple		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	James Brown, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1	4	1	5	----	----	9	----	19	----	----	28
Union Grove	Bobby Merritt, Star Route, Kernersville 27284	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	----	15	15	----	29
Union Hill		1	7	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	7
Unity		----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	----	12
Vienna		----	----	----	----	1	14	14	----	----	----	----	14
Wake Forest		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Walkertown		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Walnut Cove	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove 27052	1	4	----	----	----	4	4	----	35	35	----	39
Waughtown	Willard Delp, 2608 Marble St., Winston-Salem 27107	1	12	----	----	----	----	12	----	28	28	----	40
Westview		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oaks		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Woodland		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Winston-Salem: First		1	12	1	12	----	----	24	----	----	----	----	24
Totals		32	355	23	229	10	106	705	100	687	769	17	1548

Note: No reports received from the following churches — Bethel, Hanes, Kerwin, Oak Level, White Road

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker Associational President 2359 Queen St., Apt. C, Winston-Salem 27103 WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Mission Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	1								1				2	10								8				18
Antioch	Mrs. Richard L. Young, 1741 Hausman Dr., W-S 27107	1					1	1		1	1			5	54					17	12		33	34			150
Ardmore	Mrs. R. S. White, 2221 Parkway Dr., W-Salem 27103	1			1		1	2		2	1			8	110			4		12	21		14	7			168
Becks	Mrs. Harold Grubbs, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27106	1					2	2			4			7	141					37	35			67			280
Bethany	Mrs. G. O. Priddy, 233 Karen Cr., W-Salem 27105	1	1				1	2		1	1	1		8	47	6				15	23	8	23	26	10		158
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 64, Pilot Mtn. 27041														34	6			27		22						89
Brown Mountain																											
Calvary	Mrs. Lester Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd., W-Salem 27104	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		7	47	6				7	10		9	10	4		93
Center Grove																											
Central	Mrs. Carolyn Trogdon, Box 454, Oak Ridge 27310	1					1	1		1		1		5	24					10	8		8		3		53
Clemmons	Mrs. John Hutchins, Jr., Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	1					1	2	2	1	1			8	60					9	23		27	23	14		156
Colfax	Mrs. Geo. Stephens, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	1						1		1	1			4	32						10		12	10			64
College Park	Mrs. Thomas Orrell, 2008 Oakland Dr., W-Salem 27106	1			1			1		3	2				79			12			9		35	29			164
Community	Mrs. Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St., W-Salem 27107	1												1	15												15
Crestview																											
Crestwood	Mrs. Dewey Price, Jr., 5002 Sunrise Ter., W-S 27105	1					1	1	1	1				5	42					7	5	9	14				77
Easton	Mrs. Natalie Welch, Box 174, Rt. 10, W-Salem 27107	1	1				1	1		1				6	22	5				5	9		12	12			65
Edgewood	Mrs. W. H. Spainhour, Sr., 4013 Granby St., W-S 27101	1	1			1			1			1		5	26	8			12			3			4		53
Fellowship	Mrs. Carl Auman, Rt. 10, Sunset Dr., W-Salem 27107	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	35	10				5	11		9	11			81
Forest Hill	Mrs. Garner Parlier, 240 Lancaster St., W-S 27106	1			1		1	1		1	1	1		7	61			3		8	12		3	3	1		91
Friendship																											
Germanton	Mrs. Norman Smith, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	1												1	21												21
Glenn View	Mrs. Mary Hastings, Rt. 3, Box 601, Kernersville 27284	1			1		1	1	1					5													89
Goodwill	Mrs. Herman Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284																										
Grapevine	Mrs. Nancy Wagoner, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1				1			1					3	12				12			11					41
Griffith	Mrs. Wayne Osborne, 2716 Brierwood St., W-S 27107	1					1	1		1	1			5	15					8	3		19	5			50
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Wallace Wright, 109 N. Sunset Dr., W-S 27104	1	1											2	21	5											26
Hollow Road	Mrs. Peggy McGee, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	1												1	10												10
First: Kernersville	Mrs. David Harris, Star Rt., Kernersville 27284	1					1	1		2	1	1		7	100					8	14		19	12	4		157
King: First	Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove, Rt. 1, King 27021																										
Knollwood	Mrs. C. Odell Matthews, 1354 Reynolda Rd., W-S 27104	1			1		1	1		1	2			7	111			8		19	8		27	40			213
Konnoak	Mrs. Woodrow E. Smith, 3242 Anderson Ave., W-S 27107	1	1				2	2		1	1	1		9	41	6				20	19		9	9	3		107

Leak Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Box 15, Germanton 27019																										
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Rt. 1, Lewisville	1	1				1	1	1					5	54	11				8	12	15					100
Macedonia	Mrs. W. H. Butner, Jr., Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	1							1					2	28						11						39
Main Street, Kernersville	Mrs. Alma Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, W-Salem 27107	1	1			1			1			1		5	30	10			15			10			2		67
Mineral Springs	Mrs. C. D. Livengood, 221 Parkwood Ave., W-S 27105	1	1			1		2		1	1	1		8	80	13				10	31		21	17	5		177
Morning Star																											
Mount Olive	Mrs. Alvin Watts, Rt. 1, King 27021	1					1	1		1	1	1		6	49					11	10		5	11	2		88
Mountain View	Mrs. H. Guy Tedder, Rt. 1, King 27021	1	1				1			1				5	25	6				9			11	10			61
New Bethel																											
New Hope	Mrs. Betty Cardwell, 5244 Cox Blvd., W-S 27105	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		6	28	6				7	7		9	12	5		74
North Winston	Mrs. James R. Gilley, 2708 Tudor Rd., W-S 27106	1					1	1		1	1	1		6	156					10	10		18	12	5		211
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1					1	1			1			4	17					7	11			5			40
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Frank C. Spencer, Sandy Ridge 27046	1	1			1								3	25	2			6	3							36
Oaklawn	Mrs. Jesse Isgett, 211 Stewart Rd., W-Salem 27107	1					1	1	1					4	30					7	8	20					65
Old Town	Mrs. Harry Lindstrom, 4791 Leinbach Rd., W-S 27106																										
Olive Grove	Mrs. Myra Morgan, King 27021	1												1	16												16
Parkway	Mrs. Horace Vogler, 2323 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107	1												1	27												27
Peace Haven	Mrs. Russell Lundy, 381 Westoak Trail, W-S 27104	1					1	2		3	1			8	34					9	22		20	8			93
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	1												1	28												28
Pilot Mountain: First	Mrs. C. D. Boyles, Box 408, Pilot Mountain 27041	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	36			6		12	7		18	9			88
Pinnacle	Mrs. Louise Blackburn, Pinnacle 27043	1				1			1					3	24				10			5					39
Pleasant View	Mrs. Harriet Davis, Rt. 7, Nylon Dr., W-S 27105	1												1	21												21
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Emodene Gatewood, Rt. 1, King 27021	1								1	1			3	20								10	10			40
Red Bank	Mrs. Kenneth Burrow, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	1				1				1	1			4	10				10				7	6			33
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Janie Oakley, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Cr., W-S 27106	1					1	1		1	1			5	17					7	8		7	10			49
Rural Hall	Mrs. D. J. Redding, Jr., Rural Hall 27045	1				1								2	30				12								42
Salem	Miss Lucylle Chambers, 1300 W. Academy St., W-S 27103	1	1			1		1		4	3	3		14	160	12			18		20		110	60	35		425
South Fork	Mrs. Ila Wilmoth, 343 New St., W-Salem 27104	1			1		1	3		2	1	1		10	36			5		14	19		17	15	12		118
Southside	Mrs. Ralph L. Cannon, 20 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107	1			1		1	2		3	2			10	98			6		9	16		30	29			188
Sprague Street	Mrs. Dorothy Robbins, 2443 Kenilworth Ave., W-S 27107	1					1	1		1	1			5	15					6	8		11	7			47
Stanleyville: First	Mrs. Angie Spell, Omer Dr., Rural Hall 27045	1												1	40												40
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Marie Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	1												1	21												21
Temple	Mrs. J. R. Boyer, 4912 Pendry St., W-Salem 27105	1				1				1				3	15				10				8				33
Union Cross	Mrs. Frank Spurgeon, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	23			7		12	11		8	8			69
Union Grove	Mrs. Roy S. Liner, Star Rt., Kernersville 27284	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		7	87	10				11	15		15	8	6		152
Union Hill	Mrs. Betty Nance, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1					1	1		1	1			5	22					5	6		9	9			51
Unity	Mrs. Hilda Waddell, 3047 Marmion St., W-S 27107	1				1		1						3													
Vienna	Mrs. Calvin Cooper, Rt. 2, Beroth Rd., Pfafftown 27040	1									1			2	12									24			36
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. M. Kesler, 2421 Reynolds Dr., W-Salem 27104	1						1						2	90						6						96
Walkertown	Mrs. LeRoy Smith, Walkertown 27051												1	1												8	8
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove 27052	1			1		1			1	1			5	64			4			25		28	27			148
Waughtown	Mrs. C. C. Henderson, 3801 Community Rd., W-S 27107	1	1					2		1	1	2		9	99	10				14	31		25	25	40		234
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Cheshire, 2450 Boone Ave., W-S 27103	1						1		1	1	1		5	36						10		9	9	10		74
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sam White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	1	1						1					3	27	10						7					44
Woodland																											
Winston-Salem: First	Mrs. George Wagoner, 933 Avon Rd., W-Salem 27104	1			1	1	1	2		1	1		1	8	455			14	10	14	17		43	15		6	568
Totals		65	17		11	12	36	52	12	51	44	20	2	313	3255	142		69	142	372	575	88	720	644	165	14	6275

Note: No reports received from the following churches — Bethel, Hanes, Kerwin, Oak Level, White Road

TABLE G — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Mrs. James H. Brown Associational Director Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library?	Does Church Library Have Planned Reading Program?	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
Advance		----	----	16000	24000	----	----	2924	960	----	----	----	----
Antioch		12	5	10000	85500	----	----	16419	5579	NO	----	----	----
Ardmore	Jerry Jernigan, 4906 Gladwyn Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	16	1.6	----	855000	----	1500	281705	49881	YES	NO	YES	YES
Becks	Mrs. Ben Johnson, Rt. 1, Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	24	1.3	----	----	6200	----	73492	16800	YES	NO	YES	YES
Bethany	W. G. Money, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem 27105	20	----	01600	200000	----	----	86000	8522	YES	----	YES	YES
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 64, Pilot Mountain 27041	10	$100	20000	100000	----	----	----	----	YES	NO	NO	YES
Brown Mountain		----	----	----	75000	3770	----	4134	1012	NO	----	----	----
Calvary	Mrs. Patty Thomasson, Rt. 8, Phillips Bridge Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	7	2	24000	315000	----	----	126502	23362	YES	NO	YES	----
Center Grove		----	----	15000	70000	----	----	7660	810	----	NO	YES	NO
Central	J. C. Williams, Jr., Star Route, Oak Ridge 27310	8	2	8000	28000	----	----	23532	2985	YES	NO	NO	NO
Clemmons	Mrs. L. O. Crotts, Box 217, Clemmons 27012	17.6	1.7	30000	450000	170000	500	204110	10890	YES	NO	YES	NO
Colfax	Mrs. Maxine McCollum, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	----	----	20000	200000	----	----	42000	2500	YES	NO	YES	YES
College Park	Mrs. Lee M. Gaither, 162 Green Valley Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	14.3	1.2	17000	500000	50000	----	75000	27446	YES	----	YES	----
Community		----	2	----	22000	----	----	10000	1720	NO	----	----	----
Crestview		----	----	----	30000	2382	----	9113	878	NO	----	----	----
Crestwood		5	1	25000	140000	----	----	17407	10060	YES	NO	YES	NO
Easton	Mrs. Lewis Chamblee, 1003 William Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	12	----	15000	160000	2600	----	60144	9424	YES	NO	YES	NO
Edgewood	Mrs. Dave C. Raynor, 4015 Granby St., Winston-Salem 27101	----	----	10000	300000	----	----	115000	13165	YES	NO	YES	YES
Fellowship		1	----	----	60000	----	----	26917	3037	NO	----	----	----
Forest Hill		11	3	18000	165000	----	----	16392	5040	----	----	----	----
Friendship		----	----	----	30000	585	----	----	----	YES	NO	YES	NO
Germanton	Mrs. Jane Durham, Caudle St., Norside, Germanton 27019	----	----	15000	80000	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Glenn View		----	----	25000	180000	----	----	24946	11263	NO	NO	NO	NO
Goodwill		----	----	20000	40000	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grapevine		----	----	18000	150000	----	----	----	6300	NO	----	----	----
Griffith		----	----	16000	120000	----	----	42740	9204	NO	----	----	----
Hawthorne Road	David Dalton, 2826 Westridge Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	YES	NO	YES	----
Hollow Road		----	----	----	54300	2300	----	16292	2270	YES	----	YES	----
Kernersville: First		10	2	40000	486500	1500	----	200535	31297	YES	NO	YES	YES
King: First		10	$400	18000	45000	----	----	----	----	NO	----	----	----
Knollwood	Dr. & Mrs. Phil Latimer, 131 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	----	----	30746	504460	----	----	100674	55369	YES	NO	YES	YES
Konnoak		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Leak Memorial		3	1	7000	47000	----	----	3200	680	NO	NO	NO	NO
Lewisville		10.4	1.84	35000	195000	----	----	35371	6359	YES	NO	NO	NO
Macedonia		3	½	----	52224	----	----	----	1728	NO	NO	NO	NO
Main Street, Kernersville	Mrs. Frances Linville, 136 Oakland Dr., Kernersville 27284	----	----	18500	150000	----	----	101000	7000	NO	----	----	----
Mineral Springs	Mrs. W. A. Simmons, 2610 Greencrest Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	16	3	30000	450000	----	----	72742	26504	YES	NO	YES	YES
Morning Star		----	----	----	20500	736	----	----	----	NO	----	----	----
Mount Olive		7	3	17500	77500	1817	----	14810	2376	NO	----	----	----
Mountain View		7.4	2	18000	39000	----	----	----	----	YES	NO	NO	NO
New Bethel		----	----	----	12500	----	----	----	----	NO	----	----	----
New Hope	Mrs. Mabel Brown, Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	15	3	17000	58500	----	----	----	----	YES	NO	YES	YES
North Winston	Mrs. Hazel Pinnix, 4290 Talcott Ave., Winston-Salem 27106	----	----	----	422665	17207	----	29065	20350	YES	----	YES	----
Oak Grove	Miss Hope Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	8	3	15000	85000	----	----	----	1650	YES	NO	NO	YES
Oak Ridge	Miss Janet Wright, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	----	20000	80000	----	----	----	----	YES	----	----	----
Oaklawn	Miss Judy Holcomb, 3415 Wintergarden Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	10	1	20000	344000	110000	----	146819	10916	YES	NO	YES	YES
Old Town	Mrs. Charles Southern, 3793 Sandalwood Lane, Winston-Salem 27106	20	$350	----	175000	21282	----	90441	2769	YES	NO	YES	NO
Olive Grove		----	----	----	14000	----	----	2700	1300	NO	NO	NO	NO
Parkway		6	2	----	8650	1650	----	7000	1000	NO	----	----	----
Peace Haven	Mrs. W. Harold Badgett, 141 Chester Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	8	2	17500	190000	----	----	129499	15788	YES	----	YES	YES
Peter's Creek		$175	$25	20000	80000	----	----	5000	2200	NO	----	----	----
Pilot Mountain: First		----	----	17000	82000	----	----	----	----	NO	NO	YES	NO
Pinnacle		10	2	----	40000	2407	----	----	1715	YES	----	YES	----
Pleasant View		----	----	30000	180000	6850	----	----	----	NO	NO	NO	NO
Quaker Gap		12.5	3	16000	75000	----	----	----	2500	NO	----	----	----
Red Bank	Miss Pam Kiger, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	13	3	----	30000	----	----	----	----	YES	NO	NO	NO
Robin Hood Road		$800	$500	----	70000	8000	----	13000	4000	NO	----	----	----
Rural Hall	Mrs. Davey Stallings, Rural Hall 27045	11	2	20000	84000	----	----	----	----	NO	NO	NO	NO
Salem		----	$500	25000	700000	27791	----	22175	31548	----	----	YES	----
South Fork	Mrs. Mariam Ward, 3705 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	12	1	10000	330750	----	----	128600	11357	YES	NO	YES	NO
Southside		----	----	15000	371000	6000	----	31730	8532	YES	NO	YES	NO
Sprague Street		1	$156	----	174188	3044	----	94346	9536	NO	NO	NO	NO
Stanleyville: First	Mrs. Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	$120	$200	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Stoney Ridge		----	----	----	50000	957	----	300	----	----	----	----	----
Temple		----	----	12000	112000	----	----	19163	4468	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	Mrs. Frank Spurgeion, Rt. Kernersville 27284	10	----	25000	97000	----	----	4659	2674	YES	NO	YES	YES
Union Grove		16	3	10000	130000	2494	----	13671	5003	YES	NO	YES	NO
Union Hill	Mrs. Bessie H. Hauser, 122 Cliffdale Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	4	.08	40000	95000	----	----	27541	6588	YES	NO	YES	YES
Unity		3	1.2	6000	70000	----	----	38806	4800	YES	NO	NO	NO
Vienna		$800	$150	----	----	10595	----	62826	10000	----	----	----	----
Wake Forest		----	----	36000	36000	----	----	----	----	YES	NO	YES	YES
Walkertown		12	1.3	25000	125000	----	----	19777	6000	----	----	----	----
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Amy Lou Chatman, Walnut Cove 27052	10	3	18000	200000	1288	300	1578	5160	YES	NO	YES	NO
Waughtown		----	----	15000	445000	----	----	----	29922	YES	----	YES	----
Westview	Mrs. Sherl Brown, 1161 Montgomery St., Winston-Salem 27101	----	----	19500	150000	----	----	70000	11648	YES	----	----	----
Willow Oak		----	----	8000	115000	----	----	95000	8000	NO	----	----	----
Woodland		----	----	----	450000	----	----	100863	----	----	----	----	----
Winston-Salem: First		21.8	1.2	47346	2228005	1000	----	285500	78738	YES	NO	YES	YES
Totals	Mrs. Guy Bullard, Jr., 745 Roslyn Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	----	----	1057092	14411242	462455	2300	3250820	652583	----	----	----	----

Note: No reports received from the following churches — Bethel, Hanes, Kerwin, Oak Level, White Road

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP IN FORMATION

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer 5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 Treasurers and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts from Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. of Emphasis Used			
										None	Forward Program	Christ. Stewardship Growth	Other
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	----	1880	425	----	----	1928	2353	5	---	---	---	---
Antioch	Mrs. D. L. Triplette, Rt. 5, Motsinger Heights, Winston-Salem 27107	12	25824	5140	3500	----	13603	22243	----	---	---	---	---
Ardmore	Mrs. Maurice Whittington, 253 Anita Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	16	195590	9100	46123	----	49277	104500	468	---	*	---	---
Becks	E. E. Shouse, Crosland Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	24	112496	7300	14032	----	62287	83619	300	---	---	*	---
Bethany	Wade C. Motsinger, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	20	43900	6500	2016	----	24770	33286	----	---	*	---	---
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrist, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	10	14039	4700	520	----	5944	10904	30	*	---	---	---
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053	----	9069	1800	----	----	6358	8158	2	---	---	---	*
Calvary	Walter H. Neal, 2503 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	7	58839	5540	8307	----	30937	44244	275	---	---	---	*
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	8449	3857	----	----	4296	8153	14	---	---	---	---
Central	Mrs. Christine Reece, Harrell Rd., Oak Ridge 27310	8	10346	3750	----	----	5376	9156	15	---	---	---	*
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	17.6	83636	7425	14223	500	207080	229228	162	---	---	*	---
Colfax	Fred Burchett, Rt. 4, Kernersville 2784	----	----	5100	----	----	9000	14100	20	*	---	---	---
College Park	Paul McNeil, 1081 Whitaker Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	14.3	94034	6853	11404	----	41600	59857	230	---	---	*	---
Community		----	----	1040	120	----	690	1730	8	*	---	*	---
Crestview	A. C. Southern, High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	9167	4680	----	----	4950	9630	35	---	---	---	*
Crestwood	George E. Price, Lodgecrest Lane, Bethania 27010	5	39154	6100	14602	----	24255	44957	----	*	---	---	---
Easton	B. W. Cardwell, 3519 Tyler Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	12	32398	6084	1612	----	21450	29146	40	---	---	---	*
Edgewood	R. L. Troutt, Jr., 138 Angel Dr., Winston-Salem 27101	----	48765	6491	10233	----	17288	34012	123	---	---	*	---
Fellowship	B. G. Ziglar, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	1	13797	4800	----	----	8273	13073	20	---	---	*	---
Forest Hill	James A. Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	18	28444	7000	4549	----	11974	23523	----	---	*	---	---
Friendship	Raleigh H. Montgomery, Rt. 1, Box 21, Germanton 27019	----	----	5777	----	----	280	6087	----	---	---	---	---
Germanton	Jack Gough, Andes St., Northside, Germanton 27019	----	----	4202	----	180	2566	6948	20	---	---	---	---
Glenn View	Mrs. Joyce Gabard, 4125 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	32208	5630	2595	----	18790	27015	40	---	---	---	---
Goodwill	Mrs. Dorothy Robertson, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	$1555	10304	5570	----	521	5241	11332	15	---	---	---	---
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, Rt. 8, S. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	----	17563	4680	180	----	9603	15063	----	*	---	---	---
Griffith	J. F. Gobble, 2716 Midpines Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	18000	4854	661	----	12182	17697	25	*	---	---	---
Hawthorne Road	Wm. A. Joyce, 2349 Lyndhurst Ave., Winston-Salem 27103	10	17791	2870	4854	----	8680	16404	----	---	*	---	---
Hollow Road	Jesse Joyce, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	----	4900	2496	257	----	4987	7741	10	---	---	---	---
Kernersville: First	Wesley E. Brett, 107 Sunset Dr., Kernersville 27284	10	82649	8167	11061	----	54485	73713	257	---	*	---	---
King: First	Allen White, King 27021	10	33316	6500	750	420	70739	78409	----	---	---	---	*
Knollwood	Wilson Mitchell, 344 Westview Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	----	154000	10865	19401	----	101977	140689	168	---	---	*	---
Konnoak	Rosey Brunscome, 1482 Clemmonsville Rd., SW, Winston-Salem 27107	----	42387	3059	7638	----	29257	39955	164	---	---	---	*

Leak Memorial	Jerry Beeson, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	3	6338	2695	----	----	2201	4896	16	---	---	---	---
Lewisville	Mrs. Clyde Hooker, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	10.4	30162	6000	4030	----	20897	30927	----	---	---	---	*
Macedonia	Mrs. Marie Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050	3	7335	2744	----	160	4242	7146	15	*	---	---	---
Main Street, Kernersville	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Winston-Salem 27107	----	19151	5160	3484	----	7229	15873	94	---	*	---	---
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	16	95271	8200	10587	----	32070	50857	----	---	---	---	*
Morning Star	Mrs. Arlene McHone, Rt. 3, Madison 27025	----	6448	3462	104	----	2763	6329	29	*	---	---	---
Mount Olive	Joe Covington, Rt. 2, King 27021	7	12308	4000	----	----	5970	9970	10	*	---	---	---
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, Rt. 1, King 27021	7.4	----	2800	171	----	1239	4270	28	*	---	---	---
New Bethel	Arzie G. Marler, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	----	8883	6390	104	----	979	7473	13	---	---	---	---
New Hope	Max Sizemore, 5108 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	15	19380	5720	2260	----	6662	14642	----	*	---	---	---
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, 3408 Paddington Lane, Winston-Salem 27104	----	108796	7411	18046	3175	25498	54132	468	---	*	---	---
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	8	11800	4600	----	180	3400	8180	23	---	---	---	*
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	8612	4800	410	45	2467	7722	20	---	---	---	---
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	10	53509	6500	10150	----	27932	44582	135	---	*	---	---
Old Town	Wesley P. Brown, Rt. 1, Grandview Club Rd., Pfafftown 27040	20	33868	4620	5303	400	24547	34870	----	*	---	---	---
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King 27021	----	----	1500	----	----	----	3500	----	*	---	---	---
Parkway	Hugh Phillips, 1935 Butler St., Winston-Salem 27107	6	14961	5390	----	----	8204	13594	----	*	---	---	---
Peace Haven	Phil Thomason, Rt. 8, Ashlyn Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	8	40442	5563	4236	250	33340	43301	----	---	---	*	---
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville 27022	$175	9018	4000	----	----	4724	8724	----	---	---	---	*
Pilot Mountain: First	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain 27041	----	28390	6449	3215	----	4596	14260	----	---	---	---	*
Pinnacle	Eck Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 36, Pinnacle 27043	10	10899	3900	----	----	6900	10966	23	---	---	*	---
Pleasant View	Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	----	38682	3000	1200	----	23029	27229	----	*	---	---	---
Quaker Gap	J. Nolan Redding, Rt. 1, King 27021	12.5	8376	3790	----	----	3585	7375	----	---	---	---	*
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	13	10906	3487	----	----	5227	9190	13	*	---	---	---
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, Rt. 8, Box 248, Hilltop Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	$800	28000	4212	1100	----	18000	23312	70	---	---	*	---
Rural Hall	Noel Baker, PO Box 7, Rural Hall 27045	11	23065	5300	1980	----	5904	13184	----	---	---	---	*
Salem	C. G. Parrish, 102 Strickland Ave., Winston-Salem 27107	----	191367	10564	37717	----	116758	172555	700	---	---	---	---
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem 27104	12	55330	6225	7362	----	33709	47296	200	---	---	*	---
Southside	Clyde Bristow, Sr., 733 Brookline St., SE, Winston-Salem 27101	----	69943	7000	25074	----	40177	72191	210	---	*	---	---
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem 27107	1	21954	5300	1300	----	15088	21688	57	*	---	---	---
Stanleyville: First	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	$120	27115	3420	1080	----	27315	31815	18	*	---	---	---
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	5356	2080	50	----	1085	3215	10	*	---	---	---
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 2341 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem 27103	----	13833	5345	645	----	7715	13705	15	---	---	*	---
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, Route 6, Winston-Salem 27107	10	20386	7220	1520	----	5308	14048	50	*	---	---	---
Union Grove	Craig Sechrest, Star Route, Kernersville 27284	16	29587	6500	1800	----	12188	20489	70	---	---	*	---
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	4	22275	4680	1352	----	12723	18755	60	---	---	*	---
Unity	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	3	16110	3760	1060	----	9875	14695	----	---	---	---	---
Vienna	Wade Baity, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	$800	----	2340	200	100	7880	8180	40	---	---	---	---
Wake Forest	Joyner Lancaster, 941 Kearns Ave., Winston-Salem 27106	----	60174	12500	13900	----	15887	42287	----	---	---	---	---
Walkertown	Ernest F. Parker, PO Box 141, Walkertown 27051	12	23518	4450	1528	260	11182	17420	20	*	---	---	---
Walnut Cove	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove 27052	10	19977	5460	----	300	11138	16898	60	---	---	*	---
Waughtown	Ed Satterfield, Waterbury St. Extn., Winston-Salem 27107	----	74835	8758	8360	----	----	17118	----	---	---	---	---
Westview	Durward A. Smith, Jr., 1016 S. Marshall St., Winston-Salem 27101	----	24159	5000	700	----	18065	23765	50	---	---	---	*
Willow Oak	Posey Bowman, Walnut Cove 27052	----	23000	4700	480	----	10000	15180	----	*	---	---	---
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4003 Reich St., Winston-Salem	----	----	7280	6760	1300	18300	33640	----	*	---	---	---
Winston-Salem: First	Jack W. Shearin, Jr., 200 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	21.8	385289	14800	68659	26553	150555	260567	655	---	---	---	*
Totals		----	2961753	417430	423565	34344	1676676	2567936	5618	23	9	15	16

Note: No reports received from the following churches — Bethel, Hanes, Kerwin, Oak Level, White Road

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis E. Ludlum Associational Missionary P. O. Box 5471, Ardmore Station, Winston-Salem 27103 Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. M. L. Mullis, Box 68, Advance 27006	----	15	----	20	30	----	25	15	----	----	105
Antioch	Miss Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107	2614	1076	89	88	808	71	819	46	31	----	5642
Ardmore	Merle Cloud, 1245 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	27450	3010	282	715	4718	227	767	1070	503	912	39654
Becks	Mrs. Reba B. Belton, Rt. 1, Beck's Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	20968	1300	201	349	1360	----	156	----	----	350	24727
Bethany	Dwight F. Whitaker, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	8221	405	88	528	1001	1	109	170	41	50	10614
Brim's Grove	James E. Byrd, Route 1, Pinnacle 27043	1351	100	101	88	189	----	31	16	----	----	1909
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	40	65	----	----	----	----	80	100	40	----	325
Calvary	Miss Catherine Byrd, Mayflower Apts., Glade St., Winston-Salem 27101	3636	1017	50	294	3092	----	100	100	50	700	9039
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 108, Clemmons 27012	----	100	10	25	50	----	50	50	----	21	306
Central	Mrs. Donree Howerton, Box 462, Oak Ridge 27310	366	85	34	----	231	----	10	13	----	----	739
Clemmons	Mrs. Carl Lawrence, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	13615	1500	371	425	5015	----	191	68	146	968	22299
Colfax	Mrs. Blanche Peele, Colfax 27235	231	----	----	----	178	----	20	30	----	----	459
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 42 Glenwood St., Winston-Salem 27106	13207	967	204	483	3017	----	141	292	159	25	18495
Community	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St., Winston-Salem 27107	22	----	----	10	10	----	10	8	----	39	99
Crestview	Mrs. Janice M. Billings, 2900 Electric Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	----	47	13	----	----	60
Crestwood	Richard T. Chambers, PO Box 721, Winston-Salem 27102	2400	540	----	202	1434	----	240	252	----	485	5553
Easton	Mrs. Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Drive, Winston-Salem 27107	1050	720	100	150	1250	100	100	100	150	50	3770
Edgewood	Arthur W. Carter, 221 Byerly St., Winston-Salem 27101	748	142	430	580	1141	----	582	334	168	47	4172
Fellowship	Mrs. C. A. Barefoot, 3800 Cash Drive, Winston-Salem 27107	147	85	34	40	178	13	28	58	----	----	584
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 Cherry St., NW, Winston-Salem 27105	2832	730	11	111	399	----	36	190	----	612	4921
Friendship	Mrs. S. L. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Box 762-A, Germanton 27019	----	----	100	----	400	----	350	125	10	----	985
Germanton	Mrs. Barbara Howell, Rt. 1, Box 35, Germanton 27019	525	144	93	66	75	----	100	150	----	45	1198
Glenn View	Mrs. A. L. Bostick, 4230 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	2905	465	140	458	700	43	217	366	350	----	5644
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	1555	260	26	25	71	----	107	50	73	----	2112
Grapevine	Mrs. John Franklin, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	133	50	35	26	125	----	299	15	40	----	883
Griffith	Mrs. Martha Boger, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem 27107	112	10	3	36	115	----	5	22	----	----	303
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Vera Hall, 911 Bodford St., Winston-Salem 27103	1709	171	45	169	316	4	31	116	----	----	2559
Hollow Road	Miss Olivia Fulp, PO Box 223, Walkertown 27051	148	147	15	14	55	----	75	75	----	96	585
Kernersville: First	Mrs. James S. Walker, 639 Dobson St., Kernersville 27284	3490	590	53	213	1065	----	200	145	96	53	5905
King: First	W. E. Johnson, Rt. 1, King 27021	2096	400	119	301	758	100	1312	200	25	----	5511
Knollwood	Robert Johnson, 115 Belle Vista Court, Winston-Salem 27106	10462	2350	237	1455	5032	68	367	502	300	----	20775
Konnoak	Ronnie Rierson, 4409 Inlet Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	200	30	33	105	400	----	----	40	----	11	854

Leak Memorial	Mrs. Maxine Fansler, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	63	60	25	25	75	----	----	----	----	----	248
Lewisville	Mrs. Clyde Hooker, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	3120	550	28	65	1224	----	378	250	25	175	5815
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma N. Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050	243	40	70	18	200	----	200	100	----	----	872
Main Street, Kernersville	Mrs. Geneva Mabe, 125 Fall St., Kernersville 27284	----	----	----	25	125	----	13	----	----	----	163
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mountain Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	14922	2385	440	369	2639	33	407	327	161	39	21722
Morning Star	Mrs. Byrl Evans, 205 S. 2nd St., Mayodan 27027	----	78	----	----	----	----	86	100	----	----	266
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 2, Flynt Rd., King 27021	550	315	53	167	244	----	102	80	55	----	1567
Mountain View	Mrs. James S. Barr, Rt. 1, King 27021	520	50	90	197	443	74	330	142	----	55	1882
New Bethel	Mrs. Alleen Spaugh, Tobaccoville 27050	----	----	----	----	----	----	370	----	----	440	818
New Hope	Mrs. Cornelia Simmons, 4404 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	2279	656	37	203	645	33	81	76	31	8	4049
North Winston	Hobert Cheek, 140 Hedgecock Ave., Winston-Salem 27104	8818	881	297	624	2521	430	118	88	162	234	14177
Oak Grove	Miss Faye Moore, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	504	204	----	----	----	----	50	50	50	10	868
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge 27046	221	180	8	14	30	2	50	50	14	----	569
Oaklawn	Mrs. John E. Largen, 601 Stewart Road 27107	6500	650	51	123	778	100	225	275	125	----	8927
Old Town	Mrs. Ralph Hanes, Rt. 8, Rockwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	3050	350	128	155	739	----	100	100	25	435	5082
Olive Grove	Herman W. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 196, Pinnacle 27043	50	----	----	13	12	----	50	50	----	----	215
Parkway	Mrs. Iris C. Shaver, 2439 Sink St., Winston-Salem 27107	809	270	61	63	95	55	28	49	41	6	1477
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	2890	495	30	59	399	3	29	51	6	----	3962
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Virginia 24171	150	25	18	11	52	----	81	40	----	----	377
Pilot Mountain: First	Mrs. Helen Chrissman, Pilot Mountain 27041	4040	725	468	156	480	----	250	374	200	----	6693
Pinnacle	Mrs. Ora Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 36, Pinnacle 27043	880	166	----	46	96	----	----	----	----	----	1188
Pleasant View	Robert G. Lyons, 4341 Breck Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	6744	----	----	----	----	300	637	551	----	----	8229
Quaker Gap	Tom Hall, Rt. 1, King 27021	734	213	----	39	30	21	43	72	----	102	1264
Red Bank	Mrs. Hazel Marshall, Red Bank, Germanton 27019	1204	279	2	17	59	----	38	----	----	----	1612
Robin Hood Road	Miss Versie N. Hamby, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Circle, Winston-Salem 27106	750	400	84	117	200	----	100	100	75	200	2026
Rural Hall	Mrs. Evan K. Eich, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	2443	625	176	270	560	100	129	183	100	101	4687
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, 246 Robbins Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	500	200	400	6200	13000	1000	650	----	18852	40802
South Fork	William E. Tolley, 401 Lindbergh St., Winston-Salem 27104	8821	1078	103	376	942	2653	84	100	----	33	14190
Southside	Miss Aileen Taylor, 621 West Second St., Winston-Salem 27101	8736	1446	287	483	2935	92	406	320	242	2395	17342
Sprague Street	Mrs. Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem 27107	45	156	15	75	128	----	----	100	----	----	520
Stanleyville: First	Burl Sharpe, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	120	200	----	52	342	----	247	234	200	654	2049
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	49	50	5	46	55	----	125	125	----	----	457
Temple	S. W. Mullis, 3030 Gilmer Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	----	25	29	29	181	18	32	20	22	----	356
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, Borum Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1648	550	42	102	379	31	83	42	22	86	2985
Union Grove	Miss Mary Lillian Calhoun, 117 Jefferson St., Kernersville 27284	6674	860	293	292	1212	----	----	----	----	527	9858
Union Hill	Mrs. Betty T. Huff, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	660	125	125	200	956	150	200	203	100	231	2950
Unity	Lloyd E. Johnston, 128 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	500	275	94	83	333	10	93	27	25	----	1440
Vienna	Mrs. Wade Baity, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	100	100	100	126	152	----	150	120	113	----	961
Wake Forest	J. Edwin Hendricks, Box 7514, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27106	13000	600	20	303	851	81	196	103	101	25	15282
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, Rt. 1, Box 498, Walkertown 27051	2732	400	50	50	189	----	----	125	100	----	3646
Walnut Cove	Mrs. C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove 27052	1600	600	103	140	400	----	512	350	80	275	4060
Waughtown	W. H. Rothrock, 2314 S. Pleasant St., Winston-Salem 27107	1800	850	169	286	1160	----	131	85	473	----	4954
Westview	Wallace L. Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	300	----	3	17	74	----	----	----	----	----	394
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	180	180	---	----	----	----	50	80	----	----	490
Woodland	Bobby G. Whitaker, 547 Windy Hill Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	240	----	----	----	----	100	100	100	----	540
Winston-Salem: First	J. A. Yost, 1705 W. Academy St., Winston-Salem 27103	60731	3653	854	928	14610	35	3368	906	101	26486	111672
Totals		291413	37959	7462	13740	75958	17848	17477	11529	4931	55833	534489

Note: No reports received from the following churches — Bethel, Hanes, Kerwin, Oak Level, White Road

B
286.9758
M86 pil

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Monday, October 16

Becks Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 17

1967

Proceedings of the
Eighty-Second Annual Session

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Monday, October 16, 1967

Becks Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 17, 1967

The next annual session will be held

Monday, 7:30 p.m., October 21, 1968
Ardmore Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

Tuesday, 9:30 a.m., October 22, 1968
First Baptist Church, Kernersville

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Directory and Committees 3-6

Ministers (other than pastors) Belonging to Churches 7-8

Record of Proceedings 9-13

Book of Reports — A Digest 14ff

- Sunday School 14
- Training Union 14
- Brotherhood 15
- Woman's Missionary Union 15
- Library 16
- Ordinations 16
- Superintendent of Missions 16ff
- Juvenile Rehabilitation 18
- Christian Life 19
- Evangelism 19
- Camp Retreat — Long Range Planning 20
- Cooperative Program 20
- Resolutions 21
- Place and Preacher 22
- In Memoriam 22ff
- Treasurer 25-27
- Budget for 1967-68 28

Constitution 29ff

Statistical Tables 35ff

ASSOCIATIONAL MAP Center Pages

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Lewis Ludlum, Box 5471, Ardmore Station, WS	Superintendent of Missions
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.	Associate Superintendent of Missions
J. Maurice Briggs	Director Juvenile Rehabilitation
Mrs. John D. Lewis	Secretary and Treasurer

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Ralph L. Cannon
Vice-Moderator and Chairman of Executive Committee	Walter Stanley
Clerk	Eugene Olive
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Sunday School Superintendent	Clyde Bristow
Training Union Director	Vernon Frank
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Henry Whitaker
Director of Brotherhood	B. T. Henderson
Director of Music	Fred L. Kelly, Jr.
Chairman of Trustees	John H. Brantley
Library Organization President	Mrs. James H. Brown

TRUSTEES

John H. Brantley, Chairman; C. Odell Matthews; J. A. Yost

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	Children's Home	Homes for the Aging
Mrs. Odell Matthews	James Conrad	Mrs. Clyde L. Callaway

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Walter Stanley, Chairman; all the general officers listed above plus the following committee chairmen:

Mark Corts	Evangelism
Jimmy Underwood	Nominating
J. M. Johnson	Camp Retreat
W. T. Hendrix	Interracial
Jack B. Brown	Cooperative Program and Stewardship
Troy V. Hamrick	Christian Life
Carlton Mitchell	Student
Roy Liner	Missions
R. Claxton Hall	Finance
R. K. Redwine	Ordinations
Paul Riggs	Constitution
George Shore	Juvenile Rehabilitation
Rodney Byard	Personnel
Ray W. Benfield	Mission Center Committee
W. Henry Crouch	Longe Range Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Roy S. Liner, Chairman

Johnny Smith
Clyde Penry
Robert Ayers
Clint Branch
J. J. Thornburg
Vernon Clodfelter
James Vanhoy
James Spencer
R. J. Reid
Ronald Rice
Leroy Smith
Arthur L. Reid
Clinton Knuckles
Wayne Haynes
Charles Barefoot
Glenn Money
Coye Still
A. E. Rupard
T. W. Estes
Hammet Riner
J. M. Johnson
Amis Daniel
George Clodfelter
Shirley Bennett
Cooper Fort
J. G. Newman
Harold Baker

Joe Hill Poindexter
Johnson Gupton
Dale Steele
J. B. Parker
Robert Lattimore

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

R. K. Redwine, Chairman

Jack Noffsinger
Dale Steele
John Simpson
John D. Lewis
Lewis Aycock
Arthur Reid
Avery Church
C. E. Crawford
Clint Branch
D. G. Gordon

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mark Corts, Chairman

Rucker Burnette
Ralph E. Ferguson
Talmadge Wall
W. E. Pettit
B. T. Henderson
J. B. Parker
Grady Tuttle
Paul Ross
Manley Bennett

FINANCE COMMITTEE

R. Claxton Hall, Chairman

Randall Lolley
J. H. Knight
Robah Brown
Neal Cope
David C. Boaz
Claxton A. Lewis
Joe Jones
Roy Garrison
Henry Crouch
Henry Duggins
Jesse Head
Ray Pollard
W. M. Matthews
J. M. Johnson
Jim Booker
J. W. Bledsoe
Wayne Haynes
Paul Riggs
Oscar Hartman
Tom Lawrence
Johnny Lowery

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Carlton Mitchell, Chairman
Ken Burnette
Eugene Ryder
Ed Christman
Dale Steele
Charles F. Wilson

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

W. T. Hendrix, Chairman
Walter Warfford
Richard Everhart
Leon Lasley
Mrs. Clyde Callaway
Mrs. Henry Crouch
George Colgin
Tommy Johnson

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

C. E. Crawford
James Kiger

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Kenneth R. Snyder, Chairman
Kenneth Hyde
Vernon Frank

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Amis Daniel, Chairman
Odell Matthews
Hammet Riner

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Tom Lawrence, Chairman
Mrs. Odell Matthews
Ralph Ferguson
W. K. McGee
Coye Still

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Jimmy Underwood, Chairman
J. A. Roddick
James McKee
Manley Bennett
Talmadge Hall
Mrs. Amis Daniel
Mrs. Melvin Hooker

MISSION CENTER AND WEEK-DAY ACTIVITIES

Ray W. Benfield, Chairman
Mrs. Paul Riggs
Harold Southern
Mrs. Joseph Burnette
Mrs. Peggy Conrad
Mrs. Ray Benfield
Mrs. Perry Hemmings

SURVEY AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

W. Henry Crouch, Chairman
Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
J. M. Johnson
David C. Boaz
Ray W. Benfield
Roy S. Liner
W. K. McGee
S. N. Gibson
Jesse M. Head
Carlton Mitchell
Ralph L. Cannon, Ex. Officio

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Paul Riggs, Chairman
Leon Rice
Eugene Olive, Ex Officio
Foy Martin

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES COMMITTEE

Kenneth N. Bobo, Chairman
Ailene Taylor
R. E. Adams
Eugene Olive

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rodney Byard, Chairman
Lex Little
R. K. Redwine
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Sr.
David C. Boaz

JUVENILE REHABILITATION

George Shore, Chairman
Mrs. Ann Ryder
Frank Raymond
Jimmy Underwood
Ronald Rice
Maurice Briggs, Ex. Officio

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

R. E. Adams, Chairman
Mrs. Ted Edwards
Owen F. Herring
John R. Woodard, Jr.
George J. Griffin
Mrs. Richmond Rucker
Ray Pollard

CAMP RETREAT COMMITTEE

J. M. Johnson, Chairman
Albert Pratt
J. E. Tate
Wilson Norwood
Gray Harris
M. W. Welborn
Curt Simmons
Joe Jones
C. E. Lewis
Paul Williams
Helon Tucker

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Jack Brown, Chairman
Mrs. J. E. Collette
Ray Pollard
Jesse Head
Arthur Reid
Mrs. B. T. Henderson
H. C. Porter
Harris Sanders
Mrs. Tom Lawrence
Robert Lattimore

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Troy V. Hamrick, Chairman
Mrs. George E. Shore
Jack Noffsinger
Marvin Gold
Ted Key
John S. Compere
Avery M. Church

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	B. T. Henderson
Associate Director	
Secretary	Robert W. Craft
R. A. Leader	Curt Simmons
President Baptist Men	Lester Angel
Mission Action Leader	Tom Bates
Mission Study Leader	J. H. Lytle

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Clyde Bristow
Supt. of Teacher Training, T. W. Harrell, Jr.
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism, Talmadge Wall
Supt. of V. B. S., Richard Byrd
Secretary, Mrs. H. E. Whiteheart

AGE GROUP LEADERS

Cradle Roll, Mrs. L. B. Myers
Nursery, Mrs. Lawrence Childs, Jr.
Beginner, Miss Willie Hartgrove
Primary, Mrs. M. K. Ramsey, Mrs. K. W. Blackburn
Junior, Mrs. Rodney Byard
Intermediate, Denny Turner
Young People, Dave Raynor
Adult, Kenneth Bobo
Extension, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Hall
Kindergarten Consultant, Mrs. Richard Whisnant

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group I-South	Kenneth Zimmerman
Group I-North	Hugh Pratt
Group II	Mrs. E. E. Beroth
Group III	Horace McGee
Group IV	E. C. James
Group V	Arzelle Montgomery
Group VI	Eugene Hardin
Group VII	Johnson Gupton

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director, Vernon Frank
Director of Potential Leader Training, Jeff Roberts

AGE GROUP LEADERS

Nursery,
Beginner,
Primary,
Junior,
Intermediate, Barbara Shaw
Young People, Roy Capehart
Adult, Paul Riggs

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President, Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker
Vice-President, Mrs. Clyde E. Hartgrove
Secretary,
Treasurer, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Sr.
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. C. T. McGee
Mission Study, Mrs. W. T. Hendrix
Mission Action Chairman, Mrs. Ray W. Benfield
Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Clyde Callaway
Publicity Chairman, Mrs. A. B. Council
Y. W. A. Director, Miss Mary Lillian Calhoun
G. A. Director, Mrs. Phillip H. Mock
G. A. Associate Director, Mrs. Tommy LaMar
Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Angie Spell
Associate Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Robert L. Vaughn

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, and Mrs. R. M. Allen

GROUP LEADERS

Group I-N, Mrs. A. N. Griffin
Group I-S, Mrs. Evelyn Osborne
Group II, Mrs. E. T. Nance
Group III, Mrs. Roy S. Liner
Group IV, Mrs. W. H. Rule
Group V, Mrs. O. L. Rains
Group VI, Mrs. Frank Garner
Group VII, Mrs. J. M. Johnson

MINISTERS
OTHER THAN PASTORS
BELONGING TO CHURCHES

(Abbreviations: FM-foreign missionary; I-inactive; AP-associate pastor; LM-licensed minister; R-retired; CH-chaplain; S-student; ED-educator; ME-minister of education; MM-minister of music; MY-youth minister; WS-Winston-Salem.)

Churches

Antioch — W. Reid Stewart, WS.

Ardmore — Dr. James Carpenter, FM, 521 Miller St., WS; Alton Greenlaw, I, 1700 Queen St., WS; Gerald Hewitt, 2361 Walker Ave., WS; Clifford Priest, I, 1713 S. Hawthorne R'd, WS; Johnny Smith, AP, 3035 Brookhill Dr., WS; Lawrence Childs, 1301 Oak Grove R'd, WS; David Coleman, S, 11 Wake Forest Trailer, WS.

Becks — Vernon Frank, 215 Carter Circle, WS; Denny L. Turner, MM, Rt. 1, Murray R'd, WS; Travis Newton, S, Rt. 1, Murray R'd, WS.

Bethany — W. G. Money, Rt. 3, WS.

Calvary — Walter R. Young, 27-F Greenbrier R'd, WS.

Central — Howard Kirkman, Star R't, Oak Ridge.

Clemmons — R. E. Adams, R, Rt. 1, Clemmons; C. E. Crawford, R, Rt. 1, Advance; M. Hunter Phillips, Jr., CH, HQ NTSAC, APO San Francisco, Calif.

College Park — W. A. Poole, 2742 Edinberg R'd, WS; Joseph C. Miller, 120 Evergreen Dr., WS; W. K. McGee, 1426 Oldtown R'd, WS.

Community — Bobby Holcomb, 405 E. Devonshire St., WS.

Crestwood — A. H. Allgood, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville; R. T. Chambers; Frank Hoover, 1513 Donald St., WS; A. C. Larimore, Sr., 4860 Stonewall St., WS; Dewey Price, Jr., S, 5002 Sunrise Terrace, WS; Charles Settle, S, Reynolda Station, Box 6564, WS; O. C. Willis, S, 627 Newton St., WS.

Easton — Don Matlock, Jr., S, 910 Wendell St., WS; David Price, S, 1054 Betty Dr., WS.

Forest Hill — C. W. Davenport, R, 4021 Indiana Ave., WS.

Germanton — E. A. Long, Hayes Home, WS.

Glenn View — Ernest Kiger, Glenn High R'd, WS; Jack Lowe, Wayside Dr., WS; Richard Hicks, Rt. 6, High Point R'd, WS.

Grapevine — C. B. Mikles, Rt. 1, East Bend.

Kernersville First — Wesley E. Brett, CH, 107 Sunset Dr., Kernersville; Charles W. Morton, Rt. 3, Linville R'd, Kernersville.

Hollow Road — Robert Fletcher, LM, Klondike R'd, Walkertown.

King — A. R. Phillips, Rt. 1, Pinnacle.

Konnoak — Kenneth Spriggs, LM, 3210 Konnoak Dr., WS.

Knollwood — Conrad Baldwin, CH, 166 Buckingham R'd, WS; George W. Bowman, III, 2760 London Lane, WS; Maurice Briggs, 435 Lynn Ave., WS; Kenneth Burnette, CH, 1315 Watson Ave., WS; George Colgin, 1412 Berwick R'd, WS; Levi Gillikin, Jr., 2863 Hermitage Dr., WS; Frank B. Raymond, III, 3745 Avera Ave., WS; Jerry L. Surratt, Box 487, Wingate; Harry S. Walker, 2435 Lomond St., WS; Walter L. Warfford, 2524 Walker Ave., WS; Craven E. Williams, 5-1 Faculty Apts., WS.

Leak Memorial — S. James Warren, Box 19, Germanton.

Lewisville — George Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Lewisville; Wiley Mock, Rt. 1, Lewisville.

Mineral Springs — C. S. Comer, 3919 Ogburn Ave., WS; Lloyd Nelson, Northwood Circle, WS.

Mountain View — J. C. Brock, R, Rt. 1, King.

Northwest — James Bracken, 5631 Racin St., WS; Jeff Roberts, MM, Rt. 8, Shattalon Dr., WS.

Oak Grove — Harold Lee Joyce, Rt. 2, Madison.

Oaklawn — John Mann, Box 6431, WS; Glenn E. Swaim, 3877 Kernersville R'd, WS; John S. Compere, Elizabeth Ave., WS; Melvin Williams, S, 406 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

Salem — Carl Bollinger, ED, 306 Magnolia St., WS; Hoyle Bowman, ED, 402 S. Poplar St., WS; E. G. Griffith, ED, 854 Granville Dr., WS; Ronnie Reinert, 915 Walnut St., WS; E. T. Sims, R, 153 S. Green St., WS; Gary Chapman, AP, 513 S. Green St., WS; W. E. Southern, IA, 610 Bank; J. C. Johnson, I, 3636 Hastings; R. J. Gomes, I, 248 S. Main St.; Barney Valaer, 2800 Konnoak.

Southside — T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway, WS.

Vienna — A. M. Hicks, Lewisville.

Wake Forest — J. W. Angell, ED, Box 7221, WS; G. McLeod Bryan, ED, Box 7562, WS; Edgar Christman, CH, Box 7204, WS; M. E. Delgado, ED, 103 Gregory C't, WS; Robert A. Dyer, ED, Box 7121, WS; J. A. Easley, R, 105 Belle Vista C't, WS; Geroge J. Griffin, ED, Box 7272, WS; E. W. Hamrick, ED, Box 7244, WS; Carl V. Harris, ED, Box 7402, WS; James M. Hayes, R, 1541 Overbrook Ave., WS; Owen F. Herring, R, 1327 Bethabara R'd, WS; L. H. Hollingsworth, CH, Box 7243, WS; Carlton T. Mitchell, ED, Box 7363, WS; J. C. O'Flaherty, ED, Box 7282, WS; Eugene Olive, R, Box 7745, WS; C. H. Patrick, ED, Box 7314, WS; R. K. Redwine, R, 202 Wicklow Dr., WS; Charles H. Talbert, ED, 5-A Wake Forest Apts., WS; Dan O. Via, Jr., ED, 111 Belle Vista C't., WS; W. Lyman Ferrell, 2062 Elizabeth Ave, WS.

Waughtown — Sam G. Mason, 2048 E. Sprague St., WS; J. Walter Speer, 1556 E. Sprague St., WS.

Westview — O. W. Cain, Sr., 133 Hedgecock Ave., WS; T. Eugene Ryder, CH, 130 Kenwood St., WS.

Woodland — Lester Bonner, Box 47, Tobaccoville; Darius Stewart, 59 Northwood Circle, WS.

Winston-Salem First — Rodney V. Byard, ME, 725 Ashview Dr., WS; Fred L. Kelly, MM, 2522 Cherokee Lane; T. C. Keaton, 3047 Kinnamon R'd, WS; C. Marshall Price, MY, 403 Pennsylvania Ave., WS; Ronald Rice, MP, 1818 Elizabeth Ave., WS; A. R. Scott, R, Rt. 7, WS; Robert L. Wendt, ED, Rt. 7, Lewisville; Kenneth Wilson, I, 3405 Kinnamon R'd, WS; Richard K. Young, CH, 414 N. Stratford R'd, WS; Dale O. Steele, 104-B Williamsburg C't, WS.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

82nd Annual Session
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
October 16-17, 1967

Monday Night Session

At the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, associational officers and committee members held a supper meeting at 5:45 p.m. and gave preliminary reports of work done since the last meeting of the Association.

The Association was called to order in annual session by Moderator Ralph Cannon at 7:30 p.m. Choral and congregational music was under the direction of Fred Kelly. J. M. Johnson led the opening prayer.

Jack Noffsinger, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business presented the following program which was adopted by the Association:

Theme: "CHRISTIAN LOVE IN ACTION"

Monday Night Session
First Baptist Church

5:45 Supper for all elected Associational officers and committee members
7:30 Choral Music and Invocation
7:35 Report of Committee on Order of Business
7:40 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members
Recognition of Visitors and Fraternal Messengers
7:50 Choral Music .... Fred Kelly
8:10 Address .... Dr. Paul Adkins
8:45 Benediction
8:50 Refreshments and viewing of displays in Fellowship Hall

Tuesday Morning Session
Beck's Baptist Church

9:20 Organ Prelude
9:30 Devotional and Sermon .... Dr. W. Randall Lolley
10:15 Associational Board Report .... Eugene Olive
10:40 Miscellaneous Business
10:50 Hymn
10:55 Report of Committees: Nominating
Treasurer
Finance
Committee on Committees
11:15 "Our Churches in Cooperative Mission Action"
Panel Discussion .... Lewis E. Ludlum
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

Tuesday Afternoon Session

1:00 Hymn and Prayer
1:05 Address .... Dr. James R. Scales
1:30 "Our Churches in Cooperative Leadership Training"
    Panel Discussion .... Lawrence Childs
2:15 Report of Committees:
    Place and Preacher
    Resolution
2:25 Memorial Service
2:30 Address .... Dr. Nathan Brooks
    "The Cooperative Program at Work in North Carolina"
3:00 Adjournment

Lewis Ludlum, at the request of the Moderator, presented the staff members of the Association and a list of new pastors and staff members in several churches as follows:

Tommy Johnson, Griffith; L. A. Still, Crestview; Coye Still, South Fork; Ernest Richards, Goodwill; James H. Bulman, Central; Clyde S. Penry, Hollow Road; Talmadge V. Wall, Jr., Bethania Chapel; Ervin B. Hyde, Sr., Friendship; Robert Lattimore, Germanton; Jack Lanier, Leak Memorial; Howard Tucker, Olive Grove; Tom Lawrence, Mount Olive; Kenneth Hyde, Pinnacle; T. G. Downs, Dan River Mission; Kenneth R. Snyder; Oak Ridge; Dale Steele, associate pastor First Church, Winston-Salem; Jeff Roberts, minister of music and education, Northwest Church; Jim Smithwick, minister of education, Ardmore Church. Interim pastors: L. H. Hollingsworth, Center Grove; Robert Dyer, Colfax; Carlton Mitchell, Oaklawn.

The Moderator extended the right hand of fellowship to these new pastors and staff members and recognized all pastors and representatives of Baptist institutions in attendance. Miss Vergie Stroupe, Journal and Sentinel newspaper reporter, was introduced.

"THE INNER CITY MINISTRY"

Following the presentation of several choral selections by members of a workshop group under the direction of Fred Kelly, Dr. Paul Adkins, of the Department of Social Ministries of the Home Mission Board SBC, was introduced by Jack Noffsinger. Dr. Adkins related his address on "The Inner City Ministry" to the associational theme, "Christian Love in Action." He stated that in three decades ahead "Society will be more affluent, more leisurely, and more lonely." Ways suggested for reaching the people of this society were:

1. "We must stop looking for excuses, for weaknesses, for failures. All of us are part of the problem."

2. "We must see the total ministry of the Church as serving the whole city and/or Association . . . avoid competition . . . outsiders look for harmony among the churches . . . be unconcerned about who gets credit or glory . . . only to Christ the glory . . . metropolitan planning needed."

3. "Involvement on the part of the whole Church . . . to see people as persons . . . God is interested in whatever affects human life, so should the Church be . . . the hungry, the unemployed, the sick, distressed, lonely, aged,

orphans, the alcoholic, the drug addict, unwed mothers — these and others should call the Church to look well at old and present methods and programs to see if they are relevant."

4. "There is need of training in depth on how to become involved . . . So many church members are like soldiers who never leave their barracks."

With a period of silent prayer and the benediction by Dale Steele, the evening session adjourned, followed by refreshments and a display of helpful materials in Fellowship Hall.

Tuesday Morning Session

At 9:20 a.m. Tuesday, October 17, the second day's session of the Association began at Beck's Church with a prayer led by Moderator Cannon. Following the reading of Ephesians 3:13-19 and a solo by Fred Kelly, Dr. Randall Lolley delivered a sermon on "Christian Love in Action." (Later in the day the Association voted to have the sermon widely distributed because of its worth and timeliness. Copies were mailed to all persons receiving "The Pilot." Hence, no digest of it is included here.)

Under the orders of Miscellaneous Business and Report of Committees, the Clerk summarized activities of the General Board during the past year. Johnny Smith presented recommendations for changes in the Constitution for his committee, which were adopted. (Reports of various committees were furnished in mimeograph form to messengers to the Association and appear in condensed form on pages 15-28 of this Annual Report.)

Superintendent Ludlum served as moderator of a panel discussion during the closing hour of the morning session on "Our Churches in Cooperative Mission Action." He stated that there is new emphasis on metropolitan and rural missions, along with that of Foreign, Home, and State Missions. Participating in the panel presentation was Isaac Terrell, Public Relations Director for Children's Homes, who spoke of the need for establishing a home for unwed mothers, one for retarded and emotionally disturbed children, a new Western North Carolina Children's Home. He stated that the ministry of Children's Homes should be child centered, their activity church centered, and their spirit Christ centered.

Other participants in the panel discussed Student Work, Interracial Cooperation, Juvenile Rehabilitation, Baptist Hospital, and Mission Centers. (See section on Committee Reports.)

Announcement was made by host pastor David Boaz about arrangements for lunch. The morning session closed with prayer by Dr. James Bulman.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

The Moderator called the session to order at 1:00 p.m. Following the singing of a hymn, R. E. Adams led in prayer. Warren Carr, pastor of the Wake Forest Church, introduced Dr. James Ralph Scales, president of Wake Forest University, who addressed the Association on the "Assets of Wake Forest University." He stated that there had been too much talk of problems, then listed and discussed assets as follows:

ADDRESS BY PRESIDENT SCALES

(1) A Great Tradition — Wake Forest has long been a top flight institution committed to the pursuit of truth, developing through a long time the spirit of academic integrity. "Freedom of the mind is indispensable," he stated.

(2) Its alumni and people who believe in its mission are assets. Former students in the ministry, teachers, attorneys, physicians, businessmen and many others, men and women, were cited as assets.

(3) Wake Forest's location in this Association, in Forsyth County and Winston-Salem, is in every way an asset.

(4) The relation of the University to the Baptist State Convention is an asset. "We can unite on what we fight — ignorance, superstition, and crime." President Scales reminded his hearers that varied types of churches all require trained leadership which Wake Forest seeks to provide.

Moderator Cannon requested all former students of Wake Forest to rise. The number was considerable. The congregation was requested to stand and engage in silent prayer for the ministry of the University and its new president.

Lawrence Childs, Jr., Associate Secretary of Missions, directed a panel discussion on "Our Churches in Cooperative Leadership Training," assisted by a Northwest Baptist Church dramatic presentation called "Crossed Wires," and others. Pastor of Fellowship Church, Marvin Aycock, spoke of new methods of grouping people for study in Sunday school leadership training and enlargement. Joe Stroud of the Baptist State Convention staff presented ways of establishing, enlarging, and improving the music ministry in the churches. Fred Kelly called attention to work being done in the Association for the improvement of church music. Vernon Frank called attention to new things available to assist Training Unions in new member orientation and training. Dr. Nathan Brooks asked, "How Relevant Can a Training Union Be in a Baptist Church?" and gave some answers to the question.

The panel discussion continued with a statement by Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker that "Mission Action" has replaced in the WMU program what was known as "Community Missions," and that WMU will be working with Baptist men in Mission action. Buford T. Henderson reported that Brotherhood has a program for teaching missions to men, young men, and boys, seeking to enlist them in becoming involved in mission action. More and better materials are available for their use, he stated, adding that there are 45 Brotherhoods now in the Association. Mark Corts, chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, stated that his committee plans to explore the best ways for projecting ideas and methods of evangelism in the Association and in preparation for the 1969 Crusade of the Americas.

Reports were received from committees on Place and Preacher, Resolutions, and Memorials. These were adopted, as found in the section on Reports. The Moderator expressed thanks to the program committee, to messengers from the churches, and to the hosts of the Association for making the meeting an effective one.

The closing address was delivered by Dr. Nathan Brooks, representing the Division of Church Programs, N. C. Baptist Convention. He spoke briefly for the *Biblical Recorder* and the *N. C. Baptist Foundation* whose representatives could not be present. His address was on "The Cooperative Program at Work in North Carolina." He stated that what North Carolina Baptists do involves the rest of the world and that the Cooperative Program is a ministry to the ends of the earth. All churches were called upon to increase their gifts by at least 10 per cent because of lack of funds being received to meet urgent needs. Among these unmet needs the speaker mentioned the ministry to military personnel, Fruitland Institute, inter-city ministries because of rapidly changing conditions in the cities, and foreign countries such as Nigeria and the new emerging countries.

The session was closed with prayer, led by Talmadge Wall, to meet in 1968 with Ardmore Church for the night session and with the First Church, Kernersville, for the day session.

Ralph L. Cannon, Moderator
Eugene Olive, Clerk

BOOK OF REPORTS

A Digest

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Planning for Sunday schol activities, 1966-67, began early by contacting churches in the Association relative to their needs. Six general conferences, featuring "participation — learning" sessions for every department of the Sunday school were programmed.

Three other special meetings during the year were workshop type, specializing in particular emphasis on training. Several meeting to prepare for a Sunday school revival were held. James Chatham, Nashville, and Paul Kesterson, Raleigh, presided and worked with Associational leadership in the promotion and enlistment. Approximately twenty churches will observe this revival-enlargement effort.

Vacation Bible schools gave an inspiring report this year. Quality teaching and leadership made these groups some of the best ever. Attendance reported was excellent. In group II with eleven churches, every church reported a Vacation Bible school. Our kindergarten consultant performed valuable services in the churches. Requests for assistance were filled along with many personal visits and conferences with kindergarten personnel in the local churches.

We express our sincere appreciation to our Convention personnel, our resourceful State Sunday school leadership, our Associational missionaries and staff, and our Associational Sunday school officers for helping to make all this possible. To the many churches for their assistance, use of facilities, help and promotion of meetings, our kindest appreciation.

Welcome new Sunday school workers, in the churches and in the Association. May the spirit which is prevalent be available to us as we pray and work together, that 1967-68 be a greater year for Christ, His churches and His ministry through us — worldwide.

Clyde Bristow, Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Four specific tasks assigned to Training Union are these:

1. Teach systematic Theology, Christian ethics, Christian History, and Church Policy and Organization.
2. Give Orientation to New Church Members.
3. Train all church members to Worship, Witness, learn and minister daily.
4. Train leaders for the church and the denomination.

In the light of these specific tasks, we see three definite facets in training. The first is new member orientation, graded for Juniors, Intermediates, Young People and Adults. Secondly, church membership training, carried on each Sunday evening through Training Unions, and short term training for special groups. Third, Potential Leadership Training to train leaders for all of our program organizations.

Our special emphasis this year will be placed on Potential Leadership Training. Plans are now being made to organize a Leadership Training Class on the Associational level, with a leader to direct the work, and a teacher for each class. We plan to use the Specialized Training Course, "Training Workers for the Sunday School."

Age group leaders will be available throughout the year for churches desiring to organize new Training Unions, or give strength to already existing units.

Vernon Frank, Chairman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood held two very successful Associational meetings during the year. The speaker for the annual meeting March 20 at Calvary Church was our State Secretary of Brotherhood, Mr. J. Edwin Bullock. The Annual Brotherhood Workshop was held at Mineral Springs Churhc on October 13, with five different conferences led by Brotherhood specialists from across the State. Both meetings were well attended.

The Associational Brotherhood Council has met on each first Thursday night of each quarter of the year at the associational office for reports, evaluation of the work of Brotherhood and to plan for future work.

Several churches in the association, without Brotherhoods, have been visited during the year by members of the Brotherhood Council and at least two new Brotherhoods have been organized.

Brotherhood is a church program designed to provide missionary education and mission involvement for all men, young men, and boys. With Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union a church can provide missionary education for all of its members. If a church does not provide missionary education for its men, young men, and boys, it can have but little hope that they will become involved in missions.

Any church, large or small, may have a Brotherhood program. A church may elect only a Director of Brotherhood or a Leader of Baptist Men and have Brotherhood. The better plan is to organize the three units — Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men and Royal Ambassadors.

All general officers of the Associational Brotherhood stand ready to be of help in organizing new Brotherhoods in churches or in visiting existing organizations and in giving advice and counsel. We would like to be called upon to do this.

Buford T. Henderson, Director of Brotherhood.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The primary tasks of Woman's Missionary Union are to teach missions, lead persons to participate in missions, provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the local church and the denomination. In our Association WMU's program of mission study, mission action, stewardship and prayer is offered to all age levels of women and girls through 341 organizations of 6,517 members.

Activities of the Associational organization during the past year included planning and/or participating in the President's Banquet, a Leadership Conference, a Mission Study Institute, a Women's Day of Prayer, a Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, a Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong Offering, a Mission Study Institute, serving as hostess for the State WMU Convention, the Annual Meeting of the Associational WMU, the Heck-Jones Offering, the State Mission Offering, an Associational Mission Study Class, and a Leadership Conference.

The Associational Annual WMU Meeting was held in the morning at Calvary Church and in the evening at Mineral Springs. Speakers included the Rev. Maurice Briggs, Juvenile Rehabilitation Director for the Association; the Rev. William Poole, General Superintendent of Homes for the Aging; Miss Ellen Pollock, Acting Director of Patterson Avenue Mission; Mrs. Elizabeth Barnett, Guidance Counsellor at Wiley Junior High School; Mrs. Jim Gilley of Northwest Baptist Church; the Rev. Julius Imosum of Nigeria, student at Wake Forest University; and the Rev. Howard T. Ford, Director of Missions, N. C. Baptist State Convention.

"Teach Me Thy Way" and "Helping the Church Fulfill Its Missions" were the major emphases of the program. Special music was rendered by the Rev. Lawrence Childs, Associate Superintendent of Missions of the Association, and a Trio from Beck's Church.

Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker, WMU President

LIBRARY REPORT

The Associational Library organization is proud of the progress made this past year. Four new libraries have been added to the thirty-two already established. They are Immanuel, Vienna, King, and College Park. In response to requests, the library committee visited and supplied material to help these churches organize libraries.

Many new things are taking place in our churches today and especially in library work. One of them being the C.A.V.E. Plan being promoted by the library organization. At our April meeting we had Mr. James Coleman from Charlotte who explained this plan to us in detail. With this information we were able to press upon the churches the need for the C.A.V.E. Plan.

There is still much work to be done in order to reach each church in the Association. I rejoice in answered prayers as more churches are starting libraries. As we seek to enlarge our library work we seek your prayers. We look forward with prayer to do greater things for Christ and His Church through the reading of good books.

Mrs. James Brown, Chairman

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee on Ordinations has had six requests of our churches asking that we confer with prospects for ordination.

We held conferences with Howard Tucker of Brim's Grove Church, Marshall Price, Rodney Byard, Fred Kelly of First Baptist, Winston-Salem, Jim Smithwick of Ardmore Church and Jeff Roberts of Northwest Church.

The Committee was unanimous in its opinion that these men were worthy and well qualified for ordination and so advised their churches.

Richard K. Redwine, Chairman

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

In May of 1966 the Associational Executive Committee approved the following recommendations coming from the Personnel Study Committee: "To hire a staff member with general supervision of Associational administration and general qualifications of education and training so as to accept responsibility in mission centers; good will centers; church week-day activities; juvenile rehabilitation; rehabilitation of alcoholics, drug addicts, prisoners, etc.; literacy work; social service work etc."

In this report I hope to set forth information which tends to indicate a measure of success in implementing this policy. Much of this information will be given in sub-committee reports, but there will be some advantages in having these achievements summarized together.

Our long range program of purchasing land for new churches has had another successful year: 7 churches designated funds for this year's payment of $5,300.00 on the Salem Woods-Ramara Road lot; 19 Churches helped with the payment of $6,800.00 on the Rural Hall-Bethania Road lot.

The Alcohol Studies Committee joined the Christian Life Committee in initiating a movement to provide a local detoxification center for alcoholics and hopefully within the not too distant future a Rehabilitation Center for alcoholics somewhere within the Piedmont Triad.

The Research and Special Projects Sub-Committee of the Missions Committee adopted as their major project for the year acquainting some of our church leaders with Christian service opportunities in cooperation with some of our social agencies. Mr. Robert Law, Director of Volunteer Services of the local Experiment in Self-Reliance, has worked closely with us as we have tried to relate our church leaders to people who need us.

Our ministry at Patterson Avenue Mission Center was greatly strengthened during the summer months primarily because a N. C. Student LISTEN team (Love impels toward every need) lived at the center and served very effectively in the community.

In May the Missions Committee finished a population study of Forsyth County by census tracts. We were assisted in this by the Survey and Special studies department of the Baptist Home Mission Board. A chart was produced identifying 21 population characteristics of each of the 48 census tracts. These facts should help churches to adapt their church programs to needs of people in their respective communities.

In May the Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, voted to "provide a method of direct communication between our churches and the Volunteer Service Department of the ESR and encourage churches in areas of a minimum degree of poverty to agree to establish a service or fellowship fund in next year's church budget and agree that at least 50% of it will be madc available for people in emergency need that are certified by Rev. Ken Burnette of the Model Community."

This will enable many of our suburban and rural churches to have an effective part in helping to relieve poverty in the inner city and low income housing project areas.

Lewis E. Ludlum, Superintendent of Missions

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHURCH SITES SUB-COMMITTEES

In 1961, a group of churches on the east side of our association purchased a five acre church site on Hastings Hill Road, adjacent to I-40 Expressway. Over a period of three years annual payments on the land were made with designated funds from the following churches, plus an amount each year from the association's new work fund: Oaklawn, Union Cross, First-Winston, First-Kernersville, Konnoak, Glenn View, Sprague Street and Union Grove.

In 1963 the Associational Policy and Study Committee recommended that the following statement be adopted as a guiding policy in the purchase of church sites: "The Associational Missions Committee should take a long-range view of the work and seek to provide property for anticipated future needs, even the distant future. This will necessitate study of population and residential trends, so that the most favorable property may be acquired at the most favorable price long before consumer demands would make this impossible." Soon after this two other church sites were purchased in fast growing and strategic areas by the same method that was used with the Hastings Hill Road lot.

RAMARA ROAD LOT

In 1964 a four acre lot was purchased just off the Jonestown Road and adjacent to I-40 Expressway, Salem Wood and Westbrook Real Estate Development, by a group of neighboring churches. The first annual payment was provided by a group of neighboring churches and an appropriation from the new work fund. Later a policy was adopted encouraging all of our 81 churches to provide designated funds for one of our five Mission projects (Ramara Road, Hastings Hill Road, Bethania Road, Rock Hill and Dan River Missions).

The fourth of five annual payments was made August 1st of this year. The following churches have contributed designated funds for annual payments on this site: Ardmore, Knollwood, Hanes, Antioch, Clemmons, Peace Haven, Calvary, Union Hill, Union Cross, Southside and Lewisville.

Ardmore Church voted two years ago to be the sponsoring church and have engaged the services of our denominational church Architectural Department to help develop building plans.

BETHANIA CHAPEL

In 1965 a choice church site was purchased on highway 65 midway between Rural Hall and Bethania and at the junction of Murray Road.

The second of five annual payments was made on August 1st of this year, by the plan used for the other two church sites. The following churches have contributed funds for this project: Brim's Grove, College Park, Forest Hill, 1st-King, Pinnacle, Immanuel, Bethany, Union Grove, Ardmore, 1st-Winston, Rural Hall, Waughtown, Old Town, Macedonia, Union Cross, Lewisville, Vienna, Unity, New Hope, Olive Grove, Wake Forest, 1st-Pilot Mountain and Stanleyville.

Early in 1967 Mineral Springs Church voted to become the sponsoring church. Rev. Talmadge Wall, Jr., was called as Mission pastor. For the past 15 months the mission has been meeting regularly in the home of one of their members. Construction drawings have been developed for their first building and construction will proceed as soon as a loan is procured. Prospects for the future are excellent.

DAN RIVER MISSION REPORT

With the helpful assistance of dedicated leadership from men and women, Dan River Mission has made notable gains this past year. The present pastor, T. G. Downs, is giving as much available time as he can to help in this worthy mission outpost. Worship services are held on Sunday mornings and evenings. The mission is proud of a Sunday school enrollment of 61 and an average attendance of 30. There have been three persons making professions of faith, two of which have been baptized.

A Vacation Bible School was held with an enrollment of 88. During the year a much needed bus was purchased and put into operation. This should easily prove its worth as it increases the potential outreach of the mission.

The following churches have provided financial assistance: Quaker Gap, Mount Olive, Oak Grove, Germanton, Oak Ridge, Walnut Cove, and Friendship.

Robert Ayers, Chairman

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE REHABILITATION COMMITTEE

It is the purpose of this phase of ministry to bring about more redemptive efforts toward youth and families in their time of personal crisis. Assistance is offered to local churches in the enormous task of preventing delinquency and crime, as well as ministering to those actually in the midst of serious trouble.

Last November over 150 persons from 35 churches attended a conference on "Meeting the needs of Youth in Trouble." Persons representing the Christian home, the church, the juvenile court, school system and law enforcement discussed the issues with those present. It was decided to have future conferences in various parts of the Association designed to be of specific help and to provide more time for discussion with resource persons.

In January, 1967 small groups of laity began going to Forsyth Youth Center each Saturday night to provide personal conversation, refreshments and entertainment in the name of Christ. Since then almost a dozen churches and fifty lay persons have been involved in this outreach. This will be a continuing opportunity for us.

Sometime in March a weight-lifting club was started at Patterson Avenue Mission. An outstanding Christian student at Wake Forest accompanied the Director of Juvenile Rehabilitation in this weekly outreach. Emphasis was on providing personal contact and conversation with boys who might not otherwise come together on a regular basis.

Summer is a time for camp, and arrangements were made for three churches to provide a way for 3 boys to attend Camp CaRAway for a week. The men in these churches responded readily to the need, and a much larger camp experience is being planned for next year.

At the time of writing this report we have received a total of 47 different referrals; some of whom the Director is still working with and some of whom were terminated into the care of a local church.

During the year visible results indicate 5 professions of faith and 6 rededications, and 10 others who came to no outward spiritual decision, but who came through a critical point in their lives more successfully than if no helping hand were there.

Encouraging items include (1) a number of men and women who have indicated their willingness to serve as the first sponsors, and are awaiting the training sessions before assignment to a youth; (2) the active interest of pastors and staff members in the potential of this ministry; (3) the gift of $25.00 per month by one of our churches to be used by this committee (over and above their other mission gifts); (4) the obvious appreciation of and cooperation with our effort on the part of persons serving in the other helping professions in Forsyth and Stokes Counties.

Maurice Briggs, Director

COMMITTEE: George Shore, Chairman; Mrs. Eugene Ryder, Frank Raymond, Jimmy Underwood, Ronald Rice and Wilson Norwood.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

Our Committee has met each quarter this year. We invited the following to serve as ex-officio members of our Committee, to meet with and advise us: Rev. George Shore and Rev. Maurice Briggs, Juvenile Rehabilitation, Rev. George Colgin, Interracial Committee, Rev. Walter Stanley, Mission Center, Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Superintendent, Rev. Lawrence Childs, Assoc. Associational Superintendent, Rev. Ralph Cannon, Moderator, and Rev. Ray Benfield, Executive Com.

These along with others have proven invaluable to us and have assisted immensely in our efforts. Much study has been given to the problems of alcoholics, youth delinquency, drop outs, questionable advertisements, illicit literature and magazines, and other areas.

An alcoholic rehabilitation conference was planned. We met at the Centenary Methodist Church with 40 people present representing almost every area of our city-county government and civic institutions of our community, as well as church representatives of various denominations.

It is the desire of your Christian Life Committee to continue working with the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Christian Life Committee of the Baptist State Convention, as well as the local churches in helping to find ways and means to emphasize the whole field of applied christianity.

Troy Hamrick, Chairman; Mrs. Wilson Norwood, Secretary; Rev. Mark Corts, Dr. Jack Noffsinger, Mr. Jack Stallings, Mrs. Ray Benfield, and Mrs. Worth Gentry.

EVANGELISM REPORT

These are days of wide differences of opinion about Evangelism . . . differences about what Evangelism is, and more especially, differences as to methods of Evangelism.

The individual church has made and will continue to make the decisions on Evangelism at the local church level, but there will always be a need for a united front in Evangelism, the most important work of our Lord's Church.

It is readily recognized that Evangelism to be effective must be interwoven into the fibers of every educational and organizational function of the church. The problem today is can we leave Evangelism at this point to be carried on effectively. Is it not true that Evangelism needs her own seat around the planning table of any church, association, or state, and that her voice needs to be heard above the clamor of organizational machinery? Is it not true that a perennial, planned church effort is necessary for Evangelism to be effective in a given community?

Since the methods of Evangelism are many and the approaches to Evangelism are varied, cooperation between churches in some mass revival calls for a special effort. Nonetheless, our major need is for the local church to be using some approach, some method, some techniques to reach people for Christ. The hope for the church in the future is in the salvation of the lost today . . . if we succeed here, all else can follow — if we fail here, nothing else matters.

Wm. Foy Martin, Chairman; Mark Corts, J. W. Angell, Wm. H. Edwards, W. E. Pettit, Marvin Aycock, Jr.

CAMP RETREAT COMMITTEE REPORT

Because of a lack of facilities there was no camping at Camp Retreat during the past summer. However, our Associational Office furnished information about and emphasized the importance of our boys and girls attending our State Camps, and a number of them from various churches did so. Several camperships were provided by individuals and churches which enabled some to attend who otherwise would not have had the opportunity. To these we express our deep appreciation.

Concerning the future plans for Camp Retreat, upon the completion and presentation of Mr. Charles C. Stott's survey, and because of the magnitude of the physical outlay which he suggested in his plans, it was felt that the whole matter should be referred to the Associational Survey and Planning Committee. This was done and the Committee has given much time and prayful consideration to this matter during the year. As a result the Committee has made the following recommendation:

LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION: "We recommend that a special committee on Camp Retreat be appointed for next year by the Moderator in consultation with the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee should include key lay persons of keen business ability and vision. They should be charged with the responsibility of finding possible capital outlay and recommending the future development of Camp Retreat."

Henry Crouch, Chairman; J. M. Johnson, David C. Boaz, Dr. W. K. McGee, Jesse M. Head, Roy S. Liner, Ray W. Benfield, Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove, Dr. Carlton Mitchell and S. N. Gibson.

It is the feeling of your Camp Committee that our Association should make every possible effort to provide adequate camping facilities for the boys and girls, who if deprived of such opportunity will miss the joys and blessings which can come only through a camping experience.

J. M. Johnson, Chairman

*COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE REPORT

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not know what this plan is. The question — What is the Cooperative Program? — is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad — it's preaching the gospel — it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere — it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go . . . preach . . . teach . . .!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to $2,897,639, we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes! Two associations (Anson and Yates) had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

According to records available our association gave $291,513.00 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

We suggest:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.

(2) That special emphasis be given to prayer for Cooperative Program causes during October.

(3) That each church give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

(4) That in response to the special call of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention we increase our Cooperative Program giving by at least 10% during the coming year.

T. W. Estes, Chairman; Mrs. Betty Bowman, Mrs. Ed Collette, Reginald Stroupe, H. C. Porter, Ray Pollard, Arthur L. Reid, E. L. Holder, Jack B. Brown, Mrs. B. T. Henderson.

*NOTE

No separate reports are given here of the several agencies and institutions which are supported in part by the Cooperative Program offerings of the churches. These include the varied programs of State, Home, and Foreign Mission Boards; the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges; the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes; the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging; the North Carolina Baptist Hospital; the six Southern Baptist Convention seminaries. Detailed information about these is contained in annuals of the Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions. From the same sources may be found information about Biblical Recorder, Charity & Children, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Baptist Sunday School Board, and Annuity Board, all of them agencies of and cooperating with North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We recommend that our Association express deep appreciation to the following:

The First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem and its pastor, Randall Lolley, Becks Baptist Church and its pastor, David Boaz, for their hospitality as gracious hosts of the Association . . .

The officers of the Association, especially our Moderator, Ralph Cannon, and our Clerk, Eugene Olive, for a demanding job well done . . .

The Committee on Order of Business and its Chairman, Jack Noffsinger, for the inspiring and informative program . . .

The program personalities and special music groups . . .

The news media, especially Miss Vertie Stroup, for the fine coverage given to the sessions of the Association . . .

Lewis Ludlum and the Associational Staff for the continuing progressive leadership given to the Pilot Mountain Association . . .

All churches, leaders, and messengers to the Association for their loyalty in the support of the cause of Christ throughout the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Paul Ross, Chairman

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Committee recommends that the 1968 session of the Association be held in the Ardmore Church the evening of the first day and that the sessions of the second day be held with the First Church, Kernersville.

Since the Committee's choice of the preacher would mark a departure from tradition, such recommendation will be given to the Committee on Order of Business for their consideration.

William H. Edwards, Chairman
Amis Daniel
Walter Stanley

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

It is most fitting for the messengers of our Association to pause for a brief moment to commemorate the passing of our fellow Baptists this year from their earthly homes to their home not made with hands, "eternal in the heavens."

The Bible tells us that death is God's appointment for all men. Accordingly, death is inevitable, and our Lord reminds us that the most important thing is to be ready when it comes. Even so, a Christian need not fear death. The Psalmist tells why: "Yea, though I walk through the valley and shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; they rod and thy staff they comfort me." And Jesus said: "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that liveth and believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: — And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

Probably the darkest hour for the followers of Jesus came when He told them that He would soon be put to death on a cross, and the responsibility of continuing His mission for the redemption of a lost world would be theirs to execute. But He comforted them with: "Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me —. In my Father's house are many mansions —. I go to prepare a place for you —. I will come again to receive you unto myself."

So today, as we think of the passing of our fellow Baptists during the past year, may we resolve not to let our hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid, because we believe in God as our Father, and in Jesus His Son and our Savior, and we trust the Holy Spirit as our guide and helper. Thus believing, let us continue to press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

James M. Hayes, Sr., Chairman
R. Claxton Hall
R. S. Liner

IN MEMORIAM

(Deceased members of churches last Associational year)

Mrs. Ronald Alexander
Mrs. Mary Allen
W. S. Ashley
Stephen Averitt
Otis Avery
Miss Donna Baity
J. M. Ball
Thomas Barr
Marvin Bauguess
J. W. Beasley, Sr.
Mrs. J. W. Beeson
W. D. Beeson
P. S. Belcher
Harvey Bell
R. O. Bennett
T. A. Beshears
Mrs. Luella Bloom
E. A. Boles
R. B. Bolin
Roswell Bolton
Luke Bondurant
P. J. Boose
Fred Bowers
Mrs. T. H. Branson
Mrs. Sadie Branson
James Brinkley
Mrs. Will Britt
Mrs. G. L. Brown
J. M. Brown
A. F. Bruton
F. M. Bunker
Mrs. N. E. Burns
Miss Clara Calloway
Dr. R. L. Carlton
Mrs. George Carpenter
Rev. G. L. Casey
Mrs. J. K. Cerley
Allie Clodfelter
Dan Clodfelter
J. R. Clore
Miss Wilmeta Combs
Steve Cooksey
Tom Copley
Mrs. Frank Craver, Sr.
Spurgeon Craver
C. A. Cromer
Mrs. Clinton Davis
J. N. Davis
Mrs. T. A. Davis
J. E. Denny
H. W. Dezern
Mrs. Charles Dotson
Mrs. Lizzie Dull
Mrs. Helen Dunn
S. J. Dunn
J. H. Dyer
Mrs. T. M. Edwards
Charles Essick
Mrs. Nora W. Joyce
Mrs. M. L. Kapp
Mrs. William M. Kelman, Sr.
Jesse Kiger
Robah Knott
Henry E. Kreeger
Eddie Lambeth
Mrs. Charles Lasley
Mrs. W. W. Lewis
Mrs. A. Y. Linville
Oran J. Long
John Looper
Mrs. Carrie McCrider
Mrs. Helen McGee
Mrs. William McGee
Mrs. Charles McKaughn
S. W. Madison
C. B. Manuel
G. L. Manuel
Will Manuel
Mrs. Dan Martin
Charles L. Maynard
Robert Mendenhall
Mrs. Belle Merritt
Clyde Mitchell
M. W. Mitchell
Richard Moore
Robert J. Morton
Mrs. Millie Moser
Miss Nancy Moses
Mrs. Florence Motsinger
Bill Mylan
J. Ed Needham
J. Esker Needham
L. C. Newsom
Mrs. W. B. Newsom
W. W. Norman
Rev. Tom Pardue, Sr.
Mrs. Ida Parks
J. S. Parris
Mrs. A. W. Pegram
Hill Phelps
M. D. Phillips (Deacon)
Roy Plummer (Deacon)
Mrs. E. E. Powell
Mrs. Jesse Powell
J. L. Putnam
Mrs. Ella Range
Mrs. W. P. Raper
W. H. Reid
Mrs. J. B. Robbins
Harold Roberts
E. R. Robertson
Mrs. E. W. Rule
Gus Runge
A. D. Sale
W. C. Sale
Mrs. J. C. Sales

IN MEMORIAM

(Deceased members of churches last Associational year)

Mrs. Wilbert Everhart
Mrs. Maude Farmer
Mrs. Stacie Fennel
Mrs. Daisy Ferguson
Johnny Ferguson
Jerry Fincher
Elbert Flinchum
Mrs. Sadie French
Mrs. Roy Funderburke
Mrs. Matt George
Mrs. Lucille B. Gibson
Mrs. Levi Gillikin, Jr.
Mrs. Earlie Goode
Roy Goodman
Harry W. Goswick, III
Mrs. Robert Gray
Jesse Griffin
Jimmy Gwinn
Mrs. Margie Hackett
Mrs. Ailene Hall
Baxter Hall (Deacon)
R. L. Hall
Miss Flossie Hampton
Joseph Hampton
Mrs. J. Robert Hankins
B. E. Harrison
Mrs. Myrtle Harrison
F. R. Harrold
Hale Haverty
Mrs. Ruth S. Hauser
W. W. Hauser
Mrs. Doris Hemric
Mrs. Martha Hendrix
Mrs. C. C. Hester, Sr.
Mrs. Nannie Hester
Gabe Hill
Ira Hine
R. W. Holder
Mrs. Ida Holland
Mrs. Novella Holland
Bob Holt
J. J. Holt
Mrs. C. A. Hoots
Zeno Hoots, Sr.
Mrs. C. I. Howard
Kermit Isaacs
Louise Isom
William James
Grady Jenkins
Wanell Jenkins
Bernice Johnson
Mrs. H. B. Johnson
Harvey Johnson (Deacon)
Joe Johnson
Mrs. Charles Jones
Mrs. J. G. Jones
Mrs. Minnie Jones
Mrs. Maudie Joyce
Mrs. David Sapp
Mrs. Jack Sargrad
Mrs. Ila Saunders
Hortus Scott
Carlos Shaver
James Sheets, Sr.
Miss Ethel Shore
O. E. Shouse, Sr.
Mrs. Mattie Simpson
Mrs. Effie Sink
O. L. Sink
Mrs. J. Malbert Smith
Robert Smith
Oscar Snow
Donald O. Solomom, Jr.
Mrs. Emma Spainhour
Mrs. Claude Spaugh
Howard Speaks
Dr. W. P. Speas
Miss Nell Sprinkle
Mrs. Blanche Stack
Mrs. William Stafford
U. C. Stanard
Billy Stewart
Mrs. Mary Stewart
Miss Mattie Stroud
Harvey Stuphin
Mrs. Esther Styers
Joe Styers
P. L. Sweet
Miss Virginia Taylor
Charlie Tesh
Hugh Tesh
Mrs. B. E. Thomas
Mrs. Gertrude Tilley
Rector Tilley
Mrs. R. L. Troutt, Sr.
Mrs. Paul Valaer
Mrs. Alice VanHoy
Mrs. R. H. Walker
Henry Warren
John W. Warren
Mrs. Emma Watts
Mrs. Paul Weiner
Mrs. Charles E. Weir
Mrs. Mary Grubbs Welborn
Mrs. Cora White
Joseph White
Luther White
Mrs. L. M. Williams
T. L. Williams
Mrs. T. E. Williamson, Sr.
W. C. Wilson
Miss Lurlin Willis
L. B. Womble
William H. Wood
Mrs. George C. Yarbrough
Mrs. Karen Young

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 15, 1966 — October 15, 1967

Cash on hand October 15, 1966		$ 3,815.43
RECEIPTS		
General Fund	$38,826.48	
R.A. Basketball	462.00	
"M" Night Offering	120.60	
R.A. Baseball	75.00	
Books—"Help I'm a Layman"	31.50	
Music	317.25	
Insurance Refund	14.00	
Montague Fund	123.81	
Seminary Extension	45.25	
Juvenile Rehabilitation	160.00	
Sunday School Revival	455.00	
Summer Worker (State Conv.)	300.00	
R.A. Banquet (Basketball)	255.00	
Minute Fund	493.50	
	$41,679.39	$41,679.39
TOTAL		$45,494.82

DISBURSEMENTS	SPENT	BUDGET
New Work Account	$ 5,648.43	$ 6,930.00
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	2,300.00	2,300.00
Sunday School	439.28	200.00
Training Union	236.44	200.00
W. M. U.	250.00	250.00
Brotherhood	61.44	200.00
Music	540.88*	200.00
Summer Worker and VBS	658.55**	250.00
Library	39.73	100.00
Supt. of Missions	6,600.00	6,600.00
Associate Supt. of Missions	4,575.18	5,500.00
Secretary and Treasurer	3,628.23***	3,300.00
Clerk	150.00	150.00
Annual Meeting	175.00	150.00
Conferences and Conventions	500.00	500.00
Janitoral Service	125.00	500.00
Minutes	940.26*	200.00
New Equipment	736.50*	400.00
Office Supplies	688.06	700.00
Postage	581.00	600.00
Printing	205.64	300.00
Ministers Retirement	713.32	800.00
Social Security	733.24	975.00
Travel—Supt. of Missions	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel—Assoc. Supt. of Missions	847.54	1,000.00
Utilities	702.35	600.00
Miscellaneous	243.98	350.00
Camp Retreat—Maintenance	89.66	300.00
Insurance	195.70	375.00
Rent & Utilities Supt. of Missions	1,800.00	1,800.00
Rent & Utilities Assoc. Supt.	1,350.00	1,800.00
Rent—Office	2,365.00	2,580.00
Assn. part Juv. Rehab. Director	1,800.00	1,800.00
Assn. part of Juv. Rehab. Insurance	200.00	200.00
		$43,310.00

SPECIAL ITEMS (Approved by Finance Com.)

Furniture for Childs office	234.59
Partition for office	168.23
BSU—Salem College	100.00
Service contract Address-o-graph	50.00

ITEMS PAID FROM DESIGNATED FUNDS

R.A. Basketball	384.76	
R.A. Banquet	268.75	
Sunday School Revival	234.76	
Montague Fund	162.86	
Books (Help I'm a Layman)	36.45	
"M" Night Offering	120.60	
Juvenile Rehabilitation	10.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$43,091.21
CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 15, 1967		$ 2,403.61

*Extra voted by Finance Committee

**Extra amount received from State Conv.

***Raise for Secretary approved by Finance Committee in February

---

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

Advance	$ .00	Hollow Road	86.65
Antioch	964.28	Immanuel Chapel	100.00
Ardmore	3,000.00	Kerwin	.00
State Conv.	1,351.00	Konnoak	147.87
Beck's	1,300.00	Knollwood	1,598.50
Bethania Chapel	144.10	Leak Memorial	.00
Bethany	465.00	Lewisville	450.00
Bethel	.00	Macedonia	60.00
Brim's Grove	100.00	Main Street	.00
Brown Mtn.	122.75	Mineral Springs	2,446.27
Calvary	1,012.30	Mount Olive	220.00
Center Grove	75.00	Morning Star	78.00
Central	137.26	Mountain View	50.00
Clemmons	2,049.99	New Bethel	.00
Colfax	50.00	New Hope	523.89
College Park	775.82	Northwest	747.10
Community	.00	Oak Grove	273.00
Crestview	.00	Oaklawn	425.00
Crestwood	735.00	Oak Ridge	180.00
Dan River M.	10.00	Old Town	350.00
Easton	1,027.49	Olive Grove	.00
Edgewood	167.75	Parkway	275.80
Fellowship	75.00	Peace Haven	397.50
1st-Kerns.	815.00	Peter's Creek	.00
1st-King	400.00	Pinnacle	100.00
1st-Pilot Mtn.	600.00	Pleasant View	.00
1st-Winston	4,059.56	Quaker Gap	292.72
Forest Hill	559.67	Red Bank	262.20
Forsyth Park	53.08	Robin Hood Rd.	460.02
Friendship	.00	Rock Hill M.	36.66
Germanton	276.00	Rural Hall	250.00
Glenn View	480.00	Salem	175.00
Goodwill	187.50	South Fork	514.50
Grapevine	50.00	Southside	2,009.99
Griffith	135.00	Sprague St.	.00
Hanes	50.00	Stanleyville	.00

Stoney Ridge	100.00	Walkertown	400.00
Temple	.00	Walnut Cove	680.00
Union Cross	250.00	Waughtown	1,112.26
Union Grove	720.00	Westview	.00
Union Hill	100.00	White Road	.00
Unity	175.00	Willow Oak	180.00
Vienna	100.00	Woodland	220.00
Wake Forest	750.00		

MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on hand October 15, 1966			$ 1,658.96
Receipts—16% of undesignated Funds		$ 5,524.15	
Topographic map—Ramara Road (Ardmore)		50.00	
SALEM WOODS			
Ardmore	$ 1,625.00		
Southside	700.00		
Clemmons	400.00		
Lewisville	200.00		
Peace Haven	200.00		
State Convention	750.00	3,875.00	
BETHANIA CHAPEL			
Forest Hill	239.12		
New Hope	100.00		
First-Pilot Mountain	300.00		
First-King	200.00		
First-Winston	1,000.00		
Vienna	150.00		
College Park	220.00		
Old Town	400.00		
Bethany	100.00		
Pinnacle	50.00		
College Park VBS	53.60		
Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Swink	300.00		
Rural Hall	200.00		
Unity	100.00		
Union Cross	437.50		
Union Grove	100.00		
Olive Grove	100.00	5,050.22	
		14,499.47	14,499.47
			$16,158.43
DISBURSEMENTS			
Taxes (3 lots)	21.63		
Ridgecrest (Mission Com.)	64.75		
State Conv. (Mission Center Director's salary)	962.50		
Mission Director's Rent	550.00		
Salem Wood lot payment	5,600.00		
Bethania Chapel lot	6,800.00		
			13,998.88
CASH ON HAND October 15, 1967			$ 2,159.55

RECEIVED SINCE REPORT MADE

SALEM WOODS

Ardmore	125.00
Southside	50.00
16% undesignated Funds	124.18

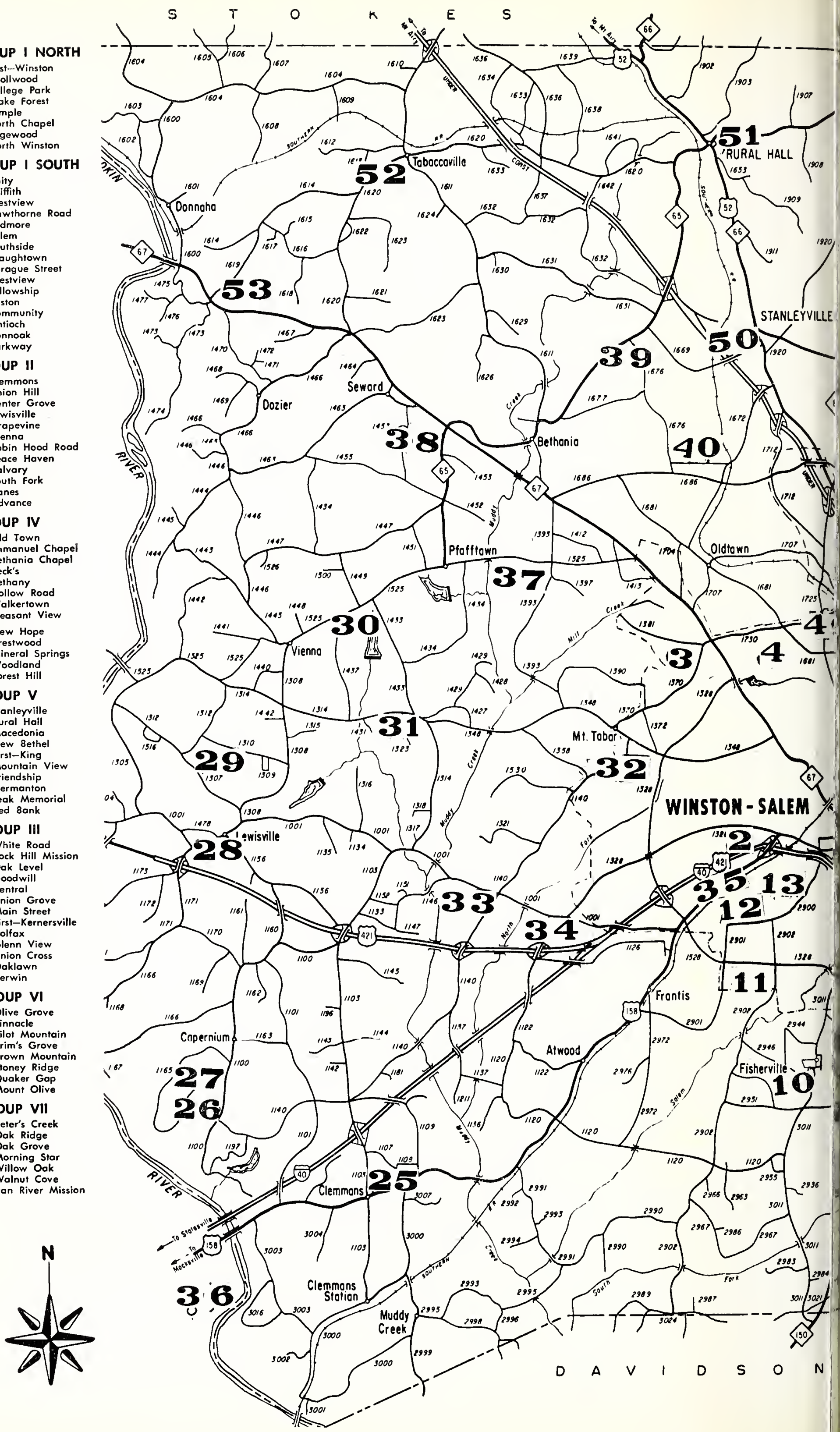
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

1967-1968

I. MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK (16%)			
1. Mission Center	$ 3,148.00		
2. New Work	4,472.00		$ 7,620.00
II. FORSYTH MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP	2,300.00		2,300.00
III. EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY			
1. Sunday School	200.00		
2. Training Union	200.00		
3. W. M. U.	250.00		
4. Brotherhood	200.00		
5. Music Ministry	300.00		
6. Student Summer Worker & VBS	300.00		
7. Library Council	200.00		
8. Juvenile Rehabilitation—Educational Materials	150.00		1,800.00
IV. PERSONNEL			
1. Supt. of Missions	7,200.00		
2. Assoc. Supt. of Missions	6,000.00		
3. Secretary and Treasurer	4,888.00		
4. Clerk ($50.00 for Secretary help)	250.00		18,338.00
V. OPERATION			
1. Annual Meeting	250.00		
2. Conferences and Conv.	500.00		
3. Janitor Service & Supplies	400.00		
4. Minutes	350.00		
5. New Equipment	400.00		
6. Office Supplies	700.00		
7. Postage	750.00		
8. Printing	300.00		
9. Minister's retirement	800.00	(basic plan)	
10. Social Security	1,010.00	(4 employees)	
11. Travel: Supt. of Missions	1,200.00		
Assoc. Supt. of Missions	1,000.00		
12. Utilities (Office Telep.)	700.00		
13. Miscellaneous	350.00		
14. Camp Retreat (Maintenance)	300.00		
15. Insurance	375.00		
16. Rent and Utilities			
Supt. of Missions	1,800.00		
Assoc. Supt. of Missions	1,800.00		
17. Office Rent	2,580.00		15,565.00
IV. JUVENILE REHABILITATION	1,800.00		
1. Assn.'s share of Juvenile Worker's Retirement, Ins. ec.	200.00		2,000.00
TOTAL BUDGET			$47,623.00

Associational Map

Next Three Pages



S T O K E S
D A V I D S O N
WINSTON - SALEM
RURAL HALL
STANLEYVILLE
Tobaccoville
Donnaha
Dozier
Seward
Bethania
Pfafftown
Oldtown
Vienna
Mt. Tabor
Lewisville
Frontis
Atwood
Capernium
Fisherville
Clemmons
Clemmons Station
Muddy Creek
To Mt. Airy
To Statesville
To Mocksville
RIVER
Muddy Creek
Mill Creek
South Fork
Salem
SOUTHERN
N
51
52
53
50
39
38
40
37
30
3
4
31
29
32
28
2
33
34
35
13
12
11
27
26
10
25
36
67
66
65
52
421
40
158
150

GROUP I NORTH
1 First—Winston
2 Knollwood
3 College Park
4 Wake Forest
5 Temple
6 North Chapel
7 Edgewood
8 North Winston

GROUP I SOUTH
9 Unity
10 Griffith
11 Westview
12 Hawthorne Road
13 Ardmore
14 Salem
15 Southside
16 Waughtown
17 Sprague Street
18 Crestview
19 Fellowship
20 Easton
21 Community
22 Antioch
23 Konnoak
24 Parkway

GROUP II
25 Clemmons
26 Union Hill
27 Center Grove
28 Lewisville
29 Grapevine
30 Vienna
31 Robin Hood Road
32 Peace Haven
33 Calvary
34 South Fork
35 Hanes
36 Advance

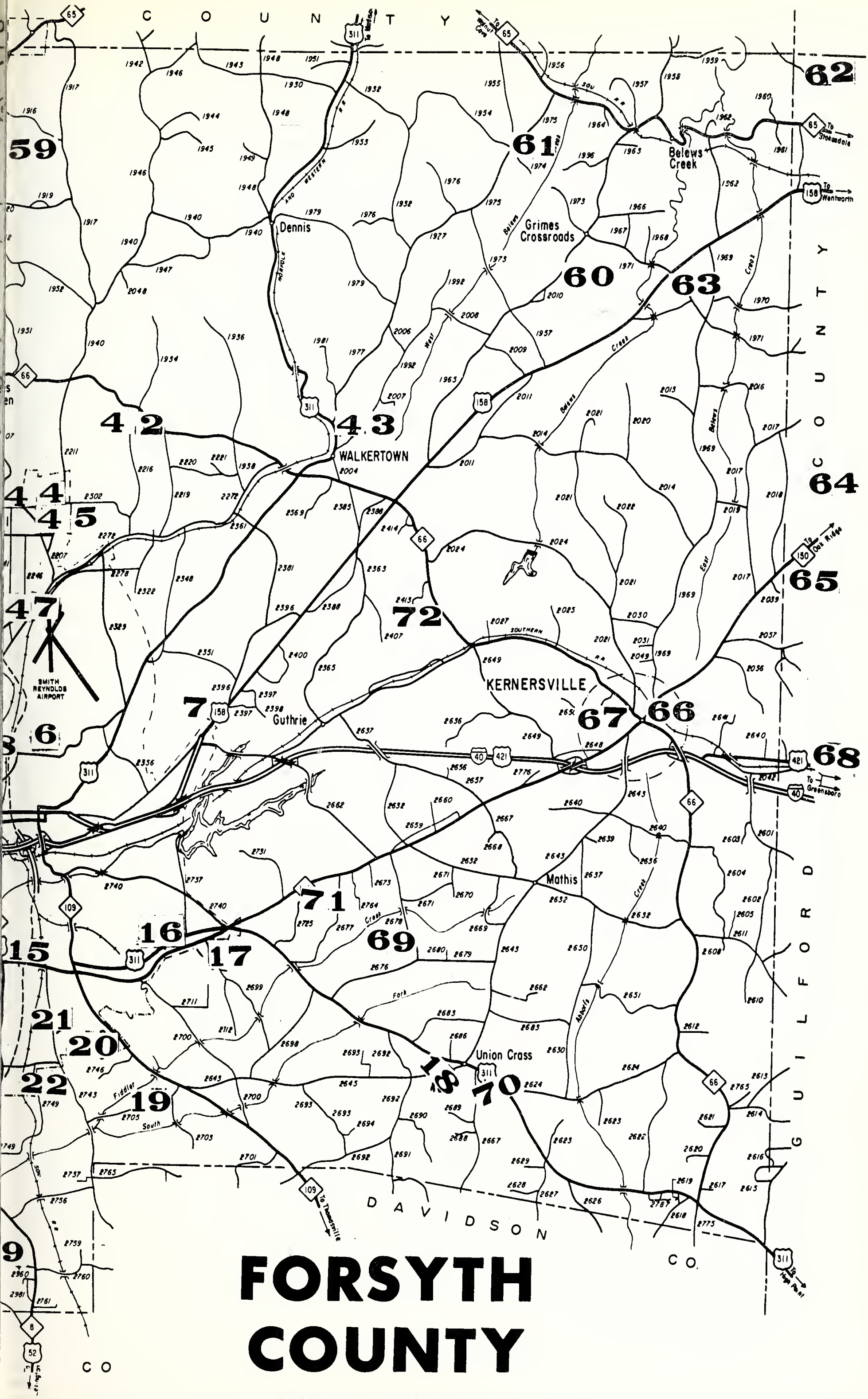
GROUP IV
37 Old Town
38 Immanuel Chapel
39 Bethania Chapel
40 Beck's
41 Bethany
42 Hollow Road
43 Walkertown
44 Pleasant View
45 New Hope
46 Crestwood
47 Mineral Springs
48 Woodland
49 Forest Hill

GROUP V
50 Stanleyville
51 Rural Hall
52 Macedonia
53 New Bethel
54 First—King
55 Mountain View
56 Friendship
57 Germanton
58 Leak Memorial
59 Red Bank

GROUP III
60 White Road
61 Rock Hill Mission
62 Oak Level
63 Goodwill
64 Central
65 Union Grove
66 Main Street
67 First—Kernersville
68 Colfax
69 Glenn View
70 Union Cross
71 Oaklawn
72 Kerwin

GROUP VI
73 Olive Grove
74 Pinnacle
75 Pilot Mountain
76 Brim's Grove
77 Brown Mountain
78 Stoney Ridge
79 Quaker Gap
80 Mount Olive

GROUP VII
81 Peter's Creek
82 Oak Ridge
83 Oak Grove
84 Morning Star
85 Willow Oak
86 Walnut Cove
87 Dan River Mission

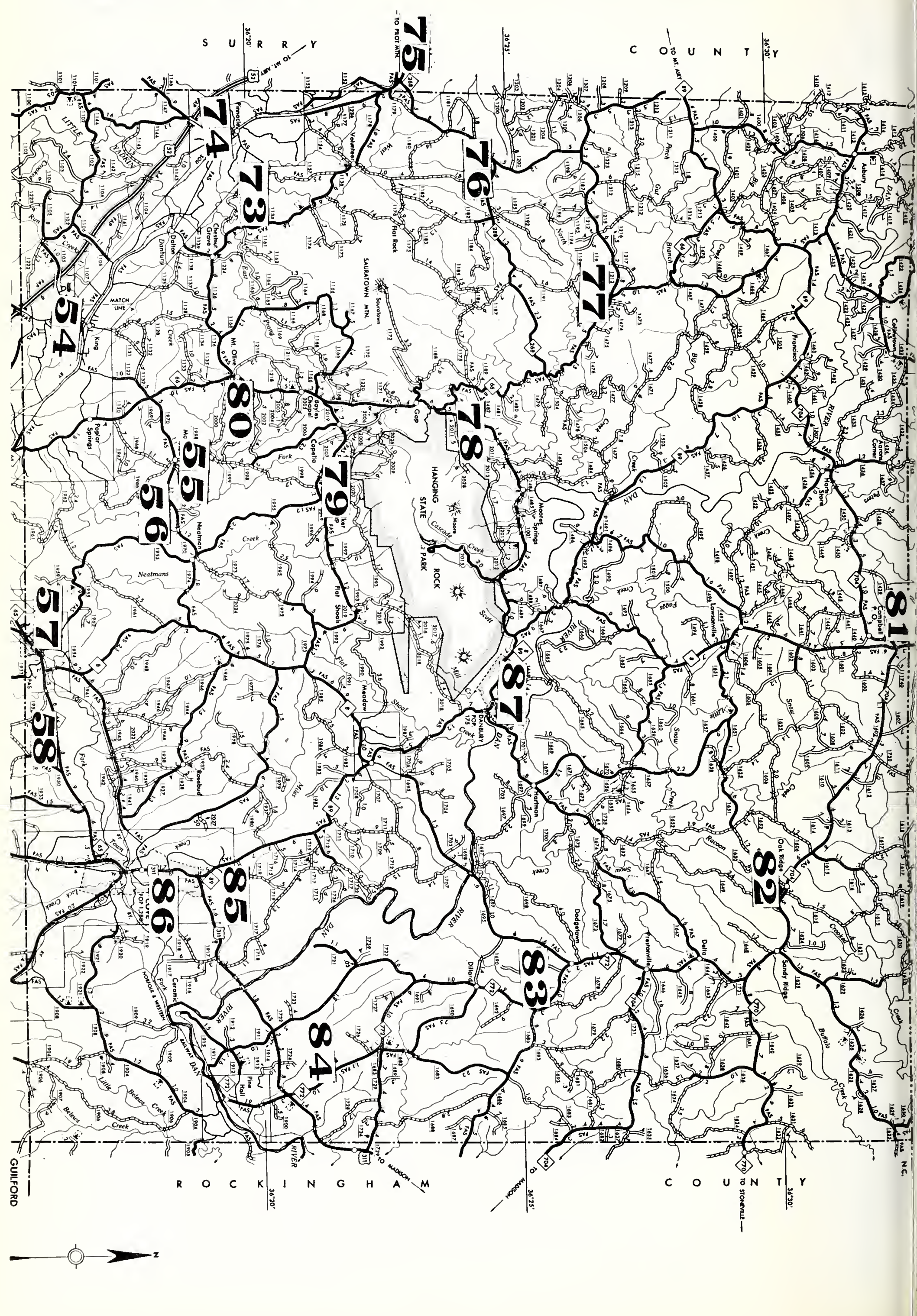

COUNTY
GUILFORD COUNTY
DAVIDSON CO.
CO
Dennis
WALKERTOWN
Grimes Crossroads
Belews Creek
KERNERSVILLE
Guthrie
Mathis
Union Cross
SMITH REYNOLDS AIRPORT
To Walnut Cove
To Madison
To Stokesdale
To Wentworth
To Oak Ridge
To Greensboro
To High Point
To Thomasville
To Lexington
Norfolk and Western R.R.
Southern R.R.
Belews Creek
East Belews Creek
West Belews Creek
Abbotts Creek
Fiddler
South Fork
65
311
158
66
150
421
40
109
52
8
59
61
62
60
63
64
65
42
43
44
45
47
72
7
6
67
66
68
71
69
16
15
17
21
20
22
19
18
70
9

FORSYTH COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

STOKES COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA



SURRY
COUNTY
ROCKINGHAM
COUNTY
GUILFORD
TO PILOT MTN.
TO MT. AIRY
TO MADISON
TO STONEVILLE
36°20'
36°25'
36°30'
75
74
73
76
77
54
80
78
55
56
79
57
81
87
58
86
85
83
84
82
Pinnacle
Volunteer
Flat Rock
Dalton
Chestnut Grove
King
Mt. Olive
Boyles Chapel
Gap
Poplar Springs
Copeland
Neatman
Hanging Rock State Park
Moores Springs
Sauratown Mtn.
Flat Shoals
Meadow
Danbury
Francisco
Asbury
Collinstown
Hart Store
Campbell P.O.
Lawsonville
Sandy Ridge
Oak Ridge
Francisco
Dillard
Hartman
Dodgetown
Prestonville
Delta
Pine Hall
Rosebud
Ceramic
Walnut Cove
Little Yadkin
Dan River
Big Creek
Snow Creek
Town Fork
Belews Creek
Little Belews Creek
Buffalo Creek
Crooked Creek
Racoon Creek
Neatmans Creek
Mill Creek
Cascade Creek
Flat Shoal Creek
Norfolk & Western Railway
Match Line

CONSTITUTION FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(as amended October 17, 1967)

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October, OR The Executive Committee and/or Associational Board shall be empowered to change these meeting days within the week to two other days at their discretion. If such a change is initiated, then the Order of Business Committee and the Place and Preacher Committee must first be consulted before the recommendation is brought to the Executive Committee or Associational Board. Special sessions may be called by the Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board as need arises. The Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board shall determine the place and length of such meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be: A Moderator, who shall be elected annually, and whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, but who may become eligible for re-election after having been out of office for two years; A Vice-Moderator, who shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee, and shall be elected annually, and whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, but who may become eligible for re-election after having been out of office for two years; Clerk; Treasurer; Sunday School Superintendent; Training Union Director; Woman's Missionary Union President; President of Brotherhood; Chairman of Trustees; Director of Music; and Library Organization President. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive compensation as provided by the Association budget each year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

Section 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the Pastors, the chairmen of the committees in category B of Article IX, the Assistant Pastors, and Educational Directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions of member churches and churches under watch-care may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association, and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

Section 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

Section 5. Executive Committee, composed of (1) the general officers of the Association (Article VI, Section 1) and (2) chairmen of all committees named in Categories B and C of the Article IX. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and the Associate Superintendent of Missions-Program Services, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the Association in annual or called session.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and the Associate Superintendent of Missions-Program Services shall be recommended by a Personnel Committee appointed by the Executive Committee and shall be elected by the Associational Board with the recommendation coming through the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dimission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Committees of the Association and the Associational Board shall be divided into three (3) categories, namely A, B and C.

CATEGORY A

1. Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Associational Board. The duty of this Committee shall be to nominate committees and their chairmen in Categories A and B.
2. Committee on Memorials, composed of three (3) members.
3. Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three (3) members.
4. Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members.
5. Committee on Order of Business, composed of five (5) members.
6. Associational Minutes Committee, composed of three (3) members including the chairman. The Clerk shall be an ex-officio member. This will be a policy-setting committee on helping the Clerk to plan, organize and publish the annual minutes of the Association.

These committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches, and (2) shall report to the Association in annual session.

CATEGORY B

1. Committee on Nominations, composed of seven (7) members whose duty shall be (1) to nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1, and present their names to the Executive Committee no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W. M. U., Music and Library, shall serve with the Nominating Committee in selecting and contacting other necessary workers to be presented in the report to the association in annual session. (2) to nominate members of the Association Board as set forth in Article VI, Section 2; and (3) to nominate committees and their chairmen in Category C; (4) to nominate trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (5) Institutional and Agency Representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. Camp Retreat Committee, composed of nine (9) to fifteen (15) members.
3. Interracial Committee, composed of ten (10) members.
4. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship Committee, composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.
5. Christian Life Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
6. Student Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
7. Historical Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
8. Constitution Committee—composed of three (3) members including the chairman. This committee shall review the constitution regularly for needed changes and take under consideration any suggested changes.
9. Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee—composed of five (5) to seven (7) members, including the chairman. The Juvenile Rehabilitation Director shall be an ex-officio member of the committee. This committee shall serve with the Director in dealing with all related problems of juvenile rehabilitation and involving the churches in the program.
10. Personal Committee—composed of five (5) members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters within the area of the paid staff of the Association, and be guided in its long-range work by the approved report of the Personnel Study Committee or as altered by subsequent actions.
11. Mission Centers and Week-day Activities Committee—composed of six (6) members, including the chairman. This committee shall function for the Association in matters dealing with all mission centers and assist churches in developing week-day activities as a phase of their regular church program.

12. Long Range-Survey and Planning Committee, whose purpose is to survey the overall needs of the Association and to bring to the Executive Committee at its monthly meeting progress reports and recommendations, shall be composed as follows: Moderator, or former Moderators (2 members); Executive Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); Finance Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); Missions Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); Brotherhood President, or former president, (1 member); W. M. U. President, or former president, (1 member); Student Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); Camp Retreat Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); and one additional layman from each of the eight geographic groups not represented above.

These committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches and (2) shall report to the Executive Committee, the Associational Board and the Association in annual session. The Association shall designate a chairman for each committee.

CATEGORY C:

1. Missions Committee, composed of at least thirty (30) members. At least two members shall be elected from each of the geographical groups of churches. The function of this committee shall be as follows: (1) to survey communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; (2) to seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; (3) to give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and (4) make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board and/or the Executive Committee missionary needs which might be best met by and through cooperative efforts.

2. Committee on Ordinations, composed of at least seven (7) members and not more than eleven (11) members. It shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

3. Finance Committee, composed of at least twenty (20) members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least two (2) members on the Committee. The committee shall have general oversight over planning, promotion of and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.

4. Evangelism Committee, composed of at least seven (7) and not more than nine (9) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphasis as approved by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

These Committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of the Associational Board and (2) shall report to the Executive Committee, the Associational Board and the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE X. SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Emergency or temporary committees may be added from time to time, as needed, by the Executive Committee, the Associational Board or the Association in annual session. Their classification and function shall be determined by the body appointing them.

2. Committees charged with responsibilities requiring extensive extra budget expenditures, such as institutional development and/or new programs may request the Executive Committee to elect a body of Advisors or Consultants to assist as needed in planning and execution of the task.

3. The Chairman of each committee in Categories B and C shall present to the Executive Committee for approval in its December meeting a brief functional job description and statement of objectives. This statement may be (1) identical to, or (2) a revision of the statement in the Constitution, or (3) altogether a new one.

ARTICLE XI. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Changes must be presented one day and voted on the next day. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

ARTICLE XII. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.
2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.
3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.
4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.
5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.
6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, The Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.
7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.
8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

Statistical Tables

(Following Pages)

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Eugene Olive Clerk Box 7745, Reynolda Station Winston-Salem, N. C. 27109 Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	No. of Services 1-2-3-4	No. of Revivals Held	No. Missions Started Past Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
Advance	Charles Wilson, N.C. Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem	1893	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	78	----	78	----	----	625
Antioch	Richard E. Everhart, 315 Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1925	6	4	2	----	----	9	10	26	411	75	486	3	3	5300
Ardmore	W. Henry Crouch, 3410 Kirkless Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	1930	9	4	2	----	----	36	115	116	1383	319	1702	----	13	9600
Beck's	David C. Boaz, Rt. 1, Woodcliff Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	1880	7	4	2	----	----	41	28	21	758	94	852	2	----	7650
Bethany	W. Paul Riggs, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	1953	7	4	----	----	----	30	19	15	381	30	411	----	----	7400
Brim's Grove	Eugene Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 64, Pilot Mountain 27041	1902	1	4	2	----	----	12	3	7	289	75	364	----	1	4700
Brown Mountain	O. O. Kiger, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	1874	1	4	2	----	----	13	----	4	168	63	231	----	----	3000
Calvary	C. Mark Corts, 5000 Lewisville Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1919	7	4	1	----	----	37	72	19	533	85	618	7	2	7020
Center Grove		1914	1	4	----	----	----	5	----	8	137	----	137	----	----	4250
Central	James M. Bulman, Oak Ridge 27310	1964	3	3	2	----	----	3	3	11	124	20	144	----	----	3900
Clemmons	R. Claxton Hall, Box 278, Clemmons 27012	1866	7	1	1	----	1	27	42	28	668	163	831	1	4	7875
Colfax		1955	1	4	1	----	----	----	1	9	176	24	200	----	----	5200
College Park	W. Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	1948	7	4	1	----	----	19	35	35	565	47	612	4	1	7464
Community	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St., Winston-Salem 27107	1957	4	4	2	----	----	17	9	2	86	40	126	----	----	2080
Crestview	L. A. Still, Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	1963	1	4	3	----	----	14	13	18	112	17	129	2	----	2080
Crestwood	George E. Shore, 4566 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1920	9	4	2	----	----	8	17	21	438	96	534	1	5	6600
Easton	J. B. Parker, Jr., 3200 Heitman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1951	7	4	2	----	----	35	20	31	375	177	552	4	4	5200
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 411 Mt. Vernon Ave., Winston-Salem 27101	1925	4	4	2	----	----	16	24	18	590	----	590	1	----	7410
Fellowship	Marvin B. Aycock, Jr., 2216 Elgin Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	1961	1	4	1	----	----	2	9	10	133	4	137	1	3	5050
Forest Hill	Jesse M. Head, 703 Polo Rd., N.E., Winston-Salem 27106	1940	9	4	2	----	----	21	15	12	440	76	516	2	1	7250
Forsyth Park	Reginald Stroupe, 1117 Bolton St., Winston-Salem 27103	1946	9	4	1	----	----	4	4	9	164	21	185	1	----	4500
Friendship	Ervin B. Hyde, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 115, Trinity	1847	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	Robert A. Lattimore, Rt. 1, Germanton 37019	1890	2	4	2	----	----	3	2	3	144	24	168	1	----	4000
Glenn View	Wayne Haynes, 4275 Glenn Hi Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1911	1	4	----	----	----	40	28	10	348	56	404	----	----	6500
Goodwill	Ernest Richards, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	1846	1	----	1	----	1	2	4	3	167	56	223	----	----	5470
Grapevine	Clinton Nuckles, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1935	1	4	2	----	----	23	38	12	244	111	355	----	----	4680
Griffith	Tommy Johnson, 4162 Willmead Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1956	7	4	1	----	----	6	6	----	239	----	239	----	3	5200
Hanes	Clint M. Branch, 411 Ricks Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	1919	7	4	2	----	----	18	18	52	288	240	528	1	1	5685
Hollow Road	Clyde S. Penry, 2931 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107	1952	1	4	2	----	----	5	17	13	129	40	169	----	----	1820
Kernersville, First	W. Amis Daniel, 123 Kerner St., Kernersville 27284	1884	4	4	1	----	----	31	34	31	722	127	849	----	3	7280
Kernersville, Main Street	V. Manly Bennett, Box 666, Kernersville 27284	1951	4	4	2	----	----	13	3	8	210	26	236	----	----	5590
Kerwin	Joe Myers, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	1941	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First	Ray Pollard, Box 382, King 27021	1898	3	4	2	----	----	4	8	6	321	80	401	----	3	6500
Knollwood	J. R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1957	7	4	----	----	----	21	69	92	843	122	965	13	14	11408
Konnoak	Ralph Ferguson, 3056 Marmion St., Winston-Salem 27107	1953	4	4	2	----	----	13	27	18	390	52	442	----	----	5382
Leak Memorial	Jack Lanier, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	1886	1	4	2	----	----	4	5	14	149	57	205	1	----	3250
Lewisville	George Hankins, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1881	3	4	2	----	----	18	9	24	328	56	384	3	3	5260
Macedonia	Talmadge Hall, Tobaccoville 27050	1875	1	4	2	----	----	22	16	12	193	51	244	9	----	3640
Mineral Springs	T. W. Estes, 3715 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1922	6	4	1	1	2	32	58	219	911	188	1099	2	12	7380
Morning Star	Grady L. Shuler, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1957	1	4	2	----	----	2	5	42	60	1	61	----	----	3413
Mount Olive	Tom Lawrence, Route 1, King 27021	1851	1	4	1	----	----	----	6	11	303	121	424	----	3	4680
Mountain View	Rucker Burnette, Rt. 1, King, 27021	1911	2	4	1	----	----	2	3	12	150	30	180	----	4	3380
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King, 27021	1897	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	182	----	----	6135
New Hope	Walter W. Stanley, 4502 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1937	----	4	2	----	----	20	6	17	306	95	401	1	3	5980
Northwest	W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	1909	----	4	2	----	1	19	50	685	730	673	803	4	5	7600
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid. Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1895	1	4	2	----	1	5	1	6	219	85	304	----	1	3380
Oaklawn		1931	----	4	1	----	----	6	15	32	441	501	545	4	4	7200
Oak Ridge	Kenneth Snyder, Sandy Ridge 27046	1866	1	4	2	----	----	16	2	12	226	22	248	----	1	3600
Old Town	Ted H. Key, 3856 Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem 27106	1961	----	4	2	----	----	20	11	14	240	18	267	----	3	4800
Olive Grove	Howard Tucker, Pilot Mountain 27041	1898	1	4	1	----	----	----	4	5	132	40	172	----	1	2000
Parkway	Avery M. Church, 656 S. Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	1965	----	4	----	----	----	5	2	3	133	5	138	----	----	5400
Peace Haven	Ray W. Benfield, 832 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1960	----	4	1	----	----	17	12	20	253	18	271	----	----	6120
Peter's Creek	Johnson Gupton, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	1867	1	4	2	----	----	----	----	2	173	48	221	----	1	4000
Pilot Mountain, First	William H. Edwards, Box 484, Pilot Mountain 27041	1892	3	4	1	----	----	22	15	17	313	90	403	1	2	5200
Pinnacle	Kenneth Hyde, Box 126, Pinnacle 27043	1884	2	4	2	----	----	2	7	6	198	64	262	----	----	4290
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	1934	4	4	2	----	----	10	6	15	----	----	440	----	----	3000
Quaker Gap	Robert Edward Ayers, Rt. 1, King 27021	1909	1	4	2	----	----	3	1	8	197	100	297	----	1	4680
Red Bank	Marvin Gold, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	1856	1	4	2	----	----	----	2	12	109	68	171	1	----	3900
Robin Hood	Jack B. Brown, Rt. 1, Sedalia Dr., Clemmons 27102	1948	9	4	2	----	----	15	10	15	234	50	284	3	----	4500
Rural Hall	Hammett N. Riner, Jr., Box 387, Rural Hall 27045	1919	3	4	1	----	----	2	4	39	212	64	276	----	----	6079
Salem	Charles H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem 27101	1909	5	4	2	----	----	52	----	16	1500	127	1627	----	----	11964
South Fork	Coye Still, Tucker Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104	1936	6	4	----	----	----	----	6	50	559	100	665	----	2	7540
Southside	Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Drive, Winston-Salem 27107	1897	9	4	1	----	----	12	23	74	740	343	1083	1	4	7000
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, Rt. 10, Cole Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1944	7	4	2	----	----	20	28	16	273	23	296	1	----	5200
Stanleyville, First	Oscar M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem 27104	1945	2	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3420
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Rt. 2, Mt. Airy 27025	1914	1	4	1	----	----	22	1	1	110	30	140	----	----	2530
Temple	W. E. Coates, 1212 Winfield Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	1928	9	4	----	----	----	----	----	16	161	53	214	----	----	5200
Union Cross	Roy Capehart, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1959	1	4	1	----	----	25	4	7	234	10	244	1	1	6032
Union Grove	Roy S. Liner, Star Route, Oak Ridge Rd., Kernersville 27284	1911	1	4	2	----	1	9	10	5	380	26	406	1	1	6769
Union Hill	John H. Simpson, Wedgewood Dr., Salisbury 28144	1851	1	----	1	----	----	7	6	5	164	24	188	1	----	5500
Unity	J. H. Knight, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1962	1	4	2	----	----	9	13	8	118	29	147	----	2	5200
Vienna	Henry M. Duggins, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1956	1	4	2	----	----	24	25	6	203	----	248	1	----	2340
Wake Forest	Warren T. Carr, Box 7326, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem 27109	1956	9	4	----	----	----	1	30	37	488	54	542	1	4	12500
Walkertown	Lee Roy Smith, Box 573, Walkertown 27051	1894	3	4	1	----	1/3	19	17	49	291	66	357	2	2	5460
Walnut Cove	J. M. Johnson, Sr., Box 174, Walnut Cove 27052	1891	3	4	1	----	1	6	1	12	334	103	437	----	3	6006
Waughtown	Paul C. Ross, 1510 Butler St., Winston-Salem 27107	1887	7	4	2	----	----	11	27	42	872	96	968	2	2	8500
Westview	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27103	1959	9	4	----	----	----	8	15	13	153	20	173	2	----	5000
White Road	Kenneth D. Hall, 235 Quail Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	1958	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	1953	1	4	2	----	----	10	3	16	298	----	298	----	----	4728
Winston-Salem, First	W. Randall Lolley, 5th & Spruce St., Winston-Salem 27101	1871	8	4	----	----	2	53	85	128	2036	498	2534	11	11	14800
Woodland	R. Zeno Groce, Rt. 1, Box 297-A, Winston-Salem 27106	1919	9	4	2	----	----	103	53	50	----	----	1181	----	----	7280
Totals		----	----	----	----	----	----	1161	1290	2461	27187	5807	34444	97	137	435405

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Clyde Bristow Associational Superintendent 733 Brookshire St. Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107 Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll Enrolment	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People Single (17-24)	Young People Married (17-24)	Young People Away (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Extension Department Enrol.	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	----	7	2	2	9	12	8	10	----	28	----	----	----	----	----	78	41	----	----	----	----
Antioch	James W. Burke, 340 Elmwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	34	29	39	55	32	18	7	----	39	128	22	9	14	----	426	214	----	141	----	141
Ardmore	W. J. Wagoner, 1300 Drumcliff Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	10	139	69	122	165	104	96	53	50	155	319	69	21	22	----	1392	651	----	375	----	375
Beck's	P. L. Burton, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	69	52	71	100	86	41	21	28	101	206	36	10	8	----	829	461	----	267	----	267
Bethany	Charles C. Hall, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	----	48	37	61	71	58	25	----	----	62	103	20	16	5	----	506	317	2	204	----	204
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	----	25	12	36	32	14	16	23	4	35	45	29	----	2	----	269	160	----	106	----	106
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	----	7	12	22	32	7	----	----	30	30	14	----	----	----	154	113	2	81	----	81
Calvary	John Womble, 405 Mayfair Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	40	37	49	57	43	----	----	100	32	----	8	4	----	479	199	----	306	----	306
Center Grove	Billy F. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	4	12	9	15	15	----	----	----	30	18	----	----	----	----	103	----	----	----	----	----
Central	Ralph Meadows, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	----	14	10	18	25	18	22	----	----	10	28	----	----	4	----	149	70	----	61	----	61
Clemmons	Ray Collins, Box 245, Clemmons 27012	----	78	54	79	71	79	61	76	----	137	210	35	23	11	22	936	423	2	194	----	194
Colfax	Willard Dean, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235	5	22	21	32	34	11	14	----	3	32	43	----	----	4	----	221	----	----	88	----	88
College Park	W. M. Wright, 769 Lynn Dee Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	50	33	60	77	109	19	24	----	50	172	20	8	7	----	629	364	----	185	----	185
Community	Steve Gentry, 1904 Ardmore Road, Winston-Salem 27107	----	5	12	12	14	18	5	15	1	----	36	----	----	----	----	118	75	----	60	----	60
Crestview	Elmer J. Billings, 2900 Electric Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	3	7	6	13	14	5	4	----	14	27	2	----	3	----	98	85	1	112	----	112
Crestwood	E. C. James, Jr., Lodgecrest Lane, Winston-Salem 27106	----	33	24	38	46	50	32	26	----	30	98	40	----	3	----	420	230	2	122	----	122
Easton	James Boger, 2001 Francis St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	37	27	48	63	56	39	17	10	61	75	----	----	14	----	441	225	----	188	----	188
Edgewood	Ernest Miller, 4314 Stokesdale Ave., Winston-Salem 27101	----	34	21	30	55	35	16	21	----	78	67	----	----	7	----	364	244	----	237	----	237
Fellowship	Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Winston-Salem 27101	----	21	14	7	21	13	12	7	3	21	20	6	2	4	----	150	84	1	87	----	87
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle, Winston-Salem 27106	6	19	18	43	57	51	19	34	23	86	84	20	21	4	21	506	219	----	163	----	163
Forsyth Park	Jim Hennessee, 104 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27103	----	16	9	21	20	19	16	----	3	31	33	3	6	4	----	181	85	----	67	----	67
Friendship	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	Arzelle Montgomery, Box 37, Germanton 27019	----	14	9	18	19	16	9	31	1	----	47	----	----	4	----	168	111	----	61	----	61
Glenn View	Jim Slaydon, 575 Fernwood Lane, Winston-Salem 27107	----	42	36	33	50	43	32	22	10	50	28	----	----	4	----	427	236	1	175	----	175
Goodwill	Fred Fulron, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	----	5	13	18	19	13	21	----	----	23	54	8	----	3	----	----	98	----	65	----	65
Grapevine	Cleveland Haynes, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	----	37	22	25	42	28	14	----	----	46	53	----	----	4	----	281	195	----	198	----	198
Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem	----	18	13	24	28	24	13	31	----	33	28	----	----	4	----	206	108	----	96	----	96
Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Rt. 11, Winston-Salem	----	29	24	28	38	40	8	27	----	60	73	----	----	7	----	334	224	----	196	----	196
Hollow Road	Ernest Bowers, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	----	----	7	5	3	11	----	----	----	13	19	----	----	2	----	60	30	----	----	----	----
Kernersville, First	James S. Walker, 639 Dobson St., Kernersville 27284	8	66	46	80	110	94	48	35	----	66	238	46	22	5	----	864	370	----	274	----	274
Kernersville, Main Street	Leary N. Scott, 4291 Orvil St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	27	27	29	35	64	15	----	----	55	45	9	----	4	----	335	107	----	128	----	128
Kerwin	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First	Joe New, P. O. Box, King 27021	----	34	28	36	34	28	29	----	----	61	59	33	----	3	----	345	210	10	126	----	126
Knollwood	Levi Gillikin, Jr., Box 7232, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem 27109	25	102	58	93	87	101	117	53	10	115	153	----	5	5	----	924	440	----	228	----	228
Konnoak	O'Dell Childress, 2334 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	27	27	45	61	38	19	----	----	41	89	----	----	6	----	353	222	----	169	----	169
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	----	5	10	4	11	6	10	7	----	----	36	----	----	2	----	91	67	1	74	----	74
Lewisville	Robert Winslow, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	33	24	48	55	33	18	23	----	66	40	16	10	7	----	382	254	1	159	----	159
Macedonia	Clarence Brown, Pfafftown 27040	----	11	16	10	23	17	11	24	2	----	71	----	4	4	----	193	113	1	105	----	105
Mineral Springs	W. S. Comer, 1724 Brookwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	2	40	35	58	52	127	19	34	----	54	213	68	64	17	80	863	496	----	211	----	211
Morning Star	Wayne Shuler, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	----	4	4	15	15	5	8	4	----	9	6	----	----	14	----	84	71	2	65	----	65
Mount Olive	Frank Hall, King 27021	----	20	36	32	52	45	12	36	----	13	88	----	12	3	----	349	185	----	90	----	90
Mountain View	Grady Tuttle, 156 Pine Tree Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	----	15	12	18	16	15	14	9	4	16	31	11	----	5	----	166	106	----	73	----	73
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Rt. 2, Lakewood Dr., Pfafftown 27040	----	----	5	8	6	8	3	----	----	----	35	----	----	----	----	65	57	----	----	----	----
New Hope	Paul Tise, 5117 Williamsburg Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	25	19	40	38	40	20	9	----	41	34	8	8	9	----	159	----	----	106	----	106
Northwest	Bill Burrell, 3922 Leinback Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	29	21	31	58	71	28	18	28	62	204	84	23	10	31	648	361	----	378	----	378
Oak Grove	Dixon Mabe, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	----	17	16	29	52	42	18	25	2	24	30	7	----	2	----	264	183	----	178	----	178
Oaklawn	Ray Sink, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	----	42	24	58	89	46	20	----	----	70	54	91	----	6	----	505	304	----	----	----	----
Oak Ridge	Jackie Hawkins, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	15	15	12	21	23	8	19	----	26	41	54	----	----	----	234	162	----	104	----	104
Old Town	Wesley Brown, Rt. 1, Grandview Club Rd., Pfafftown 27040	6	32	30	44	61	37	11	----	----	68	63	----	----	7	----	359	182	----	129	----	129
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle 27043	7	7	9	20	9	----	18	----	----	14	15	22	----	----	----	123	----	----	----	----	----
Parkway	Caldwell Day, 2322 Sink St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	5	12	12	17	12	21	19	5	31	22	----	----	5	----	161	----	----	----	----	----
Peace Haven	Horace B. Hord, 3800 Derbyshore Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	2	26	17	39	67	35	23	----	6	----	141	----	5	4	----	365	177	----	152	----	152
Peter's Creek	Lester Griffin, Rt. 4, Martinsville, Va. 24112	----	2	13	7	16	22	17	4	----	2	65	7	----	2	----	157	92	----	74	----	74
Pilot Mountain, First	Leland Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 25, Pilot Mountain 27041	----	5	13	23	36	40	8	8	5	29	80	15	5	5	----	272	126	----	88	----	88
Pinnacle	James R. Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle 27043	----	6	9	9	17	21	17	----	----	17	27	----	7	3	----	133	79	----	81	----	81
Pleasant View	John W. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Kembridge Manor, Clemmons 27012	----	25	20	24	39	36	19	----	80	108	66	----	----	22	----	440	----	----	125	----	125
Quaker Gap	Jimmy Underwood, King 27021	----	----	11	12	23	15	12	16	----	55	24	----	----	----	----	168	111	----	74	----	74
Red Bank	Larry Griffin, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	----	5	10	8	12	15	10	30	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	120	85	----	81	----	81
Robin Hood	G. Jack Brown, Box 42, Lewisville 27023	6	25	26	28	40	24	21	10	12	59	49	----	3	4	----	307	151	1	131	----	131
Rural Hall	Tommy Flippin, Rt. 1, Box 856 27045	----	27	20	29	44	28	24	----	----	115	----	----	8	3	----	298	175	----	98	----	98
Salem	R. W. Shelton, 4978 Stonington Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	20	93	93	192	267	191	113	64	70	80	135	180	48	17	----	1560	1024	----	731	----	731
South Fork	James E. Key, 342 New Home St., Winston-Salem 27104	----	44	33	69	70	60	18	----	----	95	90	34	7	8	----	528	322	----	173	----	173
Southside	Lance G. McQuage, 17 Cassell St., Winston-Salem 27107	4	61	37	61	68	46	41	37	45	61	229	----	18	14	----	722	343	----	218	----	218
Sprague Street	J. M. Grindstaff, 1510 Salem Lake Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	4	7	15	25	27	24	4	15	4	56	82	7	----	2	----	272	175	----	127	----	127
Stanleyville, First	Ivan Blevins, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	----	29	31	27	61	29	29	16	8	44	118	17	----	7	----	416	236	----	128	----	128
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	16	9	10	14	10	11	30	1	32	15	----	----	9	----	157	106	----	127	----	127
Temple	J. C. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Klondike Dr., Walkertown	----	3	4	2	5	6	----	----	----	15	15	----	----	3	----	53	41	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	Ralph E. Hedgecock, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284	----	15	12	21	45	53	20	10	9	41	52	----	----	4	----	282	130	----	118	----	118
Union Grove	Horace McGee, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284	10	43	24	23	54	42	17	22	4	36	50	50	10	6	----	391	218	----	110	----	110
Union Hill	D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 198, Clemmons 27012	----	17	12	18	18	14	5	2	3	18	46	15	----	5	----	173	118	----	85	----	85
Unity	Travis Waddell, 3047 Marmion St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	5	13	15	20	11	18	12	----	11	33	----	----	3	----	141	85	1	65	----	65
Vienna	Kerman Norman, Rt. 2, East Bend 27018	----	19	20	23	25	27	20	18	----	36	45	----	----	3	----	236	135	----	138	----	138
Wake Forest	C. P. Bowles, 4002 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem 27105	----	22	20	39	48	73	39	----	74	----	----	----	----	4	----	319	----	1	114	----	114
Walkertown	Russell J. Simmons, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	----	24	22	39	44	28	10	15	----	39	62	25	----	4	38	350	184	----	125	56	181
Walnut Cove	"Doug" Duggins, Walnut Cove 27052	----	19	19	35	50	34	16	----	----	48	72	----	25	3	----	321	170	----	112	----	112
Waughtown	Floyd Henderson, 157 Hartley St., Winston-Salem 27107	11	34	44	66	85	72	40	----	16	18	173	50	23	4	----	993	400	----	253	----	253
Westview	J. M. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Lane, Winston-Salem 27103	5	19	20	18	21	12	----	----	----	36	24	----	----	----	----	155	----	----	----	----	----
White Road		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oak	Frankie White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	----	16	18	16	23	17	----	16	25	14	56	----	----	----	----	201	129	1	115	----	115
Winston-Salem, First	C. K. Henderson, 1640 N. W. Blvd., Apt. 15, Winston-Salem 27104	19	67	54	91	144	148	106	35	95	90	666	90	73	13	200	1891	879	3	279	135	414
Woodland	T. Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	----	25	51	148	108	130	85	94	----	221	269	----	----	----	----	1181	980	----	513	----	513
Totals		150	2058	1812	2773	3606	3173	1821	1218	644	3563	6327	1293	504	414	392	29984	15823	33	10867	191	11058

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Vernon Frank Associational Director 215 Carter Circle Winston-Salem, N. C. 27106 Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People Single (17-24)	Young People Married (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	New Member Orientation	Leader Training Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New Unions Organized
Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	----	1	----	1	3	4	----	----	9	----	----	----	1	----	19	11	----
Antioch		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ardmore	Troy V. Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem 27103	30	18	36	34	38	40	38	14	17	15	7	31	13	----	327	----	----
Beck's	Thurmond Brown, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	16	13	27	45	50	36	24	21	30	12	----	6	----	----	----	----	----
Bethany	C. Eugene Beck, Mayfair Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	4	7	15	32	28	10	----	----	15	----	----	11	4	----	121	64	----
Brim's Grove	Jack Hall, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	5	3	8	16	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	81	40	----
Brown Mountain		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calvary	James Sechrist, 833 Bellview St., Winston-Salem 27103	4	12	13	26	19	17	----	----	29	----	25	----	4	----	199	----	----
Center Grove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Central	Joe Gwynn, Rt. 9, Box 360, Greensboro 27409	5	----	11	15	19	----	----	9	6	----	----	----	4	----	69	27	----
Clemmons	Jack Roberts, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	6	15	19	18	10	10	----	----	----	72	----	----	2	----	152	84	----
Colfax	Mr. & Mrs. Russell Gray, Colfax 27235	1	3	6	6	5	4	----	8	9	----	----	----	3	----	45	30	----
College Park	Horace Barbee, 4000 Tangle Lane, Winston-Salem 27106	3	14	14	25	55	----	----	----	----	104	----	12	4	----	231	128	----
Community	Robah Brown, Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	5	7	----	----	----	8	5	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	30	25	----
Crestview		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestwood	Dan Moore, Rt. 1, Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	7	13	14	20	----	----	21	16	----	----	----	3	----	94	60	----
Easton	William Brannon, 2805 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem	6	12	9	14	11	7	----	----	50	----	----	----	4	----	113	70	----
Edgewood	Mrs. C. E. McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101	8	----	8	22	7	2	----	14	----	----	----	----	3	----	64	36	----
Fellowship	Mrs. Charles Barefoot, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	3	9	6	12	3	4	----	----	15	----	----	----	3	----	55	29	----
Forest Hill	John T. Thacker, Rt. 7, Plantation Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	2	2	8	24	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	97	62	----
Forsyth Park		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Friendship		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	John I. Jones, Rt. 1, Absher Rd., Germanton 27019	2	----	4	4	----	----	----	5	4	----	----	----	2	----	21	15	----
Glenn View	Sidney Parrish, 201 Maynard Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	10	7	8	19	18	18	17	15	15	----	----	----	4	----	113	67	----
Goodwill	Romnie Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grapevine		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Griffith		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hanes	B. Odell Phillips, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem 27103	8	3	----	5	4	----	14	----	15	----	----	----	5	----	54	36	----
Hollow Road		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kernersville, First	H. A. Crowell, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	4	8	15	40	22	26	----	13	13	----	----	----	3	----	144	57	----
Kernersville, Main Street	Bill Lemon, 115 Sunset Dr., Kernersville 27284	8	9	5	12	37	10	----	16	36	----	----	----	4	----	137	31	----
Kerwin		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First																		
Knollwood	G. Vance Solomon, 1616 Ralee Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	2	4	8	32	64	42	8	21					4		185	128	
Konnoak	Bruce Gilbert, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	9	8	10	29	13	14		36			20	3	4		123	80	
Leak Memorial																		
Lewisville	James Hagaman, Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023	6	6	14	35	17			10	24				4		116	69	
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville 27050		6	9	12	12								4		43		4
Mineral Springs	B. C. Henderson, Rt. 8, Chilton Dr., Winston-Salem 27106																	
Morning Star																		
Mount Olive																		
Mountain View																		
New Bethel																		
New Hope	M. Z. Collins, Jr., 1008 Ada Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105	5	9	11	13	16	10	7	20	9				4		104	51	
Northwest	Gerald Deaver, 4614 Wait Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	8	9	18	40	36	11		22	19	17			6		186	134	
Oak Grove																		
Oaklawn																		
Oak Ridge	Ronald Shelton, Lewisville 27022		2	8	6	10			18	18	4					56	36	
Old Town	Robert Hudson, 4636 Tim Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	7	6	10	32	21	8		16	17				4		121	58	
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, Rt. 2, King 27021		10	9		13				13						45	35	
Parkway	Harold E. Shaver, 2439 Sink St., Winston-Salem 27107				14	11	12			30				5		72		
Peace Haven	James Brissenden, 4880 Westchester Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	4	8	10	30	21	2			42				4		121	55	
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Eugene Watkins, Lawsonville 27022	2		2		3	3		2	12	5		1	2		32	20	
Pilot Mountain, First																		
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	5	4	7	7	9	13			20								
Pleasant View	Travis Watkins, Box 54, Lewisville 27023		12		16	13	10		12	22	24					119	100	
Quaker Gap																		
Red Bank																		
Robin Hood	Gordon Hall, Rt. 2, Berath Hgts., Pfafftown 27040	5	7	4	26	14	15	2	10	20				4		113	58	
Rural Hall																		
Salem	W. A. Stuck, 305 Beaumont St., Winston-Salem 27101	10	20	30	30	40	20		40					2		190	150	
South Fork	Thomas H. Goodin, Jr., 4003 Sherman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	7	14	22	18	11			32					4		108	60	
Southside	David Humphrey, 1331 Leheigh Ct., Winston-Salem 27107	14	11	26	45	40	23		21	63						261	94	
Sprague Street	Lonnie Sprinkle, 2387 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107	2		3		5			4	20			3	3		37	18	
Stanleyville, First																		
Stoney Ridge																		
Temple	Mrs. Kathleen Owen, 4343 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	6				3				6				2		17		
Union Cross	Margaret W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, Borum Dr., Winston-Salem 27107		10		10		24			10				4		58	30	
Union Grove	Miss Barbara Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., High Point	9	6	6	22	10	4	14	18	14	1			3		105	55	
Union Hill	Charles D. Lowder, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	2	6	9	8	12			19					3		59	37	
Unity																		
Vienna	Vance Eugene Hicks, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1	8	10	8	5	7	7		10						56	35	
Wake Forest	Mrs. W. F. Humbert, III, 2819 Regency Dr., Winston-Salem 27106			12	19	20								1		52		
Walkertown	Tom Crews, Rt. 1, Box 373, Walkertown 27051	10	7	8	30	12	6		20	10						103	65	
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Carol Wiles, Walnut Cove 27052		6	16	17	9	10		8	12				2		80	35	
Waughtown	Willard Delp, 2608 Marble St., Winston-Salem 27107		8	18	16	19	15		42					4		112	50	
Westview	Gilbert T. Huffman, 1008 Warren Ave., Winston-Salem 27103																	
White Road																		
Willow Oak																		
Winston-Salem, First																		
Woodland																		
Totals		244	337	505	899	820	450	136	507	670	259	52	67	143		4831	2325	4

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., First Baptist Church Associational Music Director 5th and Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem, N. C. 27101 Music Director and Addresses	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Box 1-A, Advance 27006	1	5	6	----	----	----	----	1	----	13	13	----
Antioch	Richard Young, 1741 Hausman Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	20	15	----
Ardmore	Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Williams, 2623 Woodlyn Ways, Winston-Salem 27407	15	15	19	20	----	30	8	2	----	109	79	1
Beck's	Denny L. Turner, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	21	32	54	28	8	34	10	21	----	208	132	6
Bethany	H. M. Dean, Rt. 1, Box 348, Walkertown 27051	----	30	15	22	----	24	----	5	----	96	----	----
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jo Ann Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	----	4	16	----	2	18	----	----	----	40	30	----
Brown Mountain		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calvary	Bobby Carroll, 415 Brent St., Winston-Salem 27103	----	12	14	----	----	28	----	4	----	----	----	----
Center Grove	Mrs. J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	----	12	----	----	12	24	----	----	----	----	----
Central	Ralph Meadows, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	----	----	8	----	2	10	----	2	----	22	10	1
Clemmons	David O. Dyer, Box 278, Clemmons 27012	----	25	31	24	40	----	44	----	----	164	130	1
Colfax	Mrs. Roger Cain, Rt. 4, Box 208, Kernersville 27284	----	----	----	----	3	12	----	----	----	15	10	----
College Park	Richard Rierson, 1310 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	17	18	22	----	35	----	----	----	92	67	----
Community	Ray Chambers, 3021 Fleet St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestview	J. W. Hall, 2710 Eastwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestwood	Charles Settle, Box 6564 Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem 27109	----	----	----	8	10	23	----	3	----	44	28	1
Easton	Miss Doris N. Enscore, Rt. 10, Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	1	14	2	5	26	----	3	----	51	27	----
Edgewood	Dave C. Raynor, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	15	15	30	5	3	35	24	----	----	127	67	2
Fellowship	John K. Canupp, Box 456, Clemmons 27102	----	----	17	----	----	18	----	4	----	35	25	1
Forest Hill	Thomas L. Martin, 15½ Monmouth St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	16	7	6	13	----	4	----	46	36	1
Forsyth Park	Ken Zimmerman, 1728 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	----	4	10	7	7	14	----	4	----	46	18	1
Friendship		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	J. D. Banner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	----	----	----	2	3	17	----	----	----	22	19	----
Glenn View	Ezra T. Smith, Rt. 3, Sedge Garden Rd., Kernersville 27284	----	----	----	----	10	20	----	----	----	30	25	----
Goodwill	James Vanhoy, Belew Creek 27009	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grapevine	Damer Taylor, Mtn. Ledge Apts., Winston-Salem	----	----	4	6	8	20	----	----	----	38	32	----
Griffith	Mrs. Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hanes	W. K. Sweat, 403 Harvey St., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hollow Road	P. R. Whitman, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kernersville, First	R. F. Cranfill, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284	----	13	24	21	3	25	----	5	----	91	65	----
Kernersville, Main Street	Richard Harvey, Box 6662 Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem 27109	----	----	4	8	6	13	----	2	----	33	25	2
Kerwin		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First	Frank Rains, Box 338, King 27021	----	----	----	----	4	24	----	----	----	28	20	----
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Lexington Rd., Thomasville 27360	18	18	25	9	7	33	----	13	----	123	91	----
Konnoak	David J. Rickard, 1713 Princeton St., Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	18	10	----	19	----	5	----	52	34	2
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Barbara Smith, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	----	----	----	----	----	18	----	2	----	20	14	----
Lewisville	Vance Clodfelter, 2599 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	12	----	8	22	----	----	----	42	25	----
Macedonia	Mrs. Myrtle Furches, Pfafftown 27040	----	----	----	----	4	21	----	----	----	25	18	----
Mineral Springs	Kenneth N. Bobo, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	18	21	23	12	----	25	45	2	12	158	74	----
Morning Star	Geneva Shuler, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	----	----	----	----	1	16	----	2	----	20	16	----
Mount Olive	Frank Hall, King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mountain View	Miss Frances Stewart, Rt. 1, King 27021	12	20	12	----	2	9	----	8	----	63	40	----
New Bethel	T. C. New, Jr., King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Hope	Mrs. Sue Haymore, 125 Athens Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	4	3	12	24	----	----	24	----	----
Northwest	Jeff Roberts, Rt. 8, Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	12	10	20	27	5	25	----	----	----	99	80	----
Oak Grove	C. T. Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	----	----	11	13	----	20	----	2	----	46	40	----
Oaklawn	Clifton Arnold, 700 Anson St., Apt. F-11, Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	14	15	----	25	----	----	----	54	35	----
Oak Ridge	Bill Steele, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Old Town	Mrs. Tom Hogan, 4529 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	10	18	10	----	20	----	----	----	58	46	----
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Parkway	Don Anderson, 1338 Argonne Blvd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	20	----	----	25	----	4	----	49	----	----
Peace Haven	Robert Weatherman, 361 W. Oak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104	----	----	----	----	25	15	----	----	----	40	25	----
Peter's Creek	Johnson Gupton, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 27022	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pilot Mountain, First	Miss Linda Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	----	----	----	6	7	10	----	2	----	25	15	----
Pinnacle	Mrs. John H. Cox, 324 Forsyth Med. Park, Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	15	----	----
Pleasant View	Tarnie Caudle, 119 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	30	40	----	----	----	70	----	----
Quaker Gap	Miss Judith Tedder, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Red Bank	Joe H. Cox, Rt. 1, Thacker Rd., Rural Hall 27045	----	----	----	----	9	13	----	----	----	22	22	----
Robin Hood	C. K. Hemrick, 2001 S. Main St., Apt. 201, Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	15	15	----	33	----	----	----	63	47	1
Rural Hall	Mrs. Wilbur Jarvis, Rural Hall 27045	----	----	20	----	----	19	----	----	----	39	30	1
Salem	Gordon Smith, 513 S. Green St., Apt. A, Winston-Salem 27101	----	33	25	34	----	35	----	----	----	127	100	----
South Fork	Richard E. Conrad, 5061 Bonanza Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	12	25	20	28	----	25	12	6	----	116	42	----
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway St., Winston-Salem 27107	11	26	20	21	----	30	----	----	----	108	----	----
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	----	----	4	3	4	8	----	2	----	21	10	----
Stanleyville, First		15	15	----	15	----	30	----	----	----	75	30	----
Stoney Ridge	Charles Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Temple	Mrs. George Sellers, 3708 Hemlock Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	Ken McGrady, 2381 Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	3	3	----	14	----	----	20	15	----
Union Grove	Neal W. Cope, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	----	----	8	6	8	16	----	----	----	38	20	1
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	----	----	5	----	10	----	----	----	15	10	----
Unity	Ray West	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	----	----	5	6	13	11	----	----	----	35	24	----
Wake Forest	Mrs. Julian Burroughs, Box 7405 Rey. Sta., Winston-Salem 27109	----	----	31	----	----	60	----	----	----	91	----	----
Walkertown	Gerald L. Isley, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	----	----	----	----	10	20	----	----	----	----	24	----
Walnut Cove	James M. Johnson, Jr., RFD, Walnut Cove 27052	----	----	20	----	----	20	----	3	----	43	25	----
Waughtown	C. C. Henderson, Jr., 3801 Community Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	15	18	24	16	12	25	----	3	----	----	----	1
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
White Road		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oak	Gene Gann, Rt. 1, James St., Apt. 3, Winston-Salem	----	----	4	4	12	19	1	5	----	44	35	1
Winston-Salem, First	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., 2522 Cherokee Lane, Winston-Salem 27103	20	41	37	75	39	55	44	10	----	381	270	3
Woodland	Archie Hicks, 4014 Dalton St., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals		185	410	718	519	322	1285	250	129	12	3591	2130	28

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	B. T. Henderson Associational Brotherhood President 1739 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27104 Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	Total Enrolment
Advance		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Antioch	Harold Scott (RA), 3411 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem	1	13	1	5	----	----	2	18	----	----	----	18	36
Ardmore		1	20	1	18	----	----	----	38	----	50	50	----	88
Beck's	Grant Jeffries, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27106	2	23	2	19	1	16	----	58	----	----	40	----	98
Bethany	W. G. Money, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem 27105	1	6	1	6	1	5	3	17	----	25	25	----	42
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27045	----	12	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	20	20	----	32
Brown Mountain		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calvary	Duane Toft, 4977 Stonington Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	8	----	----	----	20	28
Center Grove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Central	Roger Howerton, Box 462, Oak Ridge 27310	1	10	----	----	----	----	1	10	----	12	----	----	22
Clemmons	C. L. Hendrix, Jr., Clemmons 27012	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	45	----	----	45
Colfax	R. D. Marshall, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	1	3	1	4	1	2	3	9	----	16	16	----	25
College Park	Richard Dilworth, 421 Ransom Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	1	19	1	11	1	5	3	35	----	32	----	----	67
Community		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestview		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestwood	N. O. Smith, 4114 Reich St., Winston-Salem 27105	----	6	----	8	----	----	----	14	----	----	20	----	34
Easton		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Edgewood	W. H. Spainhour, Sr. (RA), 4013 Granby St., Winston-Salem 27101	1	12	1	9	----	----	----	21	----	----	----	----	21
Fellowship	Marvin L. Waters, Rt. 5, Cedar Estates, Winston-Salem 27107	1	9	1	8	----	----	2	17	----	----	----	----	----
Forest Hill	Paul L. Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1	4	1	3	1	7	3	14	----	30	----	----	44
Forsyth Park	Charles Jones, 2417 Ardmore Manor, Winston-Salem 27103	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	15
Friendship		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Glenn View	Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1	7	1	6	1	6	3	19	----	26	26	----	45
Goodwill		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grapevine		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Griffith		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hanes		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hollow Road		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kernersville, First	Ernest G. Watts, Rt. 6, Barrister Rd., Kernersville 27284	1	13	----	----	----	----	1	13	----	35	35	----	48
Kernersville, Main Street	Carl Marlow, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	1	3	1	4	3	----	----	10	----	15	15	----	25
Kerwin		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First	Richard Norma, Rt. 1, King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	----	----	----	----	----
Knollwood	Conrad C. Baldwin, 166 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1	15	----	----	----	----	1	15	----	40	40	----	55
Konnoak	James K. Rogers, 2442 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	1	14	----	----	1	14	----	26	26	----	40
Leak Memorial	George M. Morris, Jr., Box 332, Rural Hall 27045	----	10	----	8	----	----	----	18	----	43	43	----	61
Lewisville	Leonard McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1	10	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	15	15	----	25
Macedonia		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mineral Springs	J. R. Beason, Rt. 3, Beason Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	1	5	1	12	----	----	2	17	----	35	35	----	52
Morning Star		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mount Olive		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mountain View	Ralph Meadows, Rt. 1, King 27021	----	----	1	14	----	----	----	----	10	10	----	----	24
New Bethel		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Hope		1	21	1	12	2	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	33
Northwest		1	7	1	6	2	13	----	----	----	----	75	----	88
Oak Grove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oaklawn		1	15	1	13	2	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	28
Oak Ridge	Owen Joyce, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Old Town	Harvey Lindstrom, 4791 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	1	15	1	10	----	----	2	25	----	----	----	----	25
Olive Grove		1	9	----	----	----	----	1	9	----	----	----	----	9
Parkway		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peace Haven	William Fowler, Jr., 410 Lynhaven Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	1	8	1	8	----	----	2	16	----	----	34	----	50
Peter's Creek		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pilot Mountain, First		1	12	1	12	1	9	3	33	----	----	----	----	----
Pinnacle	Jerry Isaacs, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pleasant View	Alonzo Wells, 1317 Winfield Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	1	13	1	13	2	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	26
Quaker Gap		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Red Bank		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Robin Hood		----	----	----	----	----	----	1	13	----	----	----	----	13
Rural Hall		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Salem		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
South Fork	Rufus Wilmoth, 343 New Home St., Winston-Salem 27104	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	20	----	----	----	41
Southside	J. H. Lytle, Rt. 2, Windview Heights, Clemmons 27012	1	15	1	11	----	----	2	26	----	62	----	----	88
Sprague Street		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Stanleyville, First		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Stoney Ridge		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Temple		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	James L. Brown, Box 458, Kernersville 27284	----	----	1	10	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	20
Union Grove	Danny Peddycord, Wesle Dr., Kernersville 27284	1	4	1	6	----	----	2	10	25	25	----	----	35
Union Hill		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unity		1	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8
Vienna	Roy L. Burger (RAO) Rt. 8, Winston-Salem	----	----	----	24	----	3	27	----	----	----	----	----	27
Wake Forest		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Walkertown		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Walnut Cove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Waughtown	Willard Delp, 2608 Marble St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	38	----	38
Westview		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
White Road		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oak		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Winston-Salem, First		2	25	1	11	----	----	----	36	----	----	----	----	36
Woodland		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals		30	352	141	285	18	165	65	585	55	572	568	38	1537

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Henry Whitaker Associational President 2359 Queen St., Apt. C, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103 WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls YWA Organizations	Career Girls YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Organizations	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Organizations	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Organizations	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Box 1-A, Advance 27006	1	8															1									8
Antioch	Mrs. Nora Thomas, 3685, Old Lexington Rd., W-S 27107	1	50	1	3							1	13	1	15			1	32	1	36					6	149
Ardmore	Mrs. Andy Greenwood, 3305 Midkiff Rd., W-S 27006	1	134		6							1	8	2	27			1	15	1	12					6	202
Beck's	Mrs. Harold Grubbs, Rt. 7, Ziglar Rd., W-S 27106	1	116					1	15			2	33	2	27			2	33	2	33					10	258
Bethany	Mrs. H. M. Dean, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	1	46									1	9	2	23			2	30	2	21	1	6			9	135
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Geraldine Jones, Pilot Mountain 27014	1	23	1	9							1	15	1	12											4	59
Brown Mountain																											
Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd., W-S 27104	1	65	1	10							1	11	1	20			1	15	1	16	1	8			7	145
Center Grove																											
Central	Mrs. Nancy Mooney, Star Route, Oak Ridge 27310	1	25									1	10	1	12			1	12							4	59
Clemmons	Mrs. Harold Stinson, Rt. 2, W-S 27103	1	62									1	5	2	26			2	25	1	24	1	12			8	154
Colfax	Mrs. Lucille Stephens, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	1	27											1	12			1	12	1	10					4	61
College Park	Mrs. Tom Orrell, 2008 Oakland Dr., W-S 27106	1	76									1	3	2	15			3	40	2	31					9	165
Community																											
Crestview																											
Crestwood	Mrs. Dewey Price, Jr., 5002 Sunrise Ter., W-S 27105	1	20							1	6					1	18	1	9			1				5	53
Easton	Mrs. Elizabeth Flynt, 3209 Heitman Dr., W-S 27107	1	30				1	7										1	31	1	17					4	85
Edgewood	Mrs. Mabel Fulp, 4161 Reidsville Rd., W-S 27101	1	20	1	5					1	5					1	7									4	37
Fellowship	Mrs. Burnette Tuttle, 3914 Lexwin Ave., W-S 27107	1	37	1	3							1	5	1	14			1	5	1	10					6	74
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. J. Scott, 3914 Cherry St., N.W., W-S 27105	1	54									1	5	1	18			1	15	1	9					5	101
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Grace Crosswhite, 4601 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104	1	26																							1	26
Friendship																										1	21
Germanton	Mrs. Barbara Sechrist, Rt. 1, Box 49, Germanton 27019	1	21																								
Glenn View	Mrs. Treva McIntyre, 4200 Glenn Hi Rd., W-S 27107	1	48	1	9							1	12	1	13	3	28									7	110
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Fulton, Kernersville 27284	1	12																							1	12
Grapevine	Mrs. Carolyn Fulp, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1	16							1	10					1	7									3	33
Griffith	Mrs. Nellie Allred, 1814 Ralee Dr., W-S 27107	1	6							1	5							1	15	1	7					4	33
Hanes	Mrs. Frank Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1	15	1	4					1	4							1	13	1	8					5	44
Hollow Road																											
Kernersville, First	Mrs. David Harris, Star Route, Kernersville 27284	1	100	1	10							1	9	2	14			1	7	1	12	1	5			8	157
Kernersville, Main Street	Mrs. Alma Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, W-S 27107	1	30									1	12	1	8			1	5	1	5	1	2			6	62
Kerwin																											

King, First	Mrs. Joe C. Perkins, P. O. Box, King 27021	1	64	1	6							1	6	1	14			1	8	1	8	1	4			7	160
Knollwood	Mrs. Hugh Pratt, 1915 Beach St., W-S 27103	1	114					1	8			1	14	1	8			1	18	1	34					6	196
Konnoak	Mrs. Fred Long, Jr., 2445 Konnoak Dr., W-S 27107	1	36	1	6							1	15	2	31			1	14	1	18	1	3			8	123
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Barbara Smith, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	1	18							1	10															2	28
Lewisville	Mrs. James McKee, Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023	1	54	1	10							1	7	1	12	1	14									5	97
Macedonia	Mrs. Eilma N. Butner, Tobaccoville 27050	1	36													1	11									2	47
Mineral Springs	Mrs. D. E. Parker, 664 Motor Rd., W-S 27105	1	86	1	14							1	6	2	33			2	24	1	19	1	3			9	185
Morning Star																											
Mount Olive	Mrs. Alvin Watts, Rt. 2, King 27021	1	46					1	6			1	11	1	11			1	4	1	15					6	93
Mountain View	Mrs. H. Guy Tedder, Rt. 1, King 27021	1	24	1	5					1	8							1	20	1	12					5	69
New Bethel																											
New Hope	Mrs. Betty Cardwell, 5244 Cox Blvd., W-S 27105	1	32	1	4							1	8	1	13			2	24	1	16	1	6			8	103
Northwest	Mrs. W. A. Wright, 133 Sunset Dr., W-S 27104	1	158					1	11			1	10	1	10			1	14	1	10	1	6			7	219
Oak Grove	Mrs. Shirley Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1	17									1	9	1	9	1	6									4	41
Oaklawn	Mrs. J. S. Isgett, 211 Stewart Rd., W-S 27107	1	30	1	9							1	8	1	8			1	18	1	12					6	103
Oak Ridge	Mrs. P. H. Priddy, Sandy Ridge 27046	1	22					1	5					1	4											3	31
Old Town	Mrs. Harry Lindstron, 4791 Leinbach Dr., W-S 27106	1	42									1	8	1	12			2	16	1	5					6	83
Olive Grove	Mrs. Myra Morgan, Route 2, King 27021	1	16									1	4	1	9					1	6					4	45
Parkway	Mrs. Wilson Davis, 2616 S. Peachtree, W-S 27107	1	27																							1	27
Peace Haven	Mrs. John A. Shelton, 1424 Arrowood Court, W-S 27104	1	31					1	3			1	12	1	22			2	10	1	10					7	88
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	1	28																							1	28
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. C. D. Boyles, Box 408, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	36					1	6			1	12					1	12	1	7					5	73
Pinnacle	Mrs. Westa Sullivan, Box 128, Pinnacle 27043	1	22							1	9					1	5									3	36
Pleasant View	Mrs. Calvin E. Davis, Rt. 7, Nylon Dr., W-S 27105	1	22									1	11	1	28											3	61
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Cleo Redding, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	1	20															1	15	1	6					3	41
Red Bank	Mrs. Kenneth Burrow, Rt. 7, W-S 27105	1	10							1	10							1	5	1	5					4	30
Robin Hood		1	22							2	14							1	7	1	12					5	55
Rural Hall	Mrs. Charles Jarvis, Rural Hall 27045	1	32							1	13							1	15							3	50
Salem	Mrs. J. R. Pendergrass, 3130 Robin Hood Rd., W-S 27106	1	112	1	8							1	8	1	12			3	54	2	39					9	233
South Fork	Mrs. Rufus Wilmoth, 343 New Home St., W-S 27104	1	36									1	13	2	19	1	12	1	7	1	12	1	8			8	109
Southside	Mrs. Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Dr., W-S 27107	1	98	1	6							1	10	2	15			3	32	2	14					10	175
Sprague Street	Mrs. Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St., W-S 27107	1	11											1	11			1	9	1	9					4	40
Stanleyville, First	Mrs. Betty Flynn, Rt. 7, W-S 27106	1	49											1	17			1	12	1	12					4	90
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Mary A. Bennett, King 27021	1	22																							1	22
Temple	Mrs. J. R. Boyer, 4912 Pendry St., N.E., W-S 27105	1	10																							1	10
Union Cross		1	33	1	5							1	9			1	6									4	53
Union Grove	Mrs. Paul Stephens, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	1	79	1	7							1	11	1	16				1	12	1	7	1	8		7	141
Union Hill	Mrs. E. T. Nance, Sr., Box 145, Clemmons 27012	1	24																1	6	1	8				3	38
Unity	Mrs. Hilda Waddell, 2047 Marmion St., W-S 27107	1	23													1	18									2	41
Vienna	Mrs. Flo Pendergrass, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	1	12									1	4	1	10				1	21	1	12				5	59
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. M. Kesler, 2421 Reynolds Dr., W-S 27104	1	90											1	6											2	96
Walkertown	Mrs. Joe Howard, Rt. 1, Box 548, Walkertown 27051	1	16									1	6	1	10									1	7	4	39
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Sr., Box 174, Walnut Cove 27052	1	64									1	5	1	12				1	36	1	14				5	131
Waughtown	Mrs. C. C. Henderson, Jr., 3801 Community Rd., W-S 27107	1	99	1	16							1	10	2	20				1	19	1	14				7	171
Westview	Mrs. L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., W-S 27103	1	38							1	10					1	23									3	71
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sam White, Route 3, Madison 27025	1	34	1	8					1	9															3	51
Winston-Salem, First	Mrs. George Wagoner, 933 Avon Rd., W-S 27104	1	461					1	29	1	10	1	16	2	27				3	45	2	21				11	669
Woodland																											
Totals		70	3423	21	163	----	----	15	83	15	123	40	383	54	655	14	155	52	660	180	539	88	64	9	7	343	6591

TABLE G — BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Year	Does Church Have: (yes or no) Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/Cabinet	Does Church Have: (yes or no) Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Stud. Night Christmas-1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	----	----	1128	1880	----	YES	----	YES	----	----	----	YES	----	----	----	----
Antioch	Harold Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem	10000	85500	12000	31000	NO	NO	----	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	12	5
Ardmore	Ernest S. Hall, Jr., 725 Westview Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	----	855000	257633	39057	YES	YES	YES	----	YES	YES	----	YES	YES	YES	16	----
Beck's	Joe Merritt, Rt. 7, Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	50000	378000	73672	18000	YES	----	YES	YES	----	YES	----	YES	YES	----	24	1.5
Bethany	Max Flynt, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	16000	200000	82000	8522	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	22	----
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	20000	118000	15000	4200	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	10	$100
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	75000	964	3396	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	3	2
Calvary		25000	316000	113000	13500	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	7	2
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	15000	75000	7300	810	----	----	YES	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Central	Howard Kirkman, Star Route, Oak Ridge 27310	12000	50000	21915	2985	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	8	2
Clemmons	Howard Hamrick, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	30000	450000	196607	22127	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	18	2
Colfax	R. D. Marshall, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	20000	200000	40000	5460	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	----	----
College Park	W. A. Poole, 2742 Edinberg Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	----	480000	182428	22033	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	----	----
Community	Ray Chambers, 3021 Fleet St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	8791	1620	----	----	YES	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2
Crestview	A. C. Southern, Rt. 6, High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	30000	8950	965	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Crestwood	E. C. James, Jr., Lodgecrest Lane, Bethania 27010	26000	142000	7750	10302	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	5	1
Easton	Richard Flynt, 3209 Heitman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	15000	160000	50720	9424	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	12	----
Edgewood	Lester S. Taylor, 4318 Stokesdale Ave., Winston-Salem 27101	10000	320000	112000	13165	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	10	.5
Fellowship	L. L. McNeill, 1700 Argonne Blvd.. Winston-Salem 27107	----	60000	23880	3037	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	----	----
Forest Hill	Ed Evans, Rt. 1, Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	18000	200000	10000	5166	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	12	3
Forsyth Park	J. C. Watkins, 915 Bodford St., Winston-Salem 27103	19000	180000	26000	4800	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	9	1
Friendship		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	Wilbur G. Howell, Rt. 1, Box 35, Germanton 27019	15000	80000	----	----	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	$525	$144
Glenn View	Sidney Parrish, 201 Maynard Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	25000	190000	38447	7233	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	$4200	$500
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	25060	45000	----	----	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Grapevine	Jake Hicks, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	18000	150000	21823	7000	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Griffith	Claude Grant, 1846 Ralee Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	14500	120000	9240	9240	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	1	$60
Hanes	Sant Wagoner, 404 Mill St., Winston-Salem	20000	160000	----	----	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	10	5
Hollow Road		----	54000	15466	1700	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Kernersville, First	H. C. Porter, Box 186, Kernersville 27284	40000	490000	183755	28730	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	10	2
Kernersville, Main Street	Robert Curtis, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	18500	150000	108577	7142	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	----	----
Kerwin		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First		12500	212500	128000	7500	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	10	$400
Knollwood	J. Robert Johnson, 115 Belle Vista Ct., Winston-Salem 27106	30746	504460	58086	54497	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	----	----
Konnoak	Robert Suddreth, 3321 S. Main St., Winston-Salem	14000	350000	170000	21500	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	10	1
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	18000	61000	12000	2500	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Lewisville	Robert Cearley, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	35000	195000	29586	7704	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	10.6	1.84
Macedonia	Jasper Stafford, Pfafftown 27040	----	52224	7602	3821	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	2.5	----
Mineral Springs	R. B. Lawson, 4119 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	30000	450000	61171	15031	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	17	3
Morning Star		----	10000	2333	400	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	$78
Mount Olive	Rome Hall, King 27021	17500	77500	12559	2251	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	10	3
Mountain View	H. Grady Stewart, Rt. 1, King 27021	18000	39000	----	----	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	6.6	.83
New Bethel		----	12500	----	----	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
New Hope	T. E. Carroll, Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	17500	60000	----	----	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	15	3
Northwest	C. H. Love, 5410 Winona St., Winston-Salem 27106	----	550000	300000	27821	----	----	YES	YES	YES	YES	----	YES	YES	----	----	----
Oak Grove	W. C. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	15000	85000	----	----	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	8	3
Oaklawn	Jim Hedgepeth, 3805 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	20000	234000	139898	15600	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	12	1
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Stoney Ridge 27046	20000	70000	----	----	----	----	YES	----	----	NO	----	----	----	----	$180	$180
Old Town	Grady Fuller, Rt. 1, Telfair Dr., Pfafftown 27040	----	200000	83745	7001	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	10	$750
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle 27043	----	14000	2000	----	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Parkway	William H. Hege, 1424 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	8650	6000	1000	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	6	2
Peace Haven	T. L. Williams, Jr., 915 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	12500	187700	127177	7847	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	10	$569
Peter's Creek	Herbert Rogers, Lawsonville 27022	20000	80000	2500	2637	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	$125	$25
Pilot Mountain, First	R. E. Brannon, Pilot Mountain 27041	20000	87500	----	----	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	20	4
Pinnacle		23500	61350	17135	2990	----	----	YES	----	----	YES	----	----	----	----	10	----
Pleasant View		30000	180000	----	----	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Quaker Gap	Hanes Wood, Rt. 1, King 27021	16000	75000	----	----	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	12.5	3
Red Bank	Shirley Merritt, Rt. 3, Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem	----	30000	4957	2041	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	13	3
Robin Hood	Harold A. Southern, Rt. 8, Box 258, Hilltop Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	54000	8500	6200	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	----	----
Rural Hall		20000	109000	----	26500	NO	YES	YES	YES	----	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	12.5	.023
Salem	Omax G. Horne, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem 27103	25000	700000	19727	----	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	----	$500
South Fork	Harvey L. Davis, 129 Lindberg St., Winston-Salem 27104	14000	340750	112220	16380	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	12	1
Southside	Clyde Bristow, Sr., 733 Brookline St., S.E., Winston-Salem 27107	15000	371000	24780	8532	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	----	----
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Vermont St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	175000	87112	9560	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	1	$156
Stanleyville, First	Kenneth Wolfington, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	----	250000	57620	2380	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	$120	$200
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	----	75000	----	----	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	----	100000	6510	6502	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	28000	97000	20134	4800	----	----	YES	----	----	YES	----	----	----	----	10	----
Union Grove	Paul Stephens, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	10000	155000	9790	4583	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	16	2.5
Union Hill	Robert B. Hauser, 932 W. Bank St., Winston-Salem 27101	40000	95000	22818	6287	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	4	.03
Unity	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd., Winston-Salem	15000	90000	32286	4800	----	----	----	----	----	YES	----	----	----	----	----	----
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	----	110000	60410	7120	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	$700	----
Wake Forest	Richard Barnett, Box 7455, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem 27109	36000	36000	----	----	YES	----	YES	YES	----	YES	YES	NO	----	NO	----	----
Walkertown		25000	125000	14788	6000	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	----	----
Walnut Cove	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove 27052	18000	275000	----	1478	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	10	4
Waughtown	Wilbert Vaughn, 2431 Marble St., Winston-Salem 27107	15000	445000	----	26514	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem	19000	120000	35000	5400	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oak	Floyd Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	20000	126000	76000	9283	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Winston-Salem, First	C. D. Downing, 1171 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	39331	2041000	263977	85196	YES	YES	YES	----	YES	YES	----	YES	YES	YES	40	----
Woodland	Otis Garwood, 4712 Carlton Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	----	----
Totals		1171637	15590634	3645417	702150	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer Box 5471, Ardmore Station, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27104 Treasurers and Addresses	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. of Emphasis Used				Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Construction Past Year		All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Christ. Stewardship Growt	Other					Local Church	Mission		
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Box 1-A, Advance 27006	----	---	---	---	---	2718	625	----	----	----	----	2624	3249
Antioch	Mrs. W. T. Clark, 3506 Berchfield Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	---	---	---	---	----	5300	4132	----	7102	----	14756	25407
Ardmore	Mrs. James Hanes, Rt. 10, Box 266, Lexington 27292	470	---	*	---	---	181583	10000	42746	50	----	1375	115715	169886
Beck's	John R. Kelly, 2585 Woodberry Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	250	---	*	---	---	106014	7653	18463	----	----	----	37279	63396
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	150	---	*	---	---	49839	7400	3107	----	----	----	28165	38672
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrest, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	30	*	---	---	---	13100	4700	720	----	2516	----	5163	13100
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053	9	---	---	---	*	9018	2725	300	----	----	----	5650	8675
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	325	---	---	*	---	65075	6880	8341	----	----	----	38237	53458
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	14	---	---	---	---	7000	2700	144	----	506	----	892	4243
Central	Mrs. Christine Reece, Star Route, Oak Ridge 27310	18	---	---	---	*	----	3475	150	----	----	----	2050	5675
Clemmons	J. T. Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	159	---	---	---	*	80053	7781	15784	----	15136	----	37487	76189
Colfax	T. F. Burchett, Rt. 4, Box 225, Kernersville 27284	55	---	---	*	---	14990	5200	510	----	----	----	8470	14180
College Park	Paul McNeill, 1081 Whitaker Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	240	---	*	---	---	82877	7464	14070	----	70000	----	42992	134926
Community	Mrs. Lena Gentry, 3928 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 27101	10	---	---	---	---	----	2080	----	----	----	----	----	2809
Crestview	A. C. Southern, Rt. 6, High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	26	---	---	---	---	7575	1970	----	----	686	----	3331	5987
Crestwood	Donald Caudle, Sr., Rt. 3, Winston-Salem 27105	----	---	---	---	---	41702	7000	6418	----	----	----	38736	52154
Easton	Bruce W. Cardwell, 3519 Tyler Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	80	---	---	---	*	40000	5200	3500	----	----	----	26600	35300
Edgewood	R. L. Trout, Jr., 138 Angel Dr., Winston-Salem 27101	125	---	*	---	---	52127	7410	11873	----	----	----	28328	47611
Fellowship	B. G. Ziglar, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	38	---	---	---	*	14974	5050	610	----	----	----	8414	14074
Forest Hill	James A. Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	----	---	*	---	---	30765	7250	6000	----	----	----	6500	19750
Forsyth Park	Bill Joyce, 2349 Lynhurst Ave., Winston-Salem 27103	----	---	---	*	---	14134	4279	1983	----	----	----	10210	16474
Friendship		----	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	Jack Gough, Rt. 1, Box 35, Germanton 27019	20	---	---	---	---	----	3572	----	222	----	----	4437	8231
Glenn View	Mrs. Joyce Gabard, 4125 Glenn Hi Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	40	---	---	---	---	34026	6095	2735	----	9735	----	10199	28764
Goodwill	Mrs. Susie Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	15	---	---	---	---	12157	5470	----	----	----	----	4201	9671
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, Rt. 8, S. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	---	---	---	---	20455	4680	780	----	----	----	6275	11735
Griffith	Mrs. Jimmy Gobble, 2716 Midpine Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	30	---	---	---	---	16933	2905	----	----	----	----	13378	16283
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	48	---	---	---	---	22500	5685	1500	----	----	----	10652	17837
Hollow Road	Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	6	---	---	---	*	4773	805	----	----	----	----	----	4869
Kernersville, First	Mrs. I. Thomas Mathis, Greenwich Estates, Kernersville 27284	228	---	*	---	---	93742	8338	9283	----	1500	----	69437	87058
Kernersville, Main Street	Leary N. Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Winston-Salem 27107	62	---	*	---	---	18113	5590	2514	----	----	----	14406	22510
Kerwin		----	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First	Allen White, P. O. Box, King 27021	----	---	---	---	*	38350	6500	965	----	86817	----	18490	112772
Knollwood	Wilson Mitchell, 344 Westview Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	172	---	---	*	---	148000	11400	29211	----	----	----	90756	131368
Konnoak	Posey L. Branscome, W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	168	---	---	---	*	49282	6813	7206	----	----	----	32442	46461
Leak Memorial	Roscoe Smith, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	10	---	---	---	---	9042	3250	----	----	----	----	2175	5425
Lewisville	Mrs. Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	----	---	---	---	*	32420	6260	4950	----	----	----	14568	25778
Macedonia	Ivan Byrd, Rural Hall 27045	20	---	---	---	---	13259	3640	----	----	----	----	8587	12227
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	---	---	*	---	87450	7240	15217	675	----	----	43350	66482
Morning Star	Mrs. Arlene McHone, Rt. 3, Madison 27025	29	---	---	---	---	7177	3413	----	----	----	3025	765	7203
Mount Olive	Joe Covington, Rt. 2, King 27021	15	---	---	---	---	12513	3355	----	210	2997	----	2896	8898
Mountain View	James Barr, Rt. 1, King 27021	28	---	---	---	---	7121	3380	256	----	----	----	1431	5067
New Bethel		9	---	---	---	---	----	6135	96	----	----	----	347	6578
New Hope	Mrs. Max Sizemore, 2230 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	----	---	---	*	---	22380	5980	2498	----	----	----	9007	17485
Northwest	Mrs. T. L. Williams, 3480 Paddington Lane, Winston-Salem 27106	468	---	*	---	---	196747	7600	16662	1809	273527	----	39939	399396
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	22	---	---	---	---	12500	5200	----	180	----	----	4430	9810
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	125	---	---	---	---	56500	7200	13190	----	15600	----	11919	47909
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge 27046	20	---	---	---	---	12055	3232	1080	40	----	----	7182	11534
Old Town	Gorrell L. Tate, 3940 Yarbrough Ave., Winston-Salem 27106	----	---	---	---	---	43269	8100	3593	----	4000	----	27210	42903
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King 27021	----	---	---	---	---	3252	1345	----	----	----	----	1776	3121
Parkway	Hugh Phillips, 1935 Butler St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	---	---	---	---	16717	5400	----	----	14996	----	3234	18284
Peace Haven	Phillip Thomasson, Rt. 8, Ashlyn Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	15	---	---	*	---	41015	6120	3118	----	----	----	13162	22400
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville 27022	----	---	---	---	---	8793	4000	----	----	----	----	4522	8552
Pilot Mountain, First	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain 27041	----	---	---	---	*	27084	6600	3280	----	----	----	5492	15372
Pinnacle	Eck Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 35, Pinnacle 27043	33	---	---	---	---	17597	3492	----	----	7312	----	3348	14154
Pleasant View	Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	----	---	---	---	---	38229	3000	1200	----	----	----	20749	24949
Quaker Gap	Nolan Redding, Rt. 1, King 27021	----	---	---	---	*	8955	4680	----	52	----	----	3096	7828
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	13	---	---	---	---	10567	3900	180	----	2041	----	3054	9175
Robin Hood	Harold A. Southern, Rt. 8, Box 258, Hilltop Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	---	---	*	---	26400	4500	1574	----	6200	----	12000	24274
Rural Hall	Mrs. Evan K. Eich, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	----	---	---	---	---	24309	5720	3002	139	26647	----	6555	42063
Salem	C. G. Parrish, 102 Strickland Ave., Winston-Salem 27107	700	---	---	---	---	222370	11964	33491	----	----	----	179684	183641
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem 27104	----	---	---	---	---	53700	3075	10287	----	----	----	36972	50334
Southside	Clyde Bristow, Sr., 733 Brookline St., S.E., Winston-Salem 27107	----	---	---	*	---	82255	7000	29856	----	----	----	25554	63138
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Westmont St., Winston-Salem 27107	65	---	---	---	---	21437	5200	975	----	----	----	4819	10994
Stanleyville, First	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	----	---	---	---	---	28751	3420	1200	----	93337	----	19078	117036
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	12	---	---	---	---	4398	2530	----	----	----	----	878	3738
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 2341 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem 27103	15	---	---	---	---	9942	5105	305	----	----	----	5368	10778
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	50	---	---	---	---	22300	6032	2066	----	20032	----	9430	37560
Union Grove	Craig Sechrest, P. O. Box, Kernersville 27284	70	---	---	*	---	32490	6670	1920	----	2328	----	13029	23907
Union Hill	Mrs. Frances Hauser, Rt. 1, Box 198, Clemmons 27012	60	---	---	---	---	22058	5200	879	----	1874	----	10379	18332
Unity	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	---	---	---	---	17020	5200	1492	----	4593	----	8342	19630
Vienna	Wade Baity, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	50	---	---	---	---	----	2340	200	100	1000	----	1100	4700
Wake Forest	Delmer P. Hylton, 1856 Faculty Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	---	---	---	---	68214	12500	----	----	----	----	----	----
Walkertown	Leonard N. Duggins, Rt. 1, Box 414, Walkertown 27051	20	---	---	---	---	30673	5395	----	260	2375	----	16577	29285
Walnut Cove	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove 27052	80	---	---	*	---	21242	6006	----	300	2999	----	8064	17369
Waughtown	Edward Satterfield, Jr., Waterbury St. Ext., Winston-Salem 27107	----	---	---	---	---	----	8660	7788	----	----	----	74931	91378
Westview	Durward A. Smith, Jr., Marlborough Dr., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	*	---	26000	5000	1680	----	----	----	20074	26573
Willow Oak	Posey Bowman, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	----	---	---	---	---	27200	4728	----	480	12700	----	17379	35287
Winston-Salem, First	Jack W. Shearin, Jr., 200 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	650	---	*	---	---	397823	14800	86350	26648	----	----	102986	230784
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., Winston-Salem 27105	----	---	---	---	---	----	7280	7020	----	----	----	----	----
Totals		5367	1	10	12	11	3095099	430842	448410	31165	719721	4400	1541710	3134105

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis E. Ludlum Associational Superintendent of Missions Box 5471, Ardmore Station, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103 Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Faye Stroud, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Antioch	Miss Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107	2793	1164	78	17	6	22	698	102	47	260	5883
Ardmore	Merle Cloud, 1245 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	29262	2750	659	591	4310	352	952	1244	489	302	40911
Beck's	Mrs. Reba B. Belton, Rt. 1, Becks Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	21184	1300	178	451	1374	----	226	500	----	200	25414
Bethany	Dwight F. Whitaker, Rt. 7, Belle Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	9029	465	47	216	774	----	36	119	7	50	10743
Brim's Grove	James E. Byrd, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1309	100	18	113	165	----	50	37	18	----	1812
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	200	123	----	----	50	----	50	50	50	----	523
Calvary	Miss Catherine Byrd, 1318 Glade St., Apt. 41, Winston-Salem 27104	4041	1087	100	612	3450	100	100	100	150	1338	11099
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	75	10	25	50	----	50	50	15	20	295
Central	Mrs. Reggie Meadows, Star Route, Oak Ridge 27310	501	123	11	10	173	----	----	22	----	----	840
Clemmons	Mrs. W. L. Thomas, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem 27103	15154	2050	208	398	1361	600	107	266	127	362	20634
Colfax	Mrs. Blanche Pelle, Box 6, Colfax 27235	330	50	100	----	230	----	----	100	----	----	810
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 42 Glenwood St., Winston-Salem 27106	10594	996	287	152	3107	75	173	562	316	188	16450
Community	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, 383 Cassell St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	10	10	----	25	25	----	----	70
Crestview	Mrs. Janice M. Billings, 2900 Electric Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	----	104	----	----	----	----	38	25	----	----	167
Crestwood	Richard Chambers, Box 721, Winston-Salem 27102	2640	600	----	266	1260	----	300	300	----	----	5366
Easton	Mrs. Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1500	1000	100	100	1600	----	150	100	150	----	4700
Edgewood	Arthur W. Carter, 221 Byerly St., Winston-Salem 27101	694	151	377	406	1153	----	592	328	83	75	3859
Fellowship	Mrs. Charles Barefoot, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	130	75	21	81	200	24	56	82	49	10	731
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 Cherry St., N.W., Winston-Salem 27105	3300	940	63	111	309	----	----	301	----	765	789
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Marilyn P. Newman, 3242 Arlington Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	530	53	----	80	165	----	----	2	----	----	831
Friendship		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	Mrs. Barbara Howell, Rt. 1, Box 35, Germanton 27019	525	144	80	77	90	----	150	170	----	50	1286
Glenn View	Mrs. Patty Bostick, 4230 Glenn Hi Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	3827	480	519	553	938	----	387	435	460	----	6659
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie Fulton, Rt. 1, Belew Creek 27009	1560	90	10	----	115	----	85	20	27	----	1926
Grapevine	Mrs. Tom Franklin, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	40	50	85	25	241	----	255	75	40	----	811
Griffith	Mrs. Sarah Beck, 1031 Linger Rd., Winston-Salem	184	30	----	15	72	1	14	3	----	----	339
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1500	50	46	315	250	----	540	47	14	----	2763
Hollow Road	Mrs. Joyce Fletcher, 4737 Carlton Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	20	----	30	25	----	----	75
Kernersville, First	Mrs. James S. Walker, 639 Dobson St., Kernersville 27284	7240	880	228	204	1126	----	158	143	68	140	10187
Kernersville, Main Street	Mrs. Hazel Hutchins, 125 Oakland Ave., Kernersville 27284	70	----	63	55	95	----	----	26	----	----	309
Kerwin		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First	W. E. Johnson, Rt. 1, King 27021	2187	600	46	94	554	100	851	200	200	----	4823
Knollwood	Mrs. Eloise McCoulf, 1914 Beach St., Winston-Salem 27103	11633	1598	380	1155	4863	31	252	502	82	----	20498
Konnoak	Ronald L. Rierson, 4409 Inlet Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1227	147	36	127	595	----	60	62	----	----	2256
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Maxine Fansler, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	----	60	125	15	60	----	94	72	----	----	426
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	3184	850	49	49	1273	----	420	383	64	150	6422
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma N. Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050	552	60	16	97	625	----	85	69	18	62	1717
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mtn. Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	11870	2293	428	319	2387	100	437	403	140	235	18612
Morning Star	Miss Judy Watson, 321 4th Ave., Mayodan 27027	----	78	----	----	----	28	87	----	----	----	193
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, King 27021	901	220	50	125	160	29	110	81	50	35	1761
Mountain View	Mrs. James Barr, Rt. 1, King 27021	495	50	90	90	230	85	340	115	11	35	1541
New Bethel	Mrs. Alleen Spaugh, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	----	----	----	----	----	----	304	----	----	150	454
New Hope	Mrs. Cornelia B. Simmons, 4404 Tice Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	2600	754	61	350	624	10	46	76	48	----	4587
Northwest	Hobert Check, 721 Tam-O-Shanter Trail, Winston-Salem 27103	7470	695	225	378	1985	----	111	105	100	----	11072
Oak Grove	Miss Faye Moore, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	632	252	----	----	----	----	50	50	----	10	994
Oaklawn	Mrs. Gilbert Fulp, 125 Corbin St., Winston-Salem 27107	7000	600	65	180	896	150	250	300	150	----	9591
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge 27046	208	180	25	8	25	7	50	50	40	----	521
Old Town	Mrs. Ralph Hanes, Rt. 8, Rookwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	3527	750	155	314	575	----	100	100	25	35	5581
Olive Grove	Herman W. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 196, Pinnacle 27043	50	----	20	25	----	----	50	50	----	----	195
Parkway	Mrs. Iris C. Shaver, 2439 Sink St., Winston-Salem 27107	827	276	28	19	55	19	21	29	19	100	1393
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	2882	530	47	69	446	----	17	36	6	----	4033
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	70	----	3	11	71	----	76	32	8	----	271
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. Gaye Gordon, Box 378, Pilot Mountain 27041	4200	900	32	337	658	----	305	369	240	225	7266
Pinnacle	Mrs. Ora Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 35, Pinnacle 27043	1100	100	58	230	----	----	----	25	10	----	1414
Pleasant View	Robert G. Lyons, 4341 Breck Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	6288	----	----	300	629	819	100	----	8136
Quaker Gap	Tom Hall, Rt. 1, King 27021	882	229	10	6	69	7	70	120	----	----	1403
Red Bank	Mrs. Hazel Marshall, Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019	1126	262	----	14	80	----	24	16	4	----	1527
Robin Hood	Miss Vesrie Hamby, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Circle, Winston-Salem 27106	840	480	100	121	222	----	162	140	100	----	2165
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, Rural Hall 27045	2675	625	169	553	929	100	147	224	135	----	5557
Salem	John H. Stevens, 2200 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem 27103	----	500	200	497	6200	12000	1000	650	----	----	20452
South Fork	Claud E. Crater, 244 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	6578	515	123	308	795	----	----	52	----	----	8371
Southside	Miss Aileen Taylor, 401 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107	9263	2200	479	455	3116	89	339	395	239	885	17460
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, 110 Westmont St., Winston-Salem 27107	43	----	25	81	100	----	160	75	----	----	484
Stanleyville, First	Buri Sharpe, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	173	----	----	172	----	----	232	71	----	----	707
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	64	50	87	----	58	----	125	140	----	----	524
Temple	S. W. Mullis, 3500 Woodmere Rd., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	19	83	----	26	14	9	----	151
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, Borum Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	2027	550	101	104	275	5	32	55	26	----	3175
Union Grove	Miss Mary Lillian Calhoun, 117 Jefferson St., Kernersville 27284	4804	820	478	275	1216	----	----	----	----	445	8038
Union Hill	Miss Edith Hauser, 932 W. Bank St., Winston-Salem 27101	700	100	150	225	1283	100	225	110	100	256	3249
Unity	Lloyd E. Johnston, 128 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	500	275	91	44	279	10	75	25	25	----	1324
Vienna	James Huie, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	100	----	100	127	194	----	100	100	100	----	821
Wake Forest	Edwin Hendrix, Box 7514 Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109	13000	600	143	201	935	20	81	148	62	449	15906
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, Rt. 1, Box 498, Walkertown 27051	3150	400	150	150	502	----	----	325	----	----	4678
Walnut Cove	Harold Brown, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	1800	680	130	145	403	100	412	350	111	298	4429
Waughtown	W. H. Rothrock, Sr., 2314 S. Pleasant St., Winston-Salem 27107	2400	1112	258	406	1108	120	9	89	379	----	5883
Westview	Wallace L. Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	300	----	----	32	134	----	----	11	----	----	477
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	----	180	----	----	205	----	26	50	----	----	461
Winston-Salem, First	W. Grady Southern, Jr., 248 Grandview Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	62200	6059	2113	3028	13741	137	3361	2828	1000	----	96016
Woodland	Bobby Whitaker, 547 Windy Hill, Winston-Salem 27105	----	240	----	----	----	300	100	100	100	----	840
Totals		293377	41800	16422	15838	70703	15021	16673	15275	5811	7130	494137

B
206.9756
M66pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Monday, October 21, 1968

Kernersville, First Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 22, 1968

1968

Proceedings of the
Eighty-Third Annual Session

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Monday, October 21, 1967

Kernersville, First Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 22, 1967

The next annual session will be held

Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., October 21, 1969
First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

Wednesday, 9:30 a.m., October 22, 1969
Northwest Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Directory and Committees 3-6

Ministers (other than pastors) Belonging to Churches 7-8

Constitution 9-13

Record of Proceedings 14-18

Book of Reports — A Digest 25ff

- Sunday School 25
- Woman's Missionary Union 25
- Ordinations 26
- Juvenile Rehabilitation 26
- Cooperative Program 29
- In Memoriam 30ff
- Treasurer 19ff
- Budget for 1968-69 24

Statistical Tables 33ff

ASSOCIATIONAL MAP .... Center Pages

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Lewis Ludlum, Box 5471, Ardmore Station, WS	Superintendent of Missions
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.	Associate Superintendent of Missions
Mrs. John D. Lewis	Secretary and Treasurer

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. W. T. Hendrix
Vice Moderator and Chairman of Executive Committee	Rev. Manley Bennett
Clerk	Dr. James M. Bulman
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Sunday School Superintendent	Mr. Clyde Bristow
Training Union Director	Rev. Vernon Frank
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Henry Whitaker
Director of Brotherhood	Mr. Jack Myers
Director of Music	Rev. Denny Turner
Chairman of Trustees	Mr. John H. Brantley
Library President	Mrs. James H. Brown

TRUSTEES

John H. Brantley, Chairman	(Term expires 1971)
J. A. Yost	(Term expires 1970)
C. Odell Matthews	(Term expires 1969)

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Odell Matthews
Children's Home	Mr. Dewey Long
Homes for the Aging	Mr. Nick Mitchell

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Manley Bennett, Chairman; All the general officers listed above plus the following committee chairmen:

Evangelism	Rev. Mark Corts
Nominating	Rev. J. H. Knight
Camp Retreat	Mr. Wilson Norwood
Interracial	Mr. Leon Lasley
Cooperative Program and Stewardship	Rev. Jack Brown
Christian Life	Rev. Jack Bracey
Student	Rev. Eugene Ryder
Missions	Rev. T. W. Estes
Finance	Rev. David Boaz
Ordinations	
Constitution	Rev. Paul Riggs
Juvenile Rehabilitation	Rev. George Shore
Personnel	Rev. Rodney Byard
Mission Center Committee	Mrs. Joseph Burnette
Long Range Committee	Rev. Ralph Cannon

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. T. W. Estes, Chairman

Dale Steele
Henry Duggins
John K. Canupp
W. J. Allgood
Norman Brown
Ted Key
Talmadge Hall
Talmadge Wall
Arthur Reid
T. W. Harrell
A. L. Googe, Jr.
J. W. Bledsoe
Johnny Smith
Coye Still
Vernon Clodfelter
A. E. Rupard
Ralph Ferguson
Robert Lattimore
James Spencer
Jack Bracken
Henry Baynes
James Lawson
Ronald Rice
George Clodfelter
James Vanhoy
Marvin Aycock
Clark E. Golden
Robert Ayers
Archie R. Huff
J. M. Johnson
John Jones

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

Jeff Roberts
Tom Lawrence
D. C. Gordon
J. J. Thornburg
C. E. Crawford
Otis Keiger
T. J. Furches
R. E. Adams
Avery Church
Foy Martin

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Mark Corts, Chairman

Rucker Burnette
Kenneth Hyde
Manley Bennett
B. T. Henderson
W. E. Pettit
Jack Myers
Paul Ross
J. B. Parker

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. David C. Boaz, Chairman

Archie Huff
R. E. Adams
Claxton A. Lewis
Ernest Richards
J. H. Knight
Dan Nance
Wilbert Vaughn
Carroll Teeter
Dan Redding
Lester Griffin
W. J. Wagoner
John R. Lowry Jr.
Paul Riggs
Kenneth Snyder
Randall Lolley
Jesse M. Head
Staples Hylton
Larry Childs
Howard Tucker
H. C. Porter
Philmore Baker

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent .... Mr. Clyde Bristow
Supt. Teacher Training .... Marvin Aycock
Supt. Evangelism and Enlargement .... Mark Corts
Supt. V. B. S. .... Mrs. Richard Byrd
Secretary .... Mrs. H. E. Whiteheart

AGE GROUP LEADERS

Cradle Roll, Mrs. Charles Fulton Jr.
Nursery, Mrs. Lawrence Childs
Beginner, Miss Willie Hartgrove
Primary, Mrs. Clyde Bristow Jr.
Junior, Mrs. Rodney Byard
Intermediate, J. David Fore
Young People, Dave Raynor
Adult, C. M. Jervis
Extension, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Hall
Kindergarten, Mrs. Richard Whisnant

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group I-South ...... Kenneth Zimmerman
Group I-North .... Hugh Pratt
Group II .... Mrs. E. E. Beroth
Group III .... Horace McGee
Group IV .... E. C. James
Group V .... Talmadge Hall
Group VI .... Eugene Hardin
Group VII .... Kenneth Snyder

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director, Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker
Secretary, Mrs. Gerald Hewitt
Treasurer, Mrs. T. L. Williams Sr.
Activity Chairman, Mrs. Ray W. Benfield
Study Chairman, Mrs. Evelyn Osborne
Sunbeams
GA Director, Mrs. Philip Mock
Assistant GA Director, Mrs. Kenneth Bobo
Y. W. S.

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

R. E. Adams, Chairman

W. Glenn Money
Mrs. O. L. Rains

PLACE AND PREACHER

Talmadge Hall, Chairman

Tommy Johnson
H. E. Baucom

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Hammet Riner, Chairman

James M. Hayes Sr.
William H. Edwards

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Ralph Ferguson, Chairman
Jack Bracey
Dr. Robert Dyer
Mrs. Herman Kitchen
Arthur L. Reid
Mrs. Paul Riggs

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

J. H. Knight, Chairman
Mrs. Paul Riggs
Kenneth Hyde
Rucker Burnette
Mrs. Roy Capehart
George Shore
Ted Key
Bob Hunter

CAMP RETREAT COMMITTEE

Wilson Norwood, Chairman

J. M. Johnson
Mrs. Kenneth Bobo
Joe Jones
Marshall Price
Vincent Hamrick
Mrs. D. J. Redding
Harold Scott
Cary Ray Flinchum
J. E. Tate
Leon Carmichael

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

Leon Lasley, Chairman
Roy Hood
Mrs. Randall Lolley
Ray Pollard
Mrs. James H. Brown
Kenneth Bobo
Avery Church
Walter Warfford
Robert Wendt
Mrs. Marcus Gulley

COOP. PROGRAM AND CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

Jack Brown, Chairman

Jesse M. Head
Robert Lattimore
Norman Brown
Ray Pollard
Mrs. E. R. Howard
Mrs. C. T. McGee
Mrs. James Frazier
Eugene Hardin

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Paul Riggs, Chairman

Foy Martin
Jim Smithwick

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Jack Bracey, Chairman

Marvin Aycock
Bobby Knott
Dr. Jack Noffsinger
Dr. Ralph Scales
Troy V. Hamrick
Dr. Judson Allen

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Eugene Ryder, Chairman

Mrs. Sam Gray
Charles F. Wilson
Dale Steele
Mrs. Jack Thornton
Mrs. Lyman Ferrell

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

R. K. Redwine, Chairman

W. E. Pettit
Miss Lucille Proctor
Mrs. Ted Edwards
Dr. George J. Griffin
Mrs. Richmond Rucker
Dr. James M. Bulman

JUVENILE REHABILITATION

George Shore, Chairman
Frank Raymond
Mrs. Eugene Ryder
Mrs. Jim Gilley
J. M. Underwood
Charles Barefoot
Claxton Lewis
Maurice Briggs, Ex-officio

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rodney Byard, Chairman

R. K. Redwine
E. H. Little
Mrs. T. L. Williams Sr.
Paul Riggs

MISSION CENTERS AND WEEK-DAY ACTIVITIES

Mrs. Joseph Burnette, Chairman
Harold A. Southern
Mrs. Peggy Conrad
Mrs. J. Ralph Scales
Mrs. Franklin Denny
Mrs. Judson Allen

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Vernon Frank, Chairman
R. E. Adams
Miss Ailene Taylor
Dr. James M. Bulman, Ex-officio

LONG RANGE SURVEY AND PLANNING

Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman
J. M. Johnson
Roy Garrison
T. W. Harrell
Manley Bennett
W. T. Hendrix
Jack Myers
Jack Gough
Clinard Merritt
Mrs. W. K. McGee

MINISTERS
OTHER THAN PASTORS
BELONGING TO CHURCHES

(Abbreviations: FM-foreign missionary; AP-associate pastor; R-retired; CH-chaplain; S-student; ED-educator; ME-minister of education; MM-minister of music; MY-youth minister; WS-Winston-Salem.)

Churches

Antioch — W. Reid Stewart, Wood Lane, WS

Ardmore — Luther Morphis (OM) (Foreign Missionary), 521 Miller Street, WS 27103; Walter O'Neal (OM), 224 Melrose Street, Apt. C, WS 27103; Lawrence Childs (DM), 1301 Oak Grove Rd., WS 27103; David Coleman (S), 11 Wake Forest Trailer Park, WS 27103; Alton Greenlaw (OM), 1700 Queen St., WS 27103; Gerald Hewitt (OM), 3060 Brookhill Drive, WS 27107; Willie D. Spivey (LM), 202 Westdale Ave., WS 27101; Johnny J. Smith (AP), 3035 Brookhill Drive, WS; Jim Smithwick (ME), 224 Foxcroft Dr., WS; E. L. Williams (MM), 2623 Woodlyn Way, Greensboro; Keith Edwards (FM), 3212 Pensby Rd., WS.

Becks — Vernon Frank, 215 Carter Circle, WS; Denny L. Turner (MM), 5707 Harpers Ferry Rd., WS; Travis Newton (S), Rt. 1, Murray Rd. WS.

Bethany — W. G. Money, Rt. 3, WS; Del Suggs, 1050 Melrose St., WS.

Calvary — Walter R. Younger (LM), 27-F College Village, WS.

Central — Howard Kirkman, Star Rt., Oak Ridge; Bob Hunter, Star Rt., Oak Ridge.

Clemmons — R. E. Adams (R), Rt. 3, Clemmons; C. E. Crawford (R), Rt. 1, Advance; M. Hunter Phillips, Jr. (CH), 5574-B Conroy Ave., Fort Knox, Kentucky.

College Park — W. A. Poole, 2742 Edinberg Rd., WS; Joseph C. Miller, 120 Evergreen Dr., WS; W. K. McGee, 1426 Oldtown Rd., WS.

Community — Bobby Holcomb, 724 Goldfloss St., WS; Fred Wood, 836 Cassell St., WS; Robah Brown, Old Lexington Rd., WS.

Crestwood — A. H. Allgood, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville; Frank Hoover, 1513 Donald St., WS; A. C. Larimore, Sr., 4860 Stonewall St., WS; Charles Settle, 1325 Maple St., Elkin; Stephen Owen (S), Rural Hall; O. C. Willis, 1100 Pleasant St., WS; Wayne Willis, 509 S. Green St., WS.

Easton — Don Matlock, Jr. (S), 910 Wendell St., WS; David Price (S), 1054 Betty Dr., WS; Robert J. Fix (S), 1002 William Dr., WS.

Forest Hill — C. W. Davenport (R), 4021 Indiana Ave., WS.

Forsyth Park — Reginald Stroupe, 2177 New Castle Dr., WS.

Germanton — E. A. Long, Hayes Home, WS.

Glenn View — Ernest Kiger, Glenn High Rd., WS; Jack Lowe, Wayside Dr., WS.

Grapevine — C. B. Mikles, Rt. 2, East Bend; Williams Hutchens, Lewisville.

Kernersville First — Wesley E. Brett, 405 Sunset Dr., Kenersville; Charles W. Morton, Rt. 3, Linville Rd., Kernersville.

King — A. R. Phillips, Rt. 1, Pinnacle.

Konnoak — Kenneth Spriggs, 3210 Konnoak Dr., WS.

Knollwood — Conrad C. Baldwin (CH), 166 Buckingham Rd., WS; George Bowman, III, 2760 London Lane, WS; Maurice Briggs (CH), 435 Lynn Ave., WS; George Colgin, 1412 Berwick Rd., WS; John S. Compere, 2304 Elizabeth Ave., WS; Levi Gillikin, Jr., 2863 Hermitage Dr., WS; Dan E. Keels, Jr. (CH), 2312-D Cloverdale Ave., WS; Frank Raymond, III, 3745 Avera Ave., WS; Chaplain Harry S. Walker (CH), 2435 Lomond St., WS; Walter L. Warfford, 2524 Walker Ave., WS; Craven E. Williams, 1018 Ridgemont, Staunton, Virginia; Rev. John W. Totten (ED), 321 Lynn Ave., WS.

Lewisville — Wiley Mock, Rt. 1, Lewisville.

Mineral Springs — C. S. Comer, 3917 Ogburn Ave., WS; Lloyd Nelson, 609 Hester St., WS.

Northwest — James Bracken, 5631 Racin St., WS.

Oak Grove — Harold Lee Joyce, Rt. 2, Madison.

Oaklawn — Glenn E. Swaim, 3877 Kernersville Rd., WS; Melvin Williams (S), 430 Canner St., New Haven, Conn.; Norman Brown, 3529 Kernersville Rd., WS.

Peters Creek — Jerry Hill, Lawsonville.

Pinnacle — Robert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Pinnacle.

Salem — Carl Bollinger (ED), 306 Magnolia St., WS; E. G. Griffith, 854 Granville Dr., WS; Ronnie Reinert, 915 Walnut St., WS; Gary Chapman (AP), 513 Green St., WS; W. E. Southern, IA, 610 Bank; J. C. Johnson, 3636 Hastings; R. J. Gomes, 248 S. Main St.; Walter Beebe (AP), WS; Gerald Stover (ED), WS; Wallace Hill (ED), WS; Donald Drake (ED), WS; R. J. Evans, WS.

Southside — T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway, WS.

Union Cross — T. Carrick Teague, Rt. 1, Kernersville.

Union Grove — V. R. Meadows (R), Rt. 4, Kernersville.

Vienna — Vance E. Hicks, Jr., Rt. 1, Lewisville.

Wake Forest — J. W. Angell (ED), Box 7221, WS; G. McLeod Bryan (ED), Box 7526, WS; Edgar Christman, Box 7204, WS; M. E. Delgado, 103 Gregory St., WS; Robert A. Dyer, Box 7121, WS; George J. Griffin, Box 7272, WS; James M. Hayes, 1541 Bethabara Rd., WS; L. H. Hollingsworth (CH), Box 7243, WS; Carlton T. Mitchell, Box 7363, WS; James O'Flaherty, Box 7282, WS; James Ralph Scales (ED), Box 7226, WS; Charles H. Talbert (ED), 5-A Wake Forest Apts., WS; E. Williard Hamrick (ED), Box 7244, WS; Carl V. Harris, Box 7402, WS; Richard K. Redwine (R), 202 Wicklow Dr., WS; W. Lynn Ferrell, 2062 Elizabeth Ave., WS.

Waughtown — Walter Speer, 1806 E. Sprague St., WS; Eddie Macenore, 2617 Waterbury St., WS; Steve McGlamery, 609 Unity St., Thomasville; Willard Delp, WS.

Winston-Salem First — Rodney V. Byard (ME), 725 Ashview Dr., WS; Fred L. Kelly (MM), 2522 Cherokee Lane; T. C. Keaton, 3047 Kinnamon Rd., WS; C. Marshall Price, (MY), 403 Pennsylvania Ave., WS; Ronald Rice (MP), 1818 Elizabeth Ave., WS; A. R. Scott (R), Rt. 7, WS; Robert L. Wendt (ED), Rt. 7, Lewisville; Kenneth Wilson, 641 Lichfield Rd., WS; Richard K. Young, 414 N. Startford Rd., WS; Dale O. Steele, 1112 Melrose St., WS; Ronald E. Rice, 1818 Elizabeth Ave., WS.

CONSTITUTION FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(as amended October 17, 1967)

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October, OR The Executive Committee and/or Associational Board shall be empowered to change these meeting days within the week to two other days at their discretion. If such a change is initiated, then the Order of Business Committee and the Place and Preacher Committee must first be consulted before the recommendation is brought to the Executive Committee or Associational Board. Special sessions may be called by the Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board as need arises. The Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board shall determine the place and length of such meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be: A Moderator, who shall be elected annually, and whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, but who may become eligible for re-election after having been out of office for two years; A Vice-Moderator, who shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee, and shall be elected annually, and whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, but who may become eligible for re-election after having been out of office for two years; Clerk; Treasurer; Sunday School Superintendent; Training Union Director; Woman's Missionary Union President; President of Brotherhood; Chairman of Trustees; Director of Music; and Library Organization President. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive compensation as provided by the Association budget each year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

Section 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the Pastors, the chairmen of the committees in category B of Article IX, the Assistant Pastors, and Educational Directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions of member churches and churches under watch-care may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association, and it shall seek to devise means and recommended measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

Section 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

Section 5. Executive Committee, composed of (1) the general officers of the Association (Article VI, Section 1) and (2) chairmen of all committees named in Categories B and C of the Article IX. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and the Associate Superintendent of Missions-Program Services, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the Association in annual or called session.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and the Associate Superintendent of Missions-Program Services shall be recommended by a Personnel Committee appointed by the Executive Committee and shall be elected by the Associational Board with the recommendation coming through the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dimission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Committees of the Association and the Associational Board shall be divided into three (3) categories, namely A, B and C.

CATEGORY A

1. Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Associational Board. The duty of this Committee shall be to nominate committees and their chairmen in Categories A and B.
2. Committee on Memorials, composed of three (3) members.
3. Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three (3) members.
4. Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members.
5. Committee on Order of Business, composed of five (5) members.
6. Associational Minutes Committee, composed of three (3) members including the chairman. The Clerk shall be an ex-officio member. This will be a policy-setting committee on helping the Clerk to plan, organize and publish the annual minutes of the Association.

These committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches, and (2) shall report to the Association in annual session.

CATEGORY B

1. Committee on Nominations, composed of seven (7) members whose duty shall be (1) to nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1, and present their names to the Executive Committee no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W. M. U., Music and Library, shall serve with the Nominating Committee in selecting and contacting other necessary workers to be presented in the report to the association in annual session. (2) to nominate members of the Association Board as set forth in Article VI, Section 2; and (3) to nominate committees and their chairmen in Category C; (4) to nominate trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (5) Institutional and Agency Representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. Camp Retreat Committee, composed of nine (9) to fifteen (15) members.
3. Interracial Committee, composed of ten (10) members.
4. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship Committee, composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.
5. Christian Life Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
6. Student Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
7. Historical Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
8. Constitution Committee — composed of three (3) members including the chairman. This committee shall review the constitution regularly for needed changes and take under consideration any suggested changes.
9. Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee — composed of five (5) to seven (7) members, including the chairman. The Juvenile Rehabilitation Director shall be an ex-officio member of the committee. This committee shall serve with the Director in dealing with all related problems of juvenile rehabilitation and involving the churches in the program.

10. Personal Committee — composed of five (5) members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters within the area of the paid staff of the Association, and be guided in its long-range work by the approved report of the Personnel Study Committee or as altered by subsequent actions.

11. Mission Centers and Week-day Activities Committee — composed of six (6) members, including the chairman. This committee shall function for the Association in matters dealing with all mission centers and assist churches in developing week-day activities as a phase of their regular church program.

12. Long Range-Survey and Planning Committee, whose purpose is to survey the overall needs of the Association and to bring to the Executive Committee at its monthly meeting progress reports and recommendations, shall be composed as follows: Moderator, or former Moderators (2 members); Executive Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); Finance Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); Missions Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); Brotherhood President, or former president, (1 member); W. M. U. President, or former president, (1 member); Student Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); Camp Retreat Committee Chairman, or former chairman, (1 member); and one additional layman from each of the eight geographic groups not represented above.

These committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches and (2) shall report to the Executive Committee, the Associational Board and the Association in annual session. The Association shall designate a chairman for each committee.

CATEGORY C:

1. Missions Committee, composed of at least thirty (30) members. At least two members shall be elected from each of the geographical groups of churches. The function of this committee shall be as follows: (1) to survey communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; (2) to seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; (3) to give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and (4) make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board and/or the Executive Committee missionary needs which might be best met by and through cooperative efforts.

2. Committee on Ordinations, composed of at least seven (7) members and not more than eleven (11) members. It shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

3. Finance Committee, composed of at least twenty (20) members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least two (2) members on the Committee. The committee shall have general oversight over planning, promotion of and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.

4. Evangelism Committee, composed of at least seven (7) and not more than nine (9) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphasis as approved by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

These Committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of the Associational Board and (2) shall report to the Executive Committee, the Associational Board and the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE X. SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Emergency or temporary committees may be added from time to time, as needed, by the Executive Committee, the Associational Board or the Association in annual session. Their classification and function shall be determined by the body appointing them.

2. Committees charged with responsibilities requiring extensive extra budget expenditures, such as institutional development and/or new programs

may request the Executive Committee to elect a body of Advisors or Consultants to assist as needed in planning and execution of the task.

3. The Chairman of each committee in Categories B and C shall present to the Executive Committee for approval in its December meeting a brief functional job description and statement of objectives. This statement may be (1) identical to, or (2) a revision of the statement in the Constitution, or (3) altogether a new one.

ARTICLE XI. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Changes must be presented one day and voted on the next day. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

ARTICLE XII. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.
2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.
3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.
4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.
5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.
6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.
7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.
8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

83rd Annual Session
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
October 16-17, 1968

Monday Night Meeting
First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

The Association was called to order by Moderator Ralph Cannon at 7:30 p.m., following a moment of silent prayer, which he closed with special mention of Tom Lawrence.

Following congregational music under the direction of Fred Kelly, a devotional was presented by S. Lawrence Childs, Sr.

Coye Still presented the following Order of Business which was adopted by the Association:

Monday Night Meeting

FRED KELLY, Music Director

7:30	Hymn, Scripture and Prayer	S. Lawrence Childs, Sr.
7:40	Report of Committee on Order of Business	Coye Still
7:45	Reports from Social Services Agencies	
	Children's Homes	Vernon Sparrow
	Baptist Hospital	Dr. W. K. McGee
	Homes for the Aging	William Poole
8:15	Hymn	
8:25	Presentation of Speaker	Dr. Warren Carr
	Special Music	
	Address	The Honorable Brooks Hays
8:55	Adjourn	

Tuesday Morning Meeting

DENNY TURNER, Music Director

9:20	Organ Prelude	
9:30	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture	
	Sermon	Mark Corts
10:15	Recognition of new pastors and staff members and visitors	
10:30	Miscellaneous Business	
10:40	Hymn	
10:45	Report of Committees	
	Nominating	Jimmy Underwood
	Finance	Roy Garrison
	Treasurer	Mrs. Naomi Lewis
	Committee on Committees	Ray Pollard
11:05	Hymn and Special Music	
11:10	Annuity Board	Guy Cain, Raleigh
11:20	Associational Board's Report	Dr. James Bullman
11:45	Report on Camp Retreat	J. M. Johnson
12:00	Lunch	

Tuesday Afternoon Meeting

1:00 Hymn, Scripture and Prayer .... Amis Daniel
1:10 PANEL: "Our Association, The State Convention, and the Home Mission Board Partners in Local Missions" ...... Lewis E. Ludlum, presiding
George Shore, Ray Benfield, Walter Stanley, W. T. Hendrix, T. W. Estes, Roy and Barbara Hood, Maurice Briggs, Benjamin Daniels.
1:40 Report of Committees
Place and Preacher
Resolutions .... Amis Daniels
1:50 Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Hymn
2:10 Address .... Dr. Millard Brown, Campbell College
"The Rural Church in Our Baptist Life"
2:45 Memorial Service .... C. E. Crawford
3:00 Adjourn

Visitors were recognized.

Vernon Sparrow reported for the Children's Home, noting progress and mentioning in particular that 1200 children are now being cared for at the various homes and that over $19,000.00 was contributed to this work by this Association last year.

W. K. McGee reported on the change in policy of the Baptist Hospital in regard to charity patients; stressing that there is no intention of discontinuing charity work but that the hospital must govern its service in accordance with the funds available for this purpose, and that, therefore, the Mothers' Day Offering is now more important than ever.

William Poole, representing the Homes for the Aging, reported progress last year especially in that the 28th additional residence was taken in and special offerings exceeded $120,000.00.

Following a congregational hymn, Warren Carr introduced the Honorable Brooks Hays, describing him as a "gentle radical" at a time when radical measures are needed.

Hays' address came after special music by a quartet of choir directors from different churches cooperating with the Association. The former Arkansas congressman represented his religion as one of a particular social concern and as not dogmatic. He said there must be openings in the wall of separation between church and state, and that we should listen to Jewish and Roman Catholic leaders. Certain political issues were said to involve religious considerations.

Following prayer by R. K. Redwine, the meeting adjourned.

Tuesday Morning Meeting

First Baptist Church, Kernersville

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Cannon. Following congregational singing, Mark Corts led in prayer and read Scripture, and then preached on the subject of evangelism, which was defined as involving both social service and doctrinal proclamation. A new emphasis on the mystical in Christianity was said to be needed: as against the fad for drugs and oriental religion, our churches should give more place to prayer and the guidance of the Spirit.

Following announcements by Amis Daniel concerning the facilities of the place of meeting, J. R. Noffsinger introduced Tom Totten, new in the Association and now to help with the Crusade of Americas. Lewis Ludlum introduced his staff, and these new pastors: George Hoose, Howard Dawkins, and Walter Turner.

At a time when miscellaneous announcements were made, T. W. Estes moved that Town Fork Church be received under the watchcare of the fellowship of the Association; this was adopted.

Anthony Clingenburg was recognized as a guest and talked concerning his work.

Following congregational singing, the committee reports as presented by these persons were adopted: Jimmy Underwood, Nominating Committee; Roy Garrison, Finance; Mrs. Norma Lewis, Treasurer; Ray Pollard, Committee on Committees.

There was another congregational hymn. After Lewis Ludlum announced Ray Pollard's election to the State Board, approval was given to Ludlum's motion that the clerk communicate with Brothers Keaton and Davenport, retired pastors, and Mrs. Hartgrove, assuring them of our good wishes.

Guy Cain gave the Annuity Board Report, which was adopted. He documented the proposition that present economic conditions dictate that all of our pastors need both Social Security and the Southern Baptist Protection Program for retirement and family needs.

James Bulman's report for the Associational Board, which was approved, discussed the structure of the Association in terms of voluntary cooperation.

The Camp Retreat Report was introduced by J. M. Johnson and continued by Wilson Norwood. Then Ray Benfield submitted this proposal: (1) That we adopt the Stott Plan, providing for 200 campers at a cost of $325,000.00; (2) That we begin with minimum facilities for 50 campers; (3) That we adopt the arrangements and schedule suggested by M. H. Garrity; (4) That the cost of the fund-raising campaign come out of existing funds. Upon motion by J. M. Johnson to adopt this proposal as thus presented, there was discussion, in which the point was clarified that construction is to begin and continue as funds are available for so doing. The proposal was approved unanimously.

Lewis Ludlum gave background information for the report on local mission work.

Manley Bennett announced arrangements for the lunch. The morning meeting was closed with prayer by Walter Stanley.

Tuesday Afternoon Meeting

The Moderator called the meeting to order. There was congregational singing, led by Denny Turner, and Scripture reading and prayer by host pastor Amis Daniel.

Ludlum presided over the panel discussion on "Our Association, The State Convention, and the Home Mission Board Partners in Local Missions." Ray Benfield introduced Roy Hood, who related that those with whom he and his wife had talked in the Patterson Avenue Mission area were unresponsive to the gospel until their physical needs were met. He said that unless we have Negroes in our churches we are cheating ourselves. Maurice Briggs disclosed that he worked with the Hoods closely in an effort to be relevant and meaningful. T. W. Estes explained the purchase of lots for new mission work; saying that most such lots have been paid for; that the State Convention has helped; and that with the cooperation of the sponsoring church (Mineral Springs), The Association and State Convention, Bethania Chapel has been developed. He introduced Brother Willis, who is working at Dan River Mission. W. T. Hendrix explained that our Association elects an Interracial Committee, which, with a group selected by the Negroes, seeks to carry on a certain work in promotion of good race relations.

Approval was given to the recommendation of the Place and Preacher Committee, as presented by Kenneth Snyder, that: (1) the Association do away with this committee; (2) assign the work of this committee to the Order of Business Committee; (3) Request the Constitution Committee to make the necessary constitutional changes for this adjustment.

The Moderator introduced James Hayes as the one who started the Home for the Aging. The congregation sang a hymn.

Millard Brown, of Campbell College, spoke on "The Rural Church in Our Baptist Life." He said a strong rural ministry is needed because: the birth-rate is highest in the rural area, thus providing the church there with a special opportunity; so many young people in the rural area later move into the cities; a large part of the social participation of rural people is through the church.

Approval was given to this report of the Committee on Resolutions, as presented by Hammet Riner:

That our Association express deep appreciation to the following:

The First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem and its pastor, Randall Lolley, First Baptist Church, Kernersville and its pastor, Amis Daniel for their hospitality as gracious hosts of the Association . . .

The officers of the Association, especially our Moderator, Ralph Cannon, and our Clerk, Dr. James Bulman, for a demanding job well done . . .

The Committee on Order of Business for the inspiring and informative program . . .

The program, personalities and special music groups . . .

The news media, especially Miss Vertie Stroup, for the fine coverage given to the sessions of the Association . . .

Lewis Ludlum and the Associational Staff for the continuing progressive leadership given to the Pilot Mountain Association . . .

All churches, leaders, and messengers to the Association for their loyalty in the support of the cause of Christ throughout the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

After remarks by C. E. Crawford as to how we should take courage because of those who have gone on before, the congregation stood in silent prayer in tribute to the deceased church members of the past year.

Ralph Cannon, after acknowledging help from Walter Stanley and Lewis Ludlum, turned the gaval over to W. T. Hendrix. The new Moderator made brief remarks as to the tasks ahead and our opportunities. The session adjourned after prayer by W. S. Hopkins.

James M. Bulman, Clerk

FINANCIAL REPORT

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 16, 1967 - October 15, 1968

Cash on hand October 15, 1967		$ 2,403.42
RECEIPTS		
General Fund	37,791.93	
Fellowship Supper	133.45	
RA Baseball banquet	80.00	
Potential Leadership Training	212.85	
Office Supplies	56.30	
State Convention (Summer Worker)	240.00	
VBS	35.32	
Central Training Schools	173.56	
Renovations 2727 Patterson Ave.	868.69	
Minutes	433.50	
Seminary Extension	65.15	
Sunday School Revival	122.80	
Music	81.00	
RA Baseball	37.00	
RA Basketball	40.00	
Juvenile Rehabilitation	237.75	
Montague Fund	100.00	
Borrowed for renovation Patterson Ave.	1,000.00	41,709.30
		44,112.72
DISBURSEMENTS		43,537.50
CASH ON HAND 10/15/68		$ 575.22

DISBURSEMENTS

Juvenile Rehab.	$ 221.98
Montague Fund	57.39
Renovation Patterson Ave.	1,000.00
Seminary Extension	70.60
Loan Payments	356.36
New Work Account	4,944.49
Missionary Baptist Fellows.	2,300.00
Sunday School	274.02
Training Union	271.71
W.M.U.	125.00
Brotherhood and RA	157.65
Music	452.14
Student Summer Worker	566.58
Library	19.68
Supt. of Missions	7,200.00
Assoc. Supt. of Missions	6,000.00
Secretary & Treasurer	3,952.54
Clerk	125.00
Annual Meeting	97.09
Conferences and Conv.	517.95
Janitor Services & Sup.	347.80
Minutes	939.26
New Equipment	326.12
Office Supplies	584.10
Postage	723.98
Printing	231.71
Ministers Retirement	598.36
Social Security	977.21
Travel. Supt. of Missions	1,200.00
Assoc. Supt. of Missions	1,000.00
Office Utilities	656.67
Miscellaneous	287.83
Camp Retreat Maintenance	114.28
Insurance	160.00
Rent & Utilities Supt. of Missions	1,800.00
Assoc. Supt. of Missions	1,800.00
Office Rent	2,580.00
Juvenile Rehabilitation (State)	500.00
	$43,537.50
DEFICIT	$1,903.02

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES 10/15/67 - 10/15/68

Advance	.00
Antioch	1,318.23
Ardmore	3,000.00
Baptist State Conv.	852.00
Beck's	1,200.00
Bethania Chapel	194.46
Bethany	480.00
Bethel	.00
Brim's Grove	100.00
Brown Mountain	132.00
Calvary	862.63
Center Grove	125.00
Central	159.32
Clemmons	1,540.00
Colfax	.00
College Park	780.00
Community	100.00
Crestview	.00
Crestwood	700.50
Dan River Mission	.00
Easton	1,030.91
Edgewood	340.92
1st-Kernersville	480.00
1st-King	400.00
1st-Pilot Mountain	750.00
1st-Winston	4,049.97
Forest Hill	548.96
Forsyth Park	183.55
Friendship	.00
Germanton	144.00
Glenn View	500.00
Goodwill	.00
Grapevine	50.00
Griffith	60.00
Hanes	50.00
Hollow Road	.00
Immanuel Chapel	.00
Kerwin	.00
Konnoak	336.67
Knollwood	1,691.50
Leak Memorial	.00
Lewisville	450.00
Macedonia	.00
Main Street	50.00
Mineral Springs	2,024.57
Mount Olive	299.06
Morning Star	78.00
Mountain View	50.00
New Bethel	.00
New Hope	648.74
Northwest	797.94
Oak Grove	267.00
Oaklawn	750.00
Oak Ridge	135.00
Old Town	.00
Olive Grove	50.00
Parkway	294.40
Peace Haven	715.00
Peter's Creek	.00
Pinnacle	.00
Pleasant View	.00
Quaker Gap	207.05
Red Bank	332.58
Robin Hood Road	570.00
Rock Hill Mission	41.67
Rural Hall	250.00
Salem	375.00
South Fork	570.51
Southside	1,366.63
Sprague Street	156.00
Stanleyville	200.00
Stoney Ridge	75.00
Temple	50.00
Union Cross	200.00
Union Grove	780.00
Union Hill	50.00
Unity	225.00
Vienna	100.00
Wake Forest	757.50
Walkertown	500.00
Walnut Cove	748.00
Waughtown	998.96
Westview	.00
White Road	.00
Willow Oak	180.00
Woodland	100.00
	$37,791.93

Mrs. John D. Lewis

OUR ASSOCIATION, THE STATE CONVENTION, AND THE HOME MISSION BOARD PARTNERS IN LOCAL MISSIONS

THE FINANCIAL PICTURE 1968

(1) Item	(2) Amount Provided Locally	(3) From State Convention & Home Mission Board
1. **General Associational Budget**		$ 900.00 (State)
2. **Pastoral Aid** (for Immanuel Chapel, Bethania Chapel, Parkway, and Central)		3,840.00 (State)
3. Patterson Ave. Mission Center	$ 2,790.00 (25%) (5,580.00) (50%)*	2,790.00 (25%)
4. Juvenile Rehabilitation Ministry	2,212.00	7,375.00
5. Purchase of Church Sites	11,050.00	1,500.00
6. Interracial Cooperation	2,300.00 (2,300.00)**	3,500.00
TOTAL		$19,905.00

*This Amount provided by First Baptist Church.

**This Amount provided by Negro Baptist Churches.

Lewis Ludlum

MISSION SUPPORT BY DESIGNATED GIFTS, NEW WORK ACCOUNT AND STATE CONVENTION

(1) Source	(2) Bethania Chapel	(3) Ramara Road	(4) Parsonage Renovation 2727 Patterson Ave.	(5) Rock Hill Mission	(6) Dan River Mission	(7) Pioneer Missions Cornersburg Missions	(8) Total
1. State convention	$ 600 aid 500 lot				$ 800 aid		$1,900.00
2. Gifts from churches — Designated	$1,500	$1,000*	$1,452.72			$1,800	5,752.72
3. Gifts from sponsoring churches	3,600	1,500*		$ 975	1,200		7,275.00
4. Appropriations from New Work Account	1,200	1,200		725**		1,200	4,325.00
TOTAL	$7,400	$3,700	$1,452.72	$1,700	$2,000	$3,000	$19,252.72

*This would be used to establish a Building Fund

**To be used only if they start a new building

MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on hand October 15, 1967			$ 2,043.47
RECEIPTS			
16% undesignated funds		4,944.19	
SALEM WOODS			
Ardmore	1,500.00		
Southside	550.00		
Peace Haven	300.00		
Lewisville	200.00		
Clemmons	600.00		
State Convention	750.00	3,900.00	
BETHANIA CHAPEL			
Forest Hill	272.45		
Rural Hall	150.00		
First King	200.00		
Union Cross	350.00		
Fellowship	50.00		
Unity	100.00		
New Hope	100.00		
First-Winston	2,000.00		
South Fork	100.00		
W. T. Swink and wife	400.00		
State Convention	750.00	4,472.45	13,316.84
			15,360.11
DISBURSEMENTS			
Mission Center Director		1,155.86	
Renovations — 2727 Patterson Ave.		1,008.31	
Utilities — Patterson Ave.		146.89	
Insurance (Dan River)		58.30	
Taxes		22.07	
Ransom Averitt (Bethania Lot)		50.25	
Ken Barnes (Interim Mission Director)		140.63	
Lewis Ludlum (Mission trip to Steele Valley Association)		152.50	
Payment Salem Wood Lot		5,310.00	
Payment Bethania Chapel Lot		7,097.41	
			15,142.22
CASH ON HAND 10/15/68			$ 217.89

Mrs. John D. Lewis

PROPOSED BUDGET 1968-69

I.	MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK (16%)		
	1. Mission Center	$3,355.00	
	2. New Work	4,350.00	$ 7,705.00
II.	MISSIONARY BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP	2,300.00	2,300.00
III.	EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		
	1. Sunday School	200.00	
	2. Training Union	250.00	
	3. W. M. U.	300.00	
	4. Brotherhood	225.00	
	5. Music Ministry	350.00	
	6. Student Summer Worker and V.B.S.	300.00	
	7. Library Council	200.00	
	8. Evangelism	200.00	2,025.00
IV.	PERSONNEL		
	1. Supt. of Missions	7,560.00	
	2. Associate Supt. of Missions	6,300.00	
	3. Secretary	4,948.00	
	4. Clerk ($50.00 for Secretary help)	250.00	
	5. Treaturer	150.00	19,208.00
V.	OPERATION		
	1. Annual Meeting	150.00	
	2. Conferences and Conventions	500.00	
	3. Janitor Services & Supplies	400.00	
	4. Minutes	350.00	
	5. New Equipment and maintenance	400.00	
	6. Office Supplies	700.00	
	7. Postage	800.00	
	8. Printing	300.00	
	9. Minister's retirement (basic)	800.00	
	10. Social Security (4 employees)	1,161.28	
	11. Travel: Supt. of Missions	1,260.00	
	Assoc. Supt. of Missions	1,050.00	
	12. Utilities (Office telephone)	700.00	
	13. Miscellaneous	350.00	
	14. Camp Retreat (maintenance)	150.00	
	15. Insurance	200.00	
	16. Rent and Utilities		
	Supt. of Missions	1,900.00	
	Assoc. Supt. of Missions	1,900.00	
	17. Office Rent	2,580.00	15,651.28
VI.	JUVENILE REHABILITATION	2,660.00	2,660.00
	TOTAL BUDGET		$49,549.28

Roy Garrison

BOOK OF REPORTS

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Beginning with a workshop for adult workers in the Sunday School at Crestwood Baptist Church, in the new Sunday School year, then with two other age group clinics in two other churches, for all age group workers and ending with a Central Training School, First Baptist, our Association experienced a good year. More than five hundred were enrolled in these training-learning sessions. Many others were enrolld in one hour clinics in churches, held at their convenience.

With the availability of Associational, State and approved workers, we were well able to meet the needs of individual workers in the Sunday School.

Special clinics for individual churches were planned and presented as help requested. One inspirational rally was held during the summer months in a local park. Youths from the "Good News" team were featured along with personnel from the Sunday School and Training Union Departments.

Reports from Vacation Bible School were very good, indicating two standard schools and ninety-four professions of faith.

We visited in eleven churches during the year. One hour conferences for one or more nights were featured. Materials for the particular emphasis were furnished.

As we plan a continuance of our Bible teaching, people reaching and training program in this Association, we will begin the new year with a project: A teaching clinic for January Bible Study Leaders, at Mineral Springs. Three teaching-learning clinics will be featured in local churches during the year. With the emphasis on Bible teaching and Christians Accepting Responsibility, we pray for a greater learning situation.

We have great admiration and thanksgiving for our Associational Sunday School workers, the staff in the office here and especially for those in our State Offices; for the wonderful assistance at any time, and for the many materials furnished during the year.

The prayers of all are solicited as we face this new year that we all may be more efficient and dedicated to the cause of Christ.

Clyde Bristow

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union is entrusted with a vital role in World Missions, and having recognized this important role, this Union seeks to help the Church fulfil its mission. Woman's Missionary Union has four basic tasks to implement in the life of a church; namely, to Teach Missions, lead persons to participate in missions, conduct special missions projects and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination. This is carried out through a program of Mission Study, Mission Action, Stewardship and Prayer.

The organization of Woman's Missionary Union in Pilot Mountain Association includes all age levels of women and girls with a total of 349 organizations and an enrollment of 6,710 members.

Activities of the Associational organization during the past year included quarterly meetings for Girl's Auxiliary and Young Woman's Auxiliary. In addition, a three-day camp was held for junior girls of Girl's Auxiliary at Camp Susan Barbour Jones on Brown Mountain under the direction of Rev. Coye Still with Rev. Robert Lattimore serving as Camp Pastor and Miss Marian Phillips serving as Camp Missionary. A World Friends Day Camp was held with Mrs. Luther Morphis serving as Camp Missionary.

Two Leadership Training Courses were held during the year for all age level leaders as well as a Leadership Conference. Home and Foreign Mission Study Institutes were held for all organizations and the Weeks of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions were observed. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Annie Armstrong Offering were promoted.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed at a morning and evening session at Peace Haven Baptist Church on November 6. Baptist women from our Negro Baptist churches shared this observance.

The Associational Annual WMU Meeting was held on April 23, the morning session at Northwest Baptist Church and the evening session at Forsyth Park Baptist Church. The speaker for both sessions was Mrs. Hoyle G. Allred, Director of Child Development of Flint Groves Church in Gastonia, N. C. and a former Community Missions Chairman for North Carolina WMU. The theme of the meetings was "Love Demands My All." Rev. W. T. Hendrix gave the devotional at the morning session and Rev. Lawrence Childs, Sr., presented the devotional of the Evening session, both using the theme "Love's Demands" as their topic. Rev. L. Childs Jr. and Rev. Jeff Roberts presented special music at these sessions.

Another feature of the meeting was the presentation of the new WMU organization structure by Mrs. W. K. McGee, State Prayer Chairman.

An Association Mission Study Class was held at College Park Baptist Church. Mrs. A. W. Greenlaw reviewed the book, "Spiritual Life Development."

Mrs. Henry Whitaker

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordinations Committee has conferred with five men and have found them to be worthy of Ordination and have so commended them to their respective churches. Following is a list of the names:

Jeff Roberts, Northwest Church
Dewey Price, Crestview Church
Richard Hicks, Glenn View Church
John Mann, First Baptist Church
Denny L. Turner, Becks Church

Richard K. Redwine

JUVENILE REHABILITATION REPORT

It is the purpose of this phase of ministry to bring about more redemptive efforts toward youth and families in their time of personal crisis. Assistance is offered to local churches as we attempt to prevent delinquency and crime, as well as minister to those actually in the midst of trouble.

Two association-wide conferences were held this year; one in the Fall on parent-child communication, and one in the Spring on discipline in the home. These meetings at Mineral Springs and King Baptist Churches were highly praised by those who attended.

Last Christmas we originated a new approach to helping youth in State correctional schools. "Operation Christmas" made it possible for parents to visit their youngster as men from our churches volunteered to drive cars. It was so well received by correctional staff, parents and youth that we now arrange quarterly trips for parents who could not otherwise visit their children.

Forsyth Youth Center has received personal fellowship each Saturday night during the past year by persons from our churches. Also, a Vacation Bible School was held in August for the first time. Weekly visits to the Center by Mr. Briggs on Wednesdays as Chaplain, and other practical help by churches has been successful (such as providing clothes, refreshments and T. V. repair).

Camping again entered the summer scene, as individuals provided scholarships for youth on probation to attend Christian Camps.

Last Spring a group of men from South Fork received training for sponsorship. Participating in this were staff representatives from Forsyth County School System and the Juvenile Court. These will be assigned to selected youth who could be helped by them.

(Continued on Page 27)

Associational Map

Next Three Pages

GROUP I NORTH

1 First—Winston
2 Knollwood
3 College Park
4 Wake Forest
5 Temple
6 North Chapel
7 Edgewood
8 North Winston

GROUP I SOUTH

9 Unity
10 Griffith
11 Westview
12 Hawthorne Road
13 Ardmore
14 Salem
15 Southside
16 Waughtown
17 Sprague Street
18 Crestview
19 Fellowship
20 Easton
21 Community
22 Antioch
23 Konnoak
24 Parkway

GROUP II

25 Clemmons
26 Union Hill
27 Center Grove
28 Lewisville
29 Grapevine
30 Vienna
31 Robin Hood Road
32 Peace Haven
33 Calvary
34 South Fork
35 Hanes
36 Advance

GROUP IV

37 Old Town
38 Immanuel Chapel
39 Bethania Chapel
40 Beck's
41 Bethany
42 Hollow Road
43 Walkertown
44 Pleasant View

45 New Hope
46 Crestwood
47 Mineral Springs
48 Woodland
49 Forest Hill

GROUP V

50 Stanleyville
51 Rural Hall
52 Macedonia
53 New Bethel
54 First—King
55 Mountain View
56 Friendship
57 Germanton
58 Leak Memorial
59 Red Bank

GROUP III

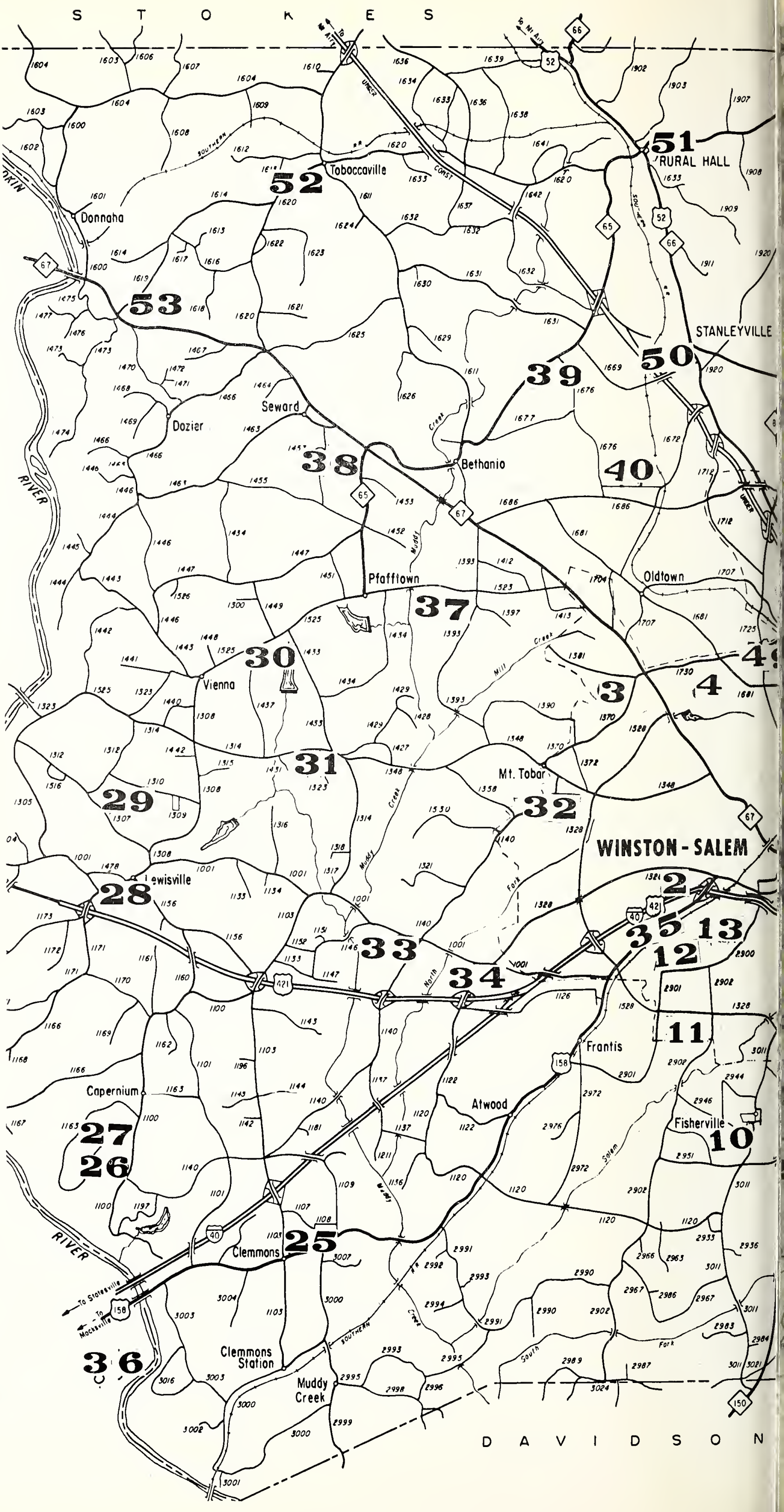
60 White Road
61 Rock Hill Mission
62 Oak Level
63 Goodwill
64 Central
65 Union Grove
66 Main Street
67 First—Kernersville
68 Colfax
69 Glenn View
70 Union Cross
71 Oaklawn
72 Kerwin

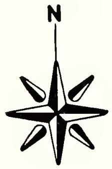
GROUP VI

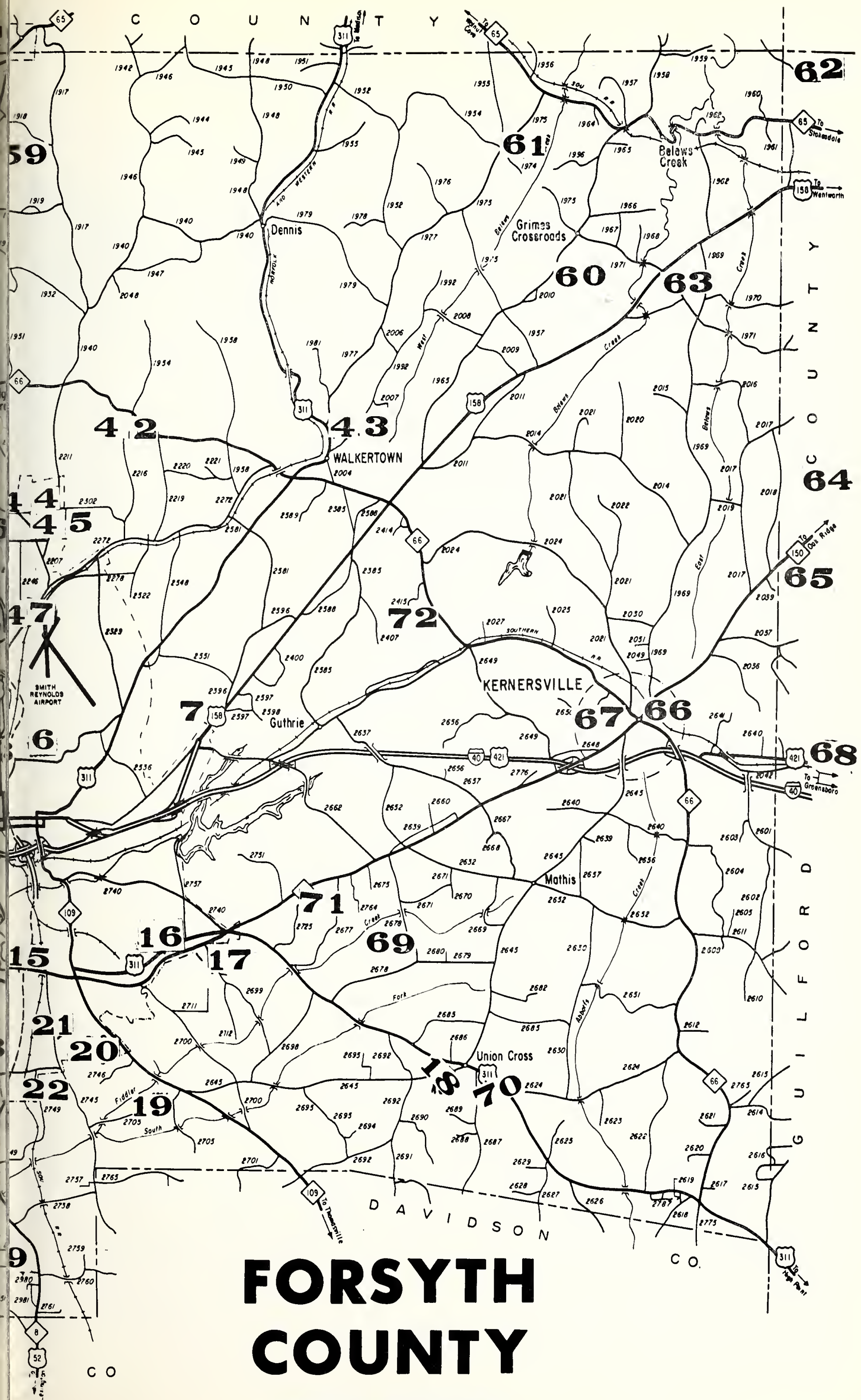
73 Olive Grove
74 Pinnacle
75 Pilot Mountain
76 Brim's Grove
77 Brown Mountain
78 Stoney Ridge
79 Quaker Gap
80 Mount Olive

GROUP VII

81 Peter's Creek
82 Oak Ridge
83 Oak Grove
84 Morning Star
85 Willow Oak
86 Walnut Cove
87 Dan River Mission


S T O K E S
To Mt. Airy
To Mt. Airy
Toboccaville
RURAL HALL
51
52
Donnaha
53
50
STANLEYVILLE
39
Seward
Dozier
38
Bethania
40
Pfafftown
37
Oldtown
30
Vienna
3
4
49
31
29
Mt. Tabor
32
WINSTON-SALEM
Lewisville
28
2
35
13
12
33
34
11
Frantis
Capernium
Atwood
Fisherville
10
27
26
25
Clemmons
Clemmons Station
Muddy Creek
36
YADKIN RIVER
Muddy Creek
Mill Creek
North Fork
South Fork
Salem
SOUTHERN RR
To Statesville
To Mocksville
D A V I D S O N



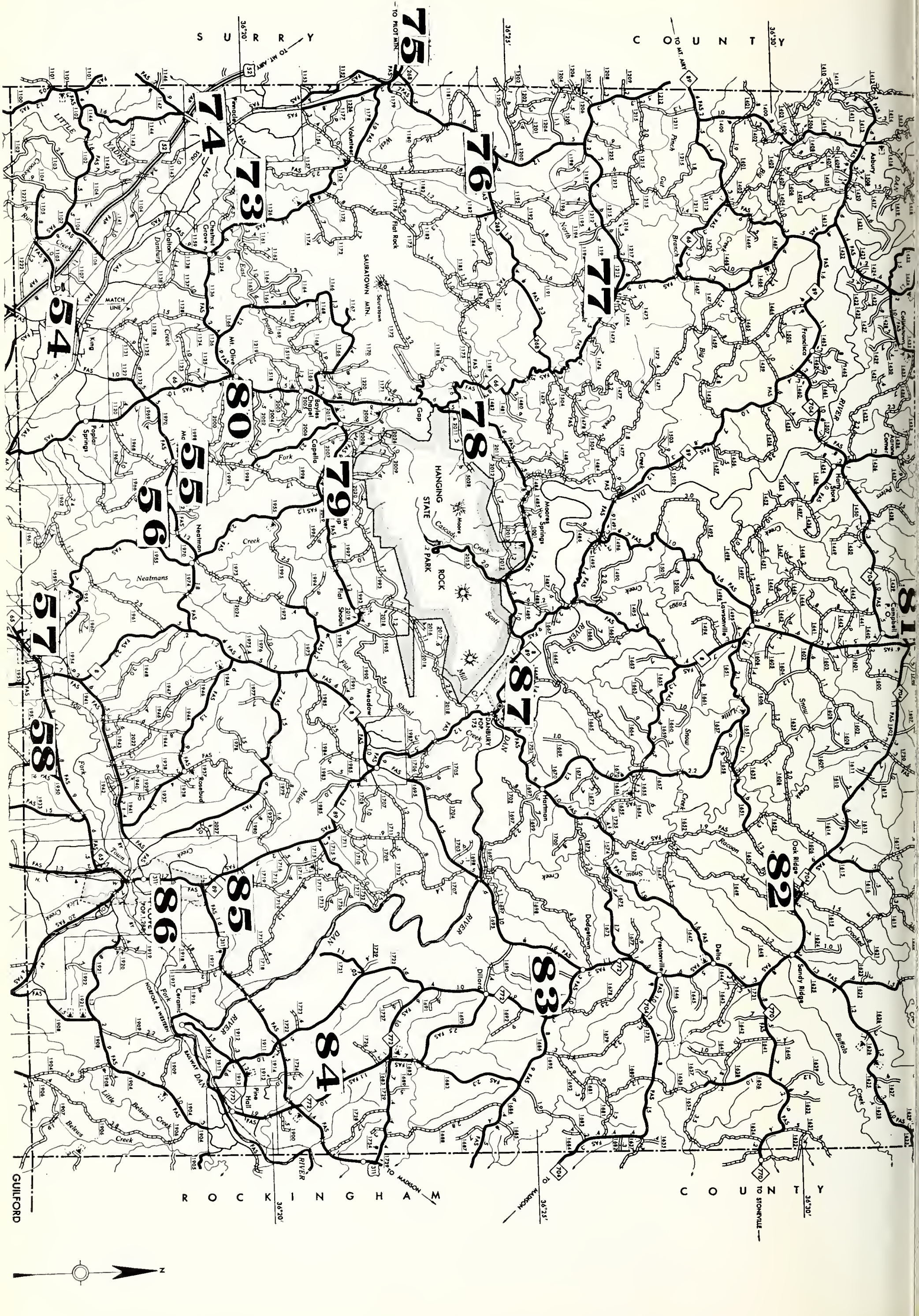

COUNTY
62
61
59
60
63
64
65
42
43
44
45
47
7
6
66
67
68
72
71
69
16
17
15
21
20
22
19
18
70
9
Belews Creek
To Stokesdale
To Wentworth
Grimes Crossroads
Dennis
WALKERTOWN
KERNERSVILLE
Guthrie
Mathis
Union Cross
To Oak Ridge
To Greensboro
To Thomasville
To High Point
SMITH REYNOLDS AIRPORT
GUILFORD COUNTY
DAVIDSON CO.
CO
Norfolk and Western R.R.
Southern R.R.
Belews Creek
East Belews Creek
West Belews Creek
Abbotts Creek
Fiddler
South Fork
65
311
150
158
66
40
421
109
8
52

FORSYTH COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

STOKES COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA


SURRY COUNTY
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
GUILFORD
TO PILOT MTN.
TO MT. AIRY
TO MADISON
TO STONEVILLE
36°20'
36°25'
36°30'
75
74
73
76
77
54
80
55
56
78
79
57
58
87
81
82
86
85
83
84
LITTLE YADKIN
Pinnacle
Volunteer
Flat Rock
SAURATOWN MTN.
Chestnut Grove
Dalton
Danbury
King
MATCH LINE
Mt. Olive
Bayles Chapel
Gap
Capella
Poplar Springs
HANGING ROCK STATE PARK
Moores Springs
Neatman
Flat Shoals
Meadow
Rosebud
DANBURY
Walnut Cove
Germanton
Hartman
Lawsonville
Francisco
Asbury
Campbell
Hart Store
Oak Ridge
Sandy Ridge
Dodgetown
Prestonville
Delta
Dillard
Ceramic
Pine Hall
DAN RIVER
Snow Creek
Big Creek
Town Fork Creek
Belews Creek
Buffalo Creek
Crooked Creek
Racoon Creek
NORFOLK & WESTERN RAILWAY
N

(Continued from Page 26)

The weight-lifting club at the Mission continues to function, after a "lay-off" of several months. Local business men have been very helpful in assisting youth with a chance to do meaningful work.

Cooperative efforts with the Juvenile Court to establish opportunities for odd jobs around the house, provided by people in the churches, did not turn out well, and needs improvement.

Some figures of interest indicate that there were 8 decisions for Christ, 50 referals from various agencies and churches, 40 court sessions attended, and 127 conferences with youth.

Since last June a regular, twice a week chaplain ministry has been in process at the Forsyth County Jail. Part of this is made possible by a Chaplain-Intern at Baptist Hospital who concentrates on the older adolescent, under supervision of Mr. Briggs, Director of Juvenile Rehabilitation.

Maurice Briggs

ROCK HILL MISSION REPORT

Our primary concern was and is to get a greater number of people interested and actively involved in the ever increasing need to help our fellow Christians. This task has been accomplished in a small way in that a full time pastor has taken charge of the work, that 13 professions of faith were made during Vacation Bible School, that both Sunday School and Worship Service attendance have greatly increased.

Although progress is being made, our goal is to witness to every unsaved person and family in the area, to install some new projects that are not being used that will stimulate and motivate more people to a greater desire and responsibility.

Some part of the accomplishment has been achieved through individual efforts, some through group efforts, however, a substantial spiritual and financial contribution has been made by our Association and the State Convention.

Dale Steele

BETHANIA CHAPEL REPORT

The Bethania Chapel Sub-Committee of the Missions Committee is composed of Reverend Hammet Riner, Mr. Glenn Money, and Mr. Shirley Bennett. These men tackled the job of raising this year's annual payment on the lot located at the corner of Murray Road and Highway 65. The annual payment is $6,500.00, including interest.

If the payment is made in full this year (August 1, 1968) the balance will be $4,000.00 plus interest.

The Bethania Chapel congregation has completed its first unit of their building program. On September 8, 1968, a large group of people from the community and others from the Pilot Mountain Association gathered for the dedication service.

Twenty congregations have contributed toward the payment of the lot. It is hoped that these will stand by the work until the final payment is made. It is strongly hoped that others would see the need of sharing their wealth toward this growing and energetic congregation.

Dale Steele

DAN RIVER MISSION REPORT

This has been another one of those trying years for the mission, and it has often appeared that we were hitting our heads against a brick wall. There have been times of discouragement and financial strain, but somehow we have held on to a vision of need and potential that exist around Danbury, North Carolina.

Currently, the mission is without a pastor but hopes this position will be filled soon. Presently, we are receiving encouragement and a renewed challenge from laymen and the pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. All are in agreement that a full-time pastor living in the community would be one of the biggest steps and most important steps that we could and need to take. If ever there was a need for our people to see over 2,200 unchurched people living in a radius of four miles of Dan River Mission, **it is now.** For our people to join hearts in prayer that these will be won to Jesus Christ, **it must be now.** The vision **can be ours now** — to see hundreds brought into the fellowship of Christ and His Church. We invite your encouragement and request your prayers that needs in Danbury will be met now.

We are indebted to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for pastoral assistance given this year and to all contributing churches — Oak Grove, Mount Olive, Oak Ridge, Germanton, Quaker Gap. We especially thank our Superintendent of Missions and Rev. Lawrence Childs for their support. And surely we are grateful for Mr. Jack Smith and Mr. Dixon Mabe who demonstrate their conviction in this work by their unwavering faithfulness and continue to be a source of inspiration to all who work with them.

Robert Ayers

DAN RIVER BAPTIST MISSION

FINANCIAL REPORT October 1, 1967 to October 1, 1968

BALANCE ON HAND October 1, 1967		$ 59.66
RECEIVED:		
Missions Offerings	$ 999.74	
Germanton Baptist Church (including spec. gifts)	239.50	
Mount Olive Baptist Church (including spec. gifts)	210.00	
Oak Grove Baptist Church (including spec. gifts)	184.00	
Oak Ridge Baptist Church (including spec. gifts)	120.00	
Quaker Gap Baptist Church (including spec. gifts)	84.00	
Individuals	341.79	
TOTAL RECEIVED		2,179.03
		$2,238.69
EXPENDITURES:		
Pastors Salary	$1,510.50	
Electric Power, oil and furnace repair	61.57	
Literature	105.48	
Bus (insurance, gas, oil and repair)	217.20	
Vacation Bible School	69.61	
Baptist State Convention (Thanksgiving Offering 12.65; Mothers Day Offering 18.67)	31.32	
Building (repairs and upkeep)	32.95	
Benevolence (flowers to sick)	17.50	
Miscellaneous (books Christmas program 3.29) (Christmas treats 31.92)	35.21	
TOTAL PAID OUT		2,081.34
BALANCE ON HAND October 1, 1968		$ 157.35

J. Dixon Mabe

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The Cooperative Program Stewardship Committee met in February, 1968 in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Associational Office and made plans for our Associational Stewardship Promotion.

Stewardship Conferences were conducted June 24-25, at Crestwood Baptist Church and at the Quaker Gap Community House in Stokes County. Stewardship materials for 1968-69 were presented and discussed, with an emphasis being placed on the Forward Program of Christian Stewardship. Time was alloted in both conferences for the presentation and discussion of the three retirement benefits now being offered through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Many of our pastors are enrolled in the basic protection plan, however the two supplementary annuity plans (tax sheltered) which are relatively new was presented to enlighten both pastors and laymen of the opportunities.

Rev. Guy Cain, Secretary of the Annuity Department and Rev. Tom Greene, Secretary of the Stewardship Development Department were with us for both conferences. The attendance for each conference was very small and there remains a great need of finding a way to reach the pastors and churches of our Association relative to their Stewardship program and of their responding to our Cooperative program in a greater way.

Jack B. Brown

PIONEER MISSIONS IN THE STEEL VALLEY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO

Local interest in Pioneer Missions goes back to 1961, when a few of our churches helped support Rev. Roy Young, who had felt called to go from the pastorate of Forsyth Park Baptist Church (then Hawthorne Road Baptist Church) to lead in establishing a new church in Denver, Colorado.

In 1962 our Associational Study Committee recommended that we make Pioneer Missions a regular part of our New Work Program. This action has been delayed for about 6 years due to other pressing opportunities and needs.

In the early part of this year, however, the Missions Committee recommended and the Executive Committee approved, after considerable investigation and much prayer, that we assist in establishing a church in the Steel Valley Baptist Association in the area of Youngstown and Warren, Ohio. Dale Steele and Lewis Ludlum had visited the area and Rev. Ross Hughes had made an over night visit here.

A financial plan has been worked out to provide $100.00 per month from our New Work account and to encourage interested churches to provide an average of $150.00 per month for this worthy work.

Our gifts will go for partial support of Rev. Melvin Jones and his family, whom God has called from a pastorate at McComb, Mississippi, as pastor of the Cornersburg Baptist Mission.

This provides an excellent opportunity for investment in Missions that will produce many fold.

Lewis Ludlum

IN MEMORIAM

Deceased members of churches last Associational year

ANTIOCH
Harvey Faw
Tommy Mabe
Lester Coram
Odell Reeves
Jafus Rayfield

ARDMORE
Mrs. William A. Braddock
Alex B. Frizzelle
Mrs. G. E. Vaughn
Mrs. Clara Shook
W. R. Nichols
Mrs. Charles C. Waller
Mrs. O. R. Ferguson
Melvin Avery Hauser, Jr.
Mrs. J. B. Riggan

BECKS
Mrs. Hattie Femister
Mrs. Herman Westmoreland

BETHANY
Lester H. Swain
D. C. Ogburn

BRIMS GROVE
Sidney Jarritte

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Henry George
Will Moorefield

CALVARY
Mrs. W. F. Minish, Sr.
D. W. Yarbrough
Harold Cundiff
Mrs. A. A. Morris

CENTRAL
Mrs. Vinnie Bowman

CLEMMONS
Rachel Watts
A. L. Rominger
Mrs. R. E. Adams
Willie Phelps
Flemon M. Lewis
Robert Cook
Mrs. Lee Walser

COLFAX
Herman Ballard
Mrs. Z. L. Keever

COLLEGE PARK
A. L. Saylor
Mrs. Richard Hord

CRESTWOOD
Mrs. Mamie Brooks
Mrs. Lucy Hunt
Allen Lambert, Sr.
D. Z. Tipton

EASTON
Martin L. Kirby
Mrs. Dorothy Thompson

EDGEWOOD
I. M. Bates
Mrs. Rosa Bowles
Forrest Clemmons
Lois Berrier

FOREST HILL
Dallas Coats
Ronald Martin

FORSYTH PARK
Mrs. W. J. Shouse

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Anna Slate
Mr. Frank Bowman
Jennifer Leigh Rutledge —
infant daughter of
Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Rutledge

GERMANTON
Everette Bennett
J. E. Wagoner

GRIFFITH
Lula Atchley
D. P. McDuffie
R. A. Pate

HANES
Leo Nance
Clyde Hauser

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. L. E. Whicker
V. O. Turner
Mrs. Margaret Gable
Mrs. O. L. Stafford
E. O. McGee
Mrs. Sadie Barrow
C. H. Sims
Mrs. Lucian Hendrix
Mrs. Edna Pegram
Mrs. Cleo Neal
Mrs. E. O. McGee

MAIN ST. KERNERSVILLE
Mrs. Evia Sutherland

IN MEMORIAM

Deceased members of churches last Associational year

Lawrence Hilliard
Mrs. W. W. Crissman
Mrs. R. S. Sanders
E. T. Sims
James Roberts
Paul Marshall

SOUTH FORK
Mrs. Orellia Abee Crater
Mrs. Elsie W. Lumley

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. M. M. Canada
M. C. Carter
Mrs. O. D. Collins
Mrs. Minnie Cranfill
Mrs. Odessa Gibson
C. F. Hutchins
Otis W. Johnson
Mrs. D. C. Locklare
Gurney Manning
Mrs. C. G. Russell
Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok
Mrs. Nora Thornton
Mrs. Margaret King Warren
Ralph Whicker

SPRAGUE STREET
Mrs. E. H. Poore
Mrs. Fred Swain
B. H. O'Neal, Jr.
Mrs. Susan Day

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
E. G. Flynn
J. E. Shouse

UNION GROVE
Mrs. J. G. Tuttle

VIENNA
A. M. Hicks, Sr.

WAKE FOREST
Paul Garrison
Wallace Goebel
Mrs. Phillip Eames

WALKERTOWN
Mrs. Earl R. Parker

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Roy Holt

WAUGHTOWN
Wm. C. Taylor, Sr.
C. B. Robinson
T. P. Styron
Mrs. J. C. McKnight

WESTVIEW
W. J. Thomas
J. W. Lynch, Jr.
W. H. Jahnke
O. W. Cain

WILLOW OAK
Sam White

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
G. R. Batten
Mrs. Odessa H. Brown
Mrs. Grady Wilmoth
Miss Rowena Williams
Mrs. T. Hendrix
Mrs. Isabelle Seate
R. C. Walker
Spencer Watson
Irving Craig
Mrs. Irving Craig
Frank Pugh
Dr. R. G. Tuttle
Mrs. Alma Vickery
Guy E. Schaefer
Mrs. Ina B. Rich
Mrs. M. B. Robbins
Romie Huffstetler
D. H. Lewis
Thurmond Bennett
W. C. Garner
B. T. Woodall
Miss Sadie Goodwin
J. M. Lovell
Mrs. Mattie Davis
M. F. Shipp
E. R. Williams
Mrs. J. E. Hancock
Miss Bessie Llewellyn
J. Ray Sams
F. F. Cheek
Mrs. J. P. Newman
E. L. Collins
E. J. Messick
Miss Mary Wooten
Mrs. H. F. Hauser
Fred Michael
Paul L. Paschal
Mrs. M. V. Williams
Leroy Coley
Walter W. Jones

WOODLAND
William Galyean
Carl Hill
Rufus Holt
Bernard Lambert
Jonas Williams

IN MEMORIAM

Deceased members of churches last Associational year

KING FIRST
Mrs. Jessie Garner
R. C. White
Sam Ray Smith
Ray Greene
Clyde Hartgrove
Mrs. C. T. McGee
Mrs. Della Rumley
Mrs. R. W. Boles
Mrs. O. L. Raines
Mrs. Dewey Long
Joe Perkins

KNOLLWOOD
Mrs. Flora Shaw
Mrs. R. L. Peacher
John T. Gragg

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mrs. S. H. Tuttle

LEWISVILLE
Gorrell Shore
Mrs. Paul Boyer
Tom Craft

MACEDONIA
Howard Cates, Sr.
Mrs. A. H. Marshall

MINERAL SPRINGS
M. S. Blalock
John Boles
Mrs. Nancy Burgess
Parker Church
Carroll Cohn
Walter C. Davis
Mrs. Lula Dodson
Effie Peters
W. L. Sizemore, Sr.

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Elsie Tuttle Sale
Roger Scott
Clade Boles
Ralph Kelly

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Nannie Kiser
S. V. Burge

NEW BETHEL
Jack Badenhamer
Mrs. Louise Winfrey

NEW HOPE
Mrs. J. Q. Welch
Nancy Matlock
E. R. Dymott

NORTHWEST
Mrs. J. H. Beckner
Mrs. W. P. Davis
L. B. Gentle
J. M. Hall
Lucy Highfill
Mrs. Beulah Nicks
Ray Smith
Mrs. L. R. Wall

OAK GROVE
James Grover Carter

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Troy Jones
Clark Howerton
N. K. Winters

OAK RIDGE
Tommy Hawkins
Mrs. Ruby Moore
Carlos Martin
John L. Spencer
Mrs. Lillie Ward
Mrs. Nina Martin

OLD TOWN
Dick Hemrick

OLIVE GROVE
Mrs. Eva Lane

PETERS CREEK
Mrs. Sue Hazelwood
Mrs. Megs Campbell

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mrs. Charlie Pratt

QUAKER GAP
Mrs. Clessie Bennett
Mrs. Mamie Sizemore
Mrs. M. J. Webster

ROBIN HOOD
James F. Inman

RURAL HALL
Mrs. Hoover Baker

SALEM
Mrs. T. W. Blaylock
Zeno H. Cranfill
Paul Wilkins
Mrs. N. E. Jackson
Mrs. Flora Hauser

Statistical Tables

(Following Pages)

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	James M. Bulman Clerk Oak Ridge, N. C. 27310 W. T. Hendrix 4535 Old Town Drive Winston-Salem, N. C. 27106 Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	2 Sunday Services—Yes or No	If "no," services held on:										No. Missions Started Past Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost (by Death, Letter, Revision Church Roll)	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
					1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday												
					M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E											
Advance	----	1893	2	NO	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	76	----	76	----	----	----
Antioch	----	1925	6	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	13	17	18	402	80	482	----	----	5300
Ardmore	----	1930	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	48	84	118	1387	330	1717	1	15	10000
Beck's	David C. Boaz, Rt. 1, Woodcliff Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	1880	7	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	10	18	30	756	94	850	1	2	8050
Bethany	W. Paul Riggs, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	1953	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	13	34	19	400	32	432	1	1	7400
Brim's Grove	Eugene Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 64, Pilot Mountain 27041	1902	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	7	4	8	293	74	367	----	1	4700
Brown Mountain	O. O. Kiger, Tobaccosville	1874	1	NO	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	----	----	9	----	6	170	63	233	----	1	3000
Calvary	C. Mark Corts, 1360 Pinebluff Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1919	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	47	111	31	660	105	765	8	2	8060
Center Grove	James R. Elrod, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1914	1	NO	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	----	----	4	6	2	137	8	145	----	----	4420
Central	James M. Bulman, Oak Ridge 27310	1964	2	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	7	1	9	124	19	143	----	----	5225
Clemmons	----	1866	7	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	6	32	37	666	166	832	1	4	7875
Colfax	Joe David Fore, Box 68, Colfax 27235	1955	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	5	7	10	176	25	203	----	2	5200
College Park	Wm. Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr., Winston Salem 27106	1948	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	21	52	29	614	46	660	6	9	7725
Community	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassell St., Winston-Salem 27107	1957	6	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	10	22	2	140	40	180	1	----	6240
Crestview	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestwood	George E. Shore, 4566 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1920	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	9	15	36	431	91	522	1	1	7276
Easton	J. B. Parker, Jr., 3200 Heitman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1951	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	60	12	12	372	232	604	7	2	5460
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 4057 Lakeland Ave., Winston-Salem 27101	1925	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	25	22	8	629	----	629	2	1	7800
Fellowship	Marvin B. Aycock, Jr., 2216 Elgin Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1961	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	6	6	2	133	16	149	----	1	5050
Forest Hill	Jesse M. Head, 703 Polo Rd., N.E., Winston-Salem 27105	1940	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	9	12	26	443	68	511	----	2	7512
Forsyth Park	S. Larry Childs, 1117 Bolton St., Winston-Salem 27103	1946	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	14	20	5	175	10	185	1	----	6000
Friendship	E. B. Hyde, Sr., Germanton 27019	1847	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	11	----	3	99	88	187	1	----	----
Germanton	Robert A. Lattimore, P.O. Box 67, Germanton 27019	1890	2	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	3	7	3	153	22	175	----	----	4000
Glenn View	Wayne Haynes, 4215 Glenn Hi Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1911	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	11	13	20	350	56	406	----	----	6890
Goodwill	Ernest Richards, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	1846	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	19	3	4	170	15	242	5	1	6190
Grapevine	Clinton L. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1935	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	24	24	10	232	154	386	7	1	5460
Griffith	I. Tommy Johnson, 4162 Willmeade Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1956	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	21	20	11	230	39	269	1	4	5480
Hanes	W. H. Perry, 411 Ricks Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	1919	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	6	11	69	240	236	476	----	4	5720
Hollow Road	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	7	4	15	189	39	228	----	2	5720
Kernersville, First	W. Amis Daniel, 123 Kerner St., Kernersville 27284	1884	4	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kernersville, Main Street	V. Manly Bennett, Box 564, Kernersville 27284	1951	4	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	..	----	22	21	30	705	138	843	----	7	7280

Kerwin																									
King, First	Ray Pollard, Box 382, King 27021	1898	4	YES													11	29	16	322	103	425	3	4	7020
Knollwood	J. R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1957	10	YES													10	90	78	826	161	987	7	9	11865
Konnoak	Ralph Ferguson, 3056 Marmion St., Winston-Salem 27107	1952	9	YES													13	14	16	453		453	1		5890
Leak Memorial		1886	1	YES													2	4	28	126	57	183	1	5	4010
Lewisville		1881	3	YES														4	18	324	59	383		1	
Macedonia	Talmadge Hall, Tobaccoville 27050	1875	1	YES													12	5	6	200	50	250		4	3984
Mineral Springs	T. W. Estes, 3715 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1922	6	YES												1	28	23	166	887	97	984	1	9	8280
Morning Star	Grady Lee Shuler, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1957	1	YES													6	3	6	58		58			4115
Mount Olive		1851	1	YES													9	3	12	307	118	425		3	5070
Mountain View	Rucker Burnette, Rt. 1, King 27021	1911	2	NO	*	*	*		*	*	*		*				4		8	140	34	174		1	3380
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King 27021	1897	1	YES															5	177		177			6328
New Hope	Walter W. Stanley, 4502 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1937	10	YES													4	2	23	252	130	382	1		6240
Northwest	W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	1909	10	YES													29	23	32	744	73	823	7	4	7600
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1895	1	YES												1	3	4	11	216	85	301			3640
Oaklawn	Norman F. Brown, 3529 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1931	10	YES													47	19	35	525	44	569	3	5	7200
Oak Ridge	Kenneth Snyder, Sandy Ridge 27046	1866	1	YES												1	23	3	8	252	28	280			4400
Old Town	Ted H. Key, 3856 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	1961	10	YES													9	20	10	267	18	285	2		5100
Olive Grove	J. Howard Tucker, Pilot Mountain 27041	1898	1	NO	*		*		*		*						7	5	4	134	35	169	1		1920
Parkway	Avery M. Church, 556 S. Sunset St., Winston-Salem 27103	1965	10	YES													9	17	1	135	26	161	2		5200
Peace Haven	Ray W. Benfield, 832 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1960	10	YES													5	6		247	16	263		4	7220
Peter's Creek	Walter Turner, Stuart, Va. 24171	1867	1	NO	*	*	*		*	*	*		*				6		11	172	43	215		2	4300
Pilot Mountain, First	William H. Edwards, P.O. Box 484, Pilot Mountain 27041	1892	3	NO	*		*		*		*		*					10	12	311	90	401	1	3	7150
Pinnacle	Kenneth Hyde, Box 126, Pinnacle 27043	1884	2	YES													12	46		168	125	288	1		4719
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	1934	10	YES													15	11	21	445		445			3000
Quaker Gap	Robert E. Ayers, Rt. 1, King 27021	1909	1	YES													1	5	3	202	98	300			5200
Red Bank	Howard Dawkins, 2700 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem	1859	1	YES														9	4	114	62	176	2		3850
Robin Hood	Jack B. Brown, Rt. 1, Sedalia Dr., Clemmons 27012	1948	9	YES													6		12	235	51	286	4		4700
Rural Hall	H. N. Riner, Jr., P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045	1919	3	YES													11	7	9	225	66	291		2	6080
Salem	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem 27101	1909	5	YES													67	74	97	1536	135	1671			11964
South Fork	Coy Still, 3818 Fritz Ave., Winston-Salem 27104	1936	6	YES													11	17	39	555	39	594	1	5	7540
Southside	Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1897	9	YES													21	30	53	721	360	1081	2	9	7000
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, 216 Louella Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1944	9	YES													13	13	11	289	22	311	2	1	5200
Stanleyville, First	Oscar M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem 27104	1945	2	YES													9	24	6	376	85	461	2		5250
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cooke, Mt. Airy 27025	1914	1	NO	*			*	*			*	*				17	1	2	126	30	156			3362
Temple																									
Union Cross	Roy Capehart, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1959	1	YES													19	10	5	258	10	268			6136
Union Grove		1911	1	YES												1	3	2	7	380	26	406			6769
Union Hill	John H. Simpson, Wedgewood Drive, Salisbury 28144	1851	1	YES													3	13	4	169	28	197			5500
Unity	J. H. Knight, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1962	1	YES													12	5	5	118	37	167	1	1	5200
Vienna	Billie E. James, Jr., 3300 Urban St., Winston-Salem 27107	1956	1	YES													5	10	13	250	1	251	5		2340
Wake Forest	Warren T. Carr, Box 7326 Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109	1956	6	YES													4	51	51	531	47	578	14	6	12400
Walkertown		1894	3	YES												1	1	10	22	280	66	346		2	5200
Walnut Cove, First	James McRay Johnson, Sr., Box 174, Walnut Cove 27052	1891	3	YES												1	10	2	4	342	103	445		1	6006
Waughtown	Paul C. Ross, 1538 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem 27107	1878	9	YES													16	6	44	850	118	968	4	2	8605
Westview	W. Eugene Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27103	1959	10	YES													12	23	17	165	21	181	7	1	5000
White Road																									
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove 27052	1953	1	NO	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*				6		13	291		291			4728
Winston-Salem, First	W. Randall Lolley, 1939 Greenbriar Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1871	8	YES												2	29	92	140	2032	475	2510	10	18	14800
Woodland	R. Zeno Groce, Rt. 1, Box 297-A, Winston-Salem 27106	1919	4	YES													93	49	45	1359		1359			7280

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Clyde Bristow Associational Superintendent 733 Brookshire St. Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107 Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People Single (17-24)	Young People Married (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	Cradle Roll Enrolment	Young People Away (17-24)	Fellowship Bible Classes	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	3	----	2	2	6	4	3	5	5	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	76	34	----	----	----	----
Antioch	J. W. Burke, 340 Elmwood Dr., W-S 27107	40	28	42	54	31	25	6	51	85	25	10	----	6	----	15	----	418	228	----	120	----	120
Ardmore	J. W. Wagoner, 1300 Drumcliff Rd., W-S 27103	135	66	120	118	101	87	49	122	358	83	21	10	75	----	19	----	1364	673	----	342	----	342
Beck's	James T. Holt, 197 Idlewild Dr., W-S 27106	73	57	60	77	100	43	18	94	208	38	10	----	36	----	8	----	822	435	----	204	----	204
Bethany	Charles C. Hall, Rt. 7, W-S 27105	51	37	56	70	40	68	----	27	129	35	16	----	----	----	5	----	534	315	----	159	----	159
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	25	14	15	45	16	14	18	36	43	36	----	----	----	----	4	----	266	152	----	135	----	135
Brown Mountain	R. M. Covington, Jr., Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	----	6	11	18	24	14	----	29	27	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	144	109	----	74	----	74
Calvary	John Womble, 405 Mayfair Dr., W-S 27105	55	40	71	64	58	39	132	149	----	----	7	----	----	----	4	----	629	354	----	323	----	323
Center Grove	Richard E. Sheek, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27102	11	10	8	15	13	----	31	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	98	----	----	38	----	38
Central	Ralph F. Meadows, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	9	6	----	16	17	9	----	25	17	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	114	70	----	73	----	73
Clemmons	Edward Armstrong, 2535 Miller Park Circle, Apt. B, W-S 27103	59	53	81	81	122	45	----	158	101	130	31	6	----	----	9	23	899	398	----	165	----	165
Colfax	Willard Dean, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235	19	20	30	32	12	12	----	40	37	----	----	6	3	----	7	----	218	102	----	88	----	88
College Park	W. M. Wright, 769 Lynn Dee Dr., W-S 27106	54	35	60	78	113	33	27	60	169	23	8	----	35	----	7	----	702	380	----	192	----	192
Community	Bill Conaway, 835 Ferndale Ave., W-S 27107	6	18	12	12	15	2	12	10	30	----	----	----	1	----	14	----	142	110	1	75	----	75
Crestview	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestwood	N. O. Smith, 4114 Reich St., W-S 27105	29	22	24	40	27	23	25	26	45	72	----	----	10	----	3	----	364	201	----	119	----	119
Easton	B. W. Cardwell, 3519 Tyler Dr., W-S 27107	43	34	44	51	41	29	18	29	65	6	----	----	6	----	4	----	372	244	----	236	----	236
Edgewood	Ernest Miller, 4314 Stokesdale Ave., W-S 27101	27	33	34	50	60	17	23	91	64	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	406	258	----	220	----	220
Fellowship	William H. Head, 4206 Old Lexington Rd., W-S 27107	15	11	7	22	22	13	12	----	55	6	2	1	7	----	4	----	177	93	----	84	----	84
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle, W-S 27106	14	18	32	62	42	23	40	74	109	15	21	6	12	----	4	18	490	205	----	160	----	160
Forsyth Park	Jimmie C. Hennessee, 1204 Ebert St., W-S	12	10	12	23	14	9	----	31	42	----	----	1	4	----	4	----	162	87	1	89	----	89
Friendship	Edgar Boles, Germanton 27019	7	9	11	7	10	----	----	20	24	10	----	----	3	----	4	----	101	86	----	97	----	97
Germanton	Arzelle Montgomery, Box 37, Germanton 27019	15	8	17	17	15	9	8	34	49	----	----	----	1	----	5	----	178	120	----	64	----	64
Glenn View	Roy Warden, 214 Gaither Rd., W-S	37	32	42	40	53	29	26	32	110	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	405	----	----	----	----	----
Goodwill	Fred Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	8	17	17	20	14	11	24	10	50	11	----	----	----	----	8	----	210	135	----	70	----	70
Grapevine	Cleveland Haynes, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	28	25	39	44	24	19	10	38	53	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	284	209	----	196	----	196
Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 E. Bert St., W-S 27107	25	15	34	32	21	18	37	40	28	----	3	----	6	----	4	----	263	124	----	116	----	116
Hanes	W. Clegg Howard, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	6	14	22	54	----	5	15	17	75	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	204	160	----	----	----	----
Hollow Road	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kernersville, First	James S. Walker, 639 Dobson St., Kernersville 27284	62	44	73	93	77	48	25	46	137	34	19	12	----	----	7	----	677	337	----	238	----	238
Kernersville, Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Arvil Lane, W-S 27107	22	21	26	29	55	10	20	45	39	15	----	----	3	----	4	----	269	84	----	97	----	97

Kerwin	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
King, First	D. F. Rains, P.O. Box, King 27021	39	24	43	34	26	45	32	44	66	43	----	----	----	----	3	----	399	223	1	130	----	130
Knollwood	James M. Cranford, 3460 Pennington Lane, W-S 27106	98	70	92	87	126	35	63	129	154	----	5	23	8	----	7	----	897	432	----	213	----	213
Konnoak	Frances Yancey, Harper St., W-S	23	22	34	61	34	18	----	----	147	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	370	221	----	----	----	----
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	3	13	5	8	5	2	----	8	29	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	81	62	----	----	----	----
Lewisville	Robert Cearley, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	34	26	40	52	36	12	21	36	71	25	10	----	----	----	6	----	369	221	----	154	----	154
Macedonia	Howard Tuttle, 2103 Independence Rd., W-S	13	18	16	21	23	10	45	----	66	----	4	----	5	----	5	----	226	119	----	111	----	111
Mineral Springs	W. S. Comer, 850 Minorcas Rd., W-S 27106	49	30	62	64	103	35	35	102	95	132	35	----	----	33	16	111	902	450	----	149	63	212
Morning Star	Wayne Shuler, Rt. 1, Box 285, Madison 27025	7	5	6	7	9	4	4	12	11	2	----	----	----	----	12	----	79	73	----	61	----	61
Mount Olive	Frank Hall, Rt. 1, King 27021	15	26	20	36	37	18	27	32	22	----	21	----	----	----	6	----	260	177	----	136	----	136
Mountain View	Philimore Baker, Rt. 1, King 27021	9	8	17	14	16	11	14	9	34	6	3	----	3	----	----	----	144	107	----	72	----	72
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040	----	----	5	10	7	----	----	----	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	60	49	----	----	----	----
New Hope	Kenneth Whitaker, 4526 Beaux Mountain Rd., W-S 27105	18	17	33	40	36	20	8	32	44	----	13	5	----	----	8	----	274	137	----	74	----	74
Northwest	Joe Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., W-S 27106	27	18	43	69	75	69	24	214	75	58	28	----	----	----	12	17	729	365	----	132	106	236
Oak Grove	Dixon Mabe, Walnut Cove	16	18	34	44	47	25	12	15	39	18	----	----	----	----	2	----	270	184	----	167	----	167
Oaklawn	Clifton Daniel, 3412 Baxter Rd., W-S 27107	41	29	43	40	73	36	14	54	62	91	----	----	----	----	5	----	487	280	1	180	----	180
Oak Ridge	Jack Hawkins, Sandy Ridge 27046	10	19	20	22	21	10	17	27	39	59	----	----	----	----	3	----	247	175	1	122	----	122
Old Town	Wesley Brown, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	24	34	47	53	38	23	----	58	71	2	----	----	----	----	5	----	353	183	----	147	----	147
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, Rt. 2, King 27021	17	10	8	18	----	12	----	31	21	27	----	----	----	----	3	----	147	90	----	69	----	69
Parkway	Caldwell Day, 2322 Sink St., W-S 27107	13	19	17	19	18	17	20	40	----	22	----	----	----	----	5	----	190	88	----	----	----	----
Peace Haven	Robert McAlphin, 3757 Vandalia Dr., W-S 27104	22	19	33	72	22	16	----	26	80	----	5	2	----	----	5	----	302	169	1	----	----	----
Peter's Creek	Lester Griffin, Rt. 4, Martinsville, Va. 24112	3	10	8	13	13	12	2	----	61	5	----	----	4	----	2	----	133	76	----	65	----	65
Pilot Mountain, First	J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	15	17	31	47	----	19	28	75	20	6	----	----	----	5	----	264	147	----	78	----	78
Pinnacle	James Spencer, Pinnacle 27043	9	12	7	16	31	16	23	----	26	----	----	----	6	----	3	----	149	83	----	101	----	101
Pleasant View	John W. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	11	42	24	45	29	15	85	----	213	----	----	----	----	----	22	----	486	305	----	133	----	133
Quaker Gap	James Underwood, Box 231, King 27021	3	5	14	18	7	12	22	----	54	30	----	----	----	----	11	----	176	106	----	----	----	----
Red Bank	Johnny Dwiggins, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	6	15	19	13	12	5	27	25	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	88	----	90	----	90
Robin Hood	Garland J. Brown, Box 42, Lewisville 27023	35	32	32	40	27	32	12	50	50	2	6	5	----	----	4	----	327	161	----	121	----	121
Rural Hall	Tommy Flippin, Rt. 1, Box 856, Rural Hall 27045	22	22	25	39	32	9	----	19	50	26	8	----	10	----	3	----	265	160	----	99	----	99
Salem	R. W. Shelton, 4978 Stonington Rd., W-S 27103	86	79	161	253	169	97	43	141	----	422	50	20	6	----	16	----	1544	----	----	696	----	696
South Fork	James E. Key, 342 New Home St., W-S 27104	40	36	56	80	64	10	21	48	116	35	10	----	----	----	8	----	524	304	----	202	----	202
Southside	Lance G. McQuage, Jr., 17 Cassel St., W-S 27107	65	40	57	69	49	39	30	60	234	----	19	8	39	----	14	----	723	318	----	167	----	167
Sprague Street	Rodger G. Ballard, Cole Rd., W-S 27107	4	15	26	37	19	27	3	50	69	5	----	7	3	----	2	----	267	186	2	114	----	114
Stanleyville, First	Ivan Blevins, Blenheim Ct., Rural Hall 27045	21	40	22	54	20	17	15	69	60	13	----	----	6	----	6	----	354	226	3	125	----	125
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	10	12	12	9	12	14	20	30	15	----	----	----	1	----	19	----	135	106	----	105	----	105
Temple	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	Ralph E. Hedgecock, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284	7	11	19	46	50	33	----	43	50	----	----	----	7	----	4	----	270	122	----	124	----	124
Union Grove	Gerald Williams, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	32	30	33	45	46	8	22	24	86	32	10	10	4	----	7	7	389	216	----	153	----	153
Union Hill	D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 198, Clemmons 27012	14	9	20	15	16	9	4	23	20	26	----	----	----	----	5	----	161	118	----	91	----	91
Unity	Tom Wilson, Rt. 8, Eller Rd., W-S	10	13	16	12	12	11	13	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	125	----	----	45	----	45
Vienna	Kerman G. Norman, Rt. 2, East Bend 27018	17	30	25	18	12	30	18	40	45	25	----	----	----	----	3	----	263	150	----	104	----	104
Wake Forest	Ivey C. Gentry, Box 7301, Reynolda Station, W-S 27109	31	21	46	48	69	51	----	----	87	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	356	212	1	85	----	85
Walkertown	Ray Von Cook, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	24	22	33	38	26	11	19	30	74	12	----	----	----	----	3	50	339	160	----	108	60	168
Walnut Cove, First	Douglas Duggins, Walnut Cove 27052	27	11	38	41	30	8	----	45	46	30	19	----	8	----	3	----	306	160	1	119	----	119
Waughtown	Clarence White, 1305 Argonne Blvd., W-S 27107	23	33	52	60	52	28	----	50	58	148	----	----	12	----	6	----	528	375	----	174	----	174
Westview	Pat Collins, 2562 Amesbury Rd., W-S	14	16	21	18	20	7	6	30	25	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	170	80	----	----	----	----
White Road	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oak	Frankie White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	12	13	29	23	15	16	27	13	57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	205	123	----	98	----	98
Winston-Salem, First	Cecil K. Henderson, P.O. Box 1402, W-S 27103	67	54	91	144	148	106	35	90	666	90	73	19	95	----	13	200	1891	879	3	297	----	297
Woodland	T. Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd., W-S 27105	67	125	199	132	151	84	118	398	147	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1421	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Vernon Frank Associational Director 215 Carter Circle Winston-Salem, N. C. 27106 Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery (3 or under) Enrol.	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People Single (17-24)	Young People Married (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Ongoing Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New Unions Organized	New Member Orientation	Church Leader Training	Member Training Projects	Grand Total
Advance	Ann Essex, Rt. 2, Advance 27006		1			3	4		10			1			9					19
Antioch																				
Ardmore	Troy Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd., W-S 27107	39	24	42	23	37	27	21	16	20	17	4		272			25	100	15	412
Beck's	Thurmond Brown, Elkin Highway, W-S	14	10	25	39	59	44	8	21	22	24	6		272	153		28	8	12	320
Bethany	C. Eugene Beck, Mayfair Dr., W-S 27105	4	9	12	23	19	25		6	12	4	7		121	61			5	31	157
Brim's Grove	Jack Hall, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	3	4	5	4	5	4		20	7		2		81	48		15		15	111
Brown Mountain																				
Calvary	James Sechrist, 833 Bellview St., W-S 27103	6	11	19	24	21	25		23	33		4		166	106		133	26		325
Center Grove																				
Central	Roger Howerton, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	3	6		14	16	4		3			4		50	23					50
Clemmons	Jack Roberts, Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012	2	5	19	16	16	9			52		3		122	78					122
Colfax	Richard Tuttle, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284																			
College Park	Horace Barbee, 4000 Tangle Lane, W-S 27106	8	12	15	35	33					59	2		164	131					164
Community	Richard Rising, 3509 Lambeth St., W-S 27107	2	5	5	6	8		7	8	8				51		1				51
Crestview																				
Crestwood	W. M. Witherington, 2054 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107	10		14	20	10	10			29		3		96	61					96
Easton	William Branon, 2805 Thomasville Rd., W-S 27107	14	17	13	20	12	6			41		4		127	76		95			222
Edgewood	Tom Crews, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	8	9	5	15	11			46			3		97	50					97
Fellowship	Donald G. Cope, Ridgemeadow Dr., W-S 27107		3	2	5					23		7		40	10					40
Forest Hill	W. E. Moffitt, 100 Motor Rd., W-S 27105	3	4	8	22	13	6	6		26		4		92	45			23		115
Forsyth Park	Randall Jones, 2430 Queen St., W-S	4	6	4	9	5	6			20		4		58	37	7	40	17	1	58
Friendship																				
Germanton	John Irvin Jones, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	2		2	3	3			9	3		2		24	14					24
Glenn View		10	7	8	16	20	8		17	19				105	42					105
Goodwill	Herman Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284																			
Grapevine																				
Griffith																				
Hanes	B. Odell Phillips, Rt. 2, W-S	3		6	7			6		15		2		39	29					39
Hollow Road																				
Kernersville, First	Harris A. Crowell, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284																			
Kernersville, Main Street	George Page, Rt. 4, Box 58, Kernersville 27284	5	4	6	10	34	10		12	31		4		116						116
Kerwin																				

King, First																				
Knollwood	David L. Beavers, 2701 Windsor Rd., W-S 27104	2	3	6	33	75	30		20	12		2		183						183
Konnoak	James Hill, 500 Weisner St., W-S	8	6	9	33	18	14		38			4		160	75	4				160
Leak Memorial																				
Lewisville	James Hagaman, Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023		5	9	21	12	12		33			4		106	39					106
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma N. Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050		7	7	10	14						1		39	25			9		48
Mineral Springs																	25			25
Morning Star																				
Mount Olive	Rupert Hall, Rt. 1, King 27021	5	13	11	15	12	6		20	19		3		104	42					104
Mountain View																				
New Bethel																				
New Hope	M. Z. Collins, Jr., 1008 Ada Ave., W-S 27105	7	6	13	17	15	10	6	37			4		115	56					115
Northwest	Gerold Deaver, 4614 Wait Rd., W-S 27106	11	10	25	24	47	11		27	13				168						168
Oak Grove																		13	9	22
Oaklawn																				
Oak Ridge	Ronald Shelton, Lawsonville 27022	1	9	7	15		11		12	25	6	3		89	39					89
Old Town	Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 11003, Bethabara Station, W-S	7	6	10	28	15	13		18	16		3		116	60					116
Olive Grove	Herman W. Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043		3	7	14	3			6	6		3		42	30					42
Parkway	Maurice Raker, 1905 Butler St., W-S 27107			18	10	12	13		27			5		85	38					85
Peace Haven	Mrs. James Brissenden, 4880 Westchester Rd., W-S 27104	5	9	7	17	14	20		38			3		113						113
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Mae Watkins, Lawsonville			4		3				15	4	2		28	16					28
Pilot Mountain, First																				
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Pinnacle 27043	6	3	9	7	6	15		15			3		64	35					64
Pleasant View	Travis Watkins, P.O. Box 54, Lewisville		15		19	13	12		44	38				141	103					141
Quaker Gap																				
Red Bank																				
Robin Hood	Edgar Lawson, Rt. 1, W-S 27106	5	8	6	21	13	20			16		4		93	56					93
Rural Hall																				
Salem	W. A. Stuck, 305 Gregory St., W-S 27101	15	15	25	30	10	80	15	40		10	2		243			10			243
South Fork	Bill B. Burrus, 3630 Vandalia Dr., W-S 27104	5	18	18	29	6			12	18		3		109	51		11	45		165
Southside	Ralph Tedder, Rt. 7, W-S 27105	14	11	18	45	36	20		24	62		8		240	90		16			256
Sprague Street																				
Stanleyville, First																				
Stoney Ridge																				
Temple																				
Union Cross	Phillip Haneline, 3728 Clinard Ave., W-S		9		10		15			13		4		51	30					51
Union Grove	Barbara Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., High Point	3	6	8	10	15	10	3	15	20	6			99	52			48	71	218
Union Hill		2	8	10	7		13			23		3		66	31					66
Unity																				
Vienna	Vance E. Hicks, Jr., Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	3	6	3	8	5	6	4		21				56	35					56
Wake Forest	W. F. Humbert III, 2819 Regency Dr., W-S 27106			12	16	27						2		57	40				20	77
Walkertown	Grady Wayne Mabe, Walkertown 27051			7	13	6			12			2		40						40
Walnut Cove, First	Carol Wiles, Walnut Cove 27052																		30	30
Waughtown	Ralph G. Hayes, Rt. 6, W-S 27107		6	5	11	9	5		20			4		60	58	6				60
Westview	Gilbert T. Huffman, 1008 Warren Ave., W-S	3	4	5	7	6	4			33		1		58	25					58
White Road																				
Willow Oak																				
Winston-Salem, First																				
Woodland																				

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Denny Turner Associational Music Director 5707 Harpers Ferry Rd. Winston-Salem, N. C. 27106 Music Directors and Addresses	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles	Band or Orchestra	Instrumental Ensembles	Handbell Ringers	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Choirs, Ensembles, etc., Organized Past Year
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	1	2	2								1		6	6	
Antioch	Richard L. Young, 1741 Hausman Dr., Winston-Salem 27103						25	4						25	20	
Ardmore	E. L. Williams, 2623 Woodlyn Way, Greensboro	16	24	12	27		38	8			10	4		139	117	
Beck's	Denny Turner, 5707 Harper Ferry Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	19	25	27	32	34		7		5		21		170	137	1
Bethany	Del Suggs, 1050 Melrose St., Winston-Salem 27103		30	19		25	21	1						118	103	1
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jo Ann Sams, Rt., Pinnacle 27043		10	10	6		20							46	24	
Brown Mountain	Jane Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053															
Calvary	Bobby W. Carroll, 3554 Milhaven Rd., Winston-Salem 27106						26							26	15	
Center Grove	James M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012					10	12					4		26		
Central	Ralph F. Meadows, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310				3	4	8							15	10	1
Clemmons	David O. Dyer, P.O. Box 278, Clemmons 27012		28	27	26		55							136	120	1
Colfax	Mrs. Roger Cain, Rt. 4, Box 208, Kernersville 27284					15	16							31	14	
College Park	Richard Rierson, 310 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107		18	18	12		35							83	65	
Community	Roy W. Chambers, Winston-Salem	8	10	4	4	10	14			1		2		52	40	
Crestview																
Crestwood	Wayne Willis, 509 S. Green St., Winston-Salem 27101	8	6	14	8	4	24	4		1		7	3	64	45	3
Easton	Doris Enscore, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	7	12	13	5	3	24					4		65	37	1
Edgewood	Dave C. Raynor, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	10	8	8	12		35	4						77	60	
Fellowship	John K. Canupp, Box 456, Clemmons 27102				2	1	14					3		17	8	
Forest Hill	Mrs. Glennie Lord, 158 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105			10	15	51	10					2		48	38	
Forsyth Park	Ken Zimmermen, 1728 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103			9	2	5	11					4		31	18	
Friendship	Ronald White, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019															
Germanton	J. D. Banner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045			9	4	6	17							36	30	1
Glenn View	Tommy Smith, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27224					9	14							23		
Goodwill	James Vanhoy, Rt. 1, Belew Creek 27009															
Grapevine	William Hutchens, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023		6	6	5	5	25	5				1		48		6
Griffith	Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem 27107													18	15	
Hanes	W. K. Sweat, 403 Harvey St., Winston-Salem															
Hollow Road																
Kernersville, First	R. F. Cranfill, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284				20		30					10		50	35	
Kernersville, Main Street	Robert J. Russel, Box 6232 Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109				6		15							21	14	
Kerwin																

King, First	D. F. Rains, P.O. Box, King 27021	----	----	----	----	16	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	41	18	1
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	24	20	25	28	5	33	5	----	----	----	7	----	147	103	1
Konnoak	David J. Richard, 1713 Princeton St., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Leak Memorial	George Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 23, Germanton 27019	----	----	----	----	4	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	16	----
Lewisville	Vance Clodfelter, 2955 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	15	7	2	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	36	----	----
Macedonia	Howard Tuttle, 2103 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	5	20	----	----	----	----	2	----	27	14	----
Mineral Springs	Kenneth N. Bobo, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	12	16	28	35	----	28	25	----	----	----	7	15	166	123	----
Morning Star	Geneva Shuler, Rt. 1, Box 285, Madison 27025	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	----	2	----	14	14	----
Mount Olive	Mrs. Fred Hall, Rt. 2, King 27021	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	8	----
Mountain View	Frances Stewart, Rt. 1, King 27021	6	14	8	2	5	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	44	----	----
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Hope	Mrs. Sue Haymore, 125 Athens Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	3	2	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	----
Northwest	Jeff Roberts, Rt. 8, Winston-Salem 27106	15	26	15	28	----	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	115	----	----
Oak Grove	C. T. Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	----	----	9	14	9	14	----	----	----	----	2	----	48	18	----
Oaklawn	Charles Walker, 6210 Parnell Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	12	10	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	36	24	----
Oak Ridge	Bill Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	8	10	10	----	15	24	----	----	----	----	2	----	70	40	----
Old Town	Mrs. Sybil Hogan, 4529 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	----	10	17	16	----	22	8	----	----	----	----	----	71	43	----
Olive Grove	Harvey E. Gordon, Rt. 2, King 27021	1	8	8	----	----	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	37	25	----
Parkway	D. H. Anderson, 1338 Argonne Blvd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	18	----	27	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	47	32	----
Peace Haven	Mrs. Horace B. Hord, 3800 Derbyshire Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	----	----	----	----	16	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	----	----
Peter's Creek	Jerry Hill, Lawsonville	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pilot Mountain, First	Linda Jones, Pilot Mountain 27041	----	----	15	10	3	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	35	35	----
Pinnacle	Mrs. Josephine Cox, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	----	----	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	14	----
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, 1119 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	20	----	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	55	----	----
Quaker Gap	Judith Tedder, Rt. 1, Germanton 27109	----	----	----	4	4	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	23	16	----
Red Bank	Joe Cox, Thacker Rd., Rural Hall 27045	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Robin Hood	Henry Warren, 940 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	----	----	----	25	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	35	1
Rural Hall	Mrs. Wilbur Jarvis, Rural Hall 27045	----	----	18	12	14	12	----	----	7	----	----	----	63	49	2
Salem	Gordon Smith, 805 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27101	----	----	----	----	----	128	----	----	----	----	----	----	128	110	----
South Fork	Richard E. Conrad, 5061 Bonanza Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	36	56	80	20	----	22	12	----	----	----	6	----	232	183	1
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway St., Winston-Salem 27107	10	16	14	20	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	88	65	----
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	----	----	5	5	8	10	----	----	----	----	2	----	30	18	----
Stanleyville, First	C. W. Parker, Jr., Rural Hall	15	15	----	15	----	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	85	30	----
Stoney Ridge	Charles W. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Temple	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	Kenneth McGrady, 2381 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	3	5	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	12	----
Union Grove	Neal Cope, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	----	----	15	----	5	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	18	----
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	----	----	3	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	16	----
Unity	Mrs. James Marler, Oak Wood Acres, Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	----
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, Rt. 2, Box 100, Pfafftown 27040	----	----	----	8	15	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	33	25	----
Wake Forest	Mrs. Julian Burroughs, Box 7405 Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109	----	15	15	2	12	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	94	----	----
Walkertown	Gerald L. Isley, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	----	----	----	----	3	23	----	----	----	----	1	----	27	22	----
Walnut Cove, First	J. M. Johnson, Jr., R.F.D., Walnut Cove	----	----	----	----	26	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	52	52	----
Waughtown	C. C. Henderson, Jr., 3801 Community Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	----	----	----	----	11	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	35	32	----
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
White Road	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oak	Gene Gann, Winston-Salem	----	----	----	5	19	20	1	----	----	----	5	----	49	35	----
Winston-Salem, First	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., 2522 Cherokee Lane, Winston-Salem 27103	25	38	40	65	105	69	69	----	----	----	28	----	370	283	----
Woodland	Archie Hicks, 4014 Dalton St., Winston-Salem 27105	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Jack Myers Associational Brotherhood Director 433 Springdale Ave. Winston-Salem, N. C. 27104 Brotherhood Directors and Addresses	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrol.	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrol.	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	Total Enrolment
Advance														
Antioch		1	20	1	8			2	28					28
Ardmore	Hanes Carter, 2243 Westfield Ave., Winston-Salem 27103	2	14	1	10			3	24		50	50		74
Beck's	Donald Styers, Shattalon Circle, Winston-Salem 27106	2	24	2	21	1	16		61		220	220		281
Bethany	R. Herman Kitchen, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	1	6	1	6	1	15	3	27		25	25		52
Brim's Grove	Loyd Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	12					1	12		14	14		26
Brown Mountain														
Calvary	Dan Redding, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023										50	50		50
Center Grove														
Central	John P. Brown, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	1	10					1	10		12	12		22
Clemmons	C. L. Hendrix, Jr., Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012										30	30		30
Colfax	Dallas S. Ring, Jr., Rt. 1, Colfax 27235													
College Park	E. J. Osborne, 124 Wicklow Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	1	14	1	10			2	24		15	15		39
Community	Weldon Parrish, 815 Cranford St., Winston-Salem 27107										15	15		15
Crestview														
Crestwood	Willard Covington, 173 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	1	9	1	8			2	17		20	20		37
Easton														
Edgewood		1	15	1	10			2	25					25
Fellowship	Donald Hampton, 2736 Ludwig St., Winston-Salem 27107		8		6		3	3	17		15	15		32
Forest Hill	Paul L. Spry, 3910 Burtis St., Winston-Salem 27105										35	25		35
Forsyth Park	Reginald Stroupe, 2177 New Castle Dr., Winston-Salem										20	20		20
Friendship														
Germanton														
Glenn View		1	8	1	8		10	3	26		19	19		45
Goodwill														
Grapevine														
Griffith														
Hanes														
Hollow Road														
Kernersville, First	Ernest G. Watts, Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	1	6	1	14			2	20				20	20
Kernersville, Main Street	Ralph Wadkins, Salisbury St., Kernersville 27284	1	8	1	5	1	6	3	19		15	15		34
Kerwin														

King, First			20						20					20
Knollwood	Conrad C. Baldwin, 166 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104		17					1	17		35	35		52
Konnoak	Boyd E. Lowe, 1016 Warren St., Winston-Salem			1	8	2	16	2	35		35	35		51
Leak Memorial														
Lewisville				1	12			1	12		15	15		27
Macedonia														
Mineral Springs		1	12	1	15			2	27					27
Morning Star														
Mount Olive	Joe Covington, Rt. 1, King 27021	1	5					1	5		20	20		25
Mountain View	Ralph Meadows, Rt. 1, King 27021							1	14	1	7	8		22
New Bethel														
New Hope		1	11	1	11			2	22		4	4		26
Northwest	Warren Chilton, 1818 Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	1	7	1	6			2	13		75	75		88
Oak Grove														
Oaklawn		1	13	1	12			2	25					25
Oak Ridge														
Old Town	Coble Bradley, 4009 Avera Ave., Winston-Salem 27106	1	12					1	12					12
Olive Grove		1	10					1	10					10
Parkway														
Peace Haven	William Fowler, 410 Lynhaven Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	1	8	1	7			2	15		25	25		40
Peter's Creek														
Pilot Mountain, First														
Pinnacle														
Pleasant View	Alonzo A. Wells, 1317 Winfield Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	1	11	1	3	1	12	3	26					26
Quaker Gap														
Red Bank														
Robin Hood								1	6					6
Rural Hall														
Salem														
South Fork	Donald L. Westmoreland, 4204 Sylvia St., Winston-Salem 27104							1	26		23	23		49
Southside	Ray Snyder, 345 Merrill Dr., Winston-Salem 27107			1	4			1	4		62	62		66
Sprague Street														
Stanleyville, First														
Stoney Ridge														
Temple														
Union Cross	James Brown, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1	5	1	5			2	10	8	8	16		26
Union Grove	Horace McGee, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284							1	14		26	26		40
Union Hill														
Unity														
Vienna	Roy Lee Burger, Rt. 8, Winston-Salem			1	7	1	8	2	15					15
Wake Forest														
Walkertown														
Walnut Cove, First	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove	1	12	1	4			2	16	4		4		20
Waughtown	Jack Lingafelt, 636 Hine Lane, Winston-Salem 27107										18	18		18
Westview														
White Road														
Willow Oak														
Winston-Salem, First		2	15	1	9			3	24					24
Woodland														

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Henry Whitaker Associational WMU President 2359 Queen St., Apt C Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103 WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam	Beginner Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Ungraded Sunbeam	Ungraded Sunbeam	Junior GA Organizations	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Organizations	High School YWA Enrolment	College YWA Organizations	College YWA Enrolment	Career Girls YWA	Career Girls YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Organizations	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006													1	4									1	8			2	12
Antioch	Mrs. B. E. James, Sr., 3643 Old Lexington Rd., W-S 27107			1	29	1	21			2	16											1	7	1	52			6	125
Ardmore	Mrs. Andy W. Greenwood, 3305 Midkiff Rd., W-S 27106			1	24	2	27			3	31	1	13			1	9							1	166			8	270
Beck's	Mrs. Reba B. Belton, Rt. 1, W-S 27106			2	14	2	15	2	16	2	20	2	26			1	11							1	119			10	221
Bethany	Mrs. Loudene Riggs, Rt. 7, W-S 27105			1	38	2	30			2	16	1	17											1	44			7	135
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1, Box 4, Pilot Mountain 27041									1	10	1	12									1	6	1	15			4	43
Brown Mountain																													
Calvary	Mrs. L. H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd., W-S 27104	1	10	1	22	1	25	1	8	1	10	1	14	1	13							1	8	1	63			9	173
Center Grove																													
Central	Mrs. Nancy Mooney, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	1	3			1	6			1	10	1	5											1	26			5	50
Clemmons	Mrs. Harold Stinson, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem 27103	1	7	1	24	1	22	1	10	2	17	1	6											1	60			8	146
Colfax	Mrs. Lucille Stephens, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284			1	10	1	6			1	6	1	8											3	25			7	55
College Park	Mrs. W. K. McGee, 1426 Old Town Rd., W-S 27106			2	23	2	26	1	11	2	12	1	12											1	82			9	166
Community	Mrs. Wanda Stubblefield, 661 Clemson Circle, W-S 27107																							1	15			1	15
Crestview																													
Crestwood	Mrs. Howard Blakley, 257 Styers Rd., W-S 27105			1	15	1	7			2	12													1	31			5	75
Easton	Mrs. Virginia Myers, 999 Hutton St., W-S 27107			1	28	3	21															1	12	1	27			6	89
Edgewood	Mrs. Ruth Montgomery, 4400 Reidsville Rd., W-S 27101							1	12	1	13	1	10									1	7	1	20			5	62
Fellowship	Mrs. Robert Simpson, Rt. 10, W-S 27107			1	13	1	7			1	11	1	7											1	40			5	78
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. J. Scott, 3914 Cherry St., N.W., W-S 27105			1	7	1	12			1	10	1	12											1	46			5	87
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Grace Crosswhite, 4601 Country Club Rd., W-S							1	14					1	11							1	3	1	30			4	58
Friendship																													
Germanton	Mrs. Barbara Sechrist, Rt. 1, Box 49, Germanton 27019																							1	19			1	19
Glenn View	Mrs. Barbara Davis, P.O. Box 1163, High Point 27261			1	15	1	11			1	8	1	11			1	8											5	53
Goodwill	Mrs. Mary VanHoy, Rt. 1, Belew Creek									1	9	1	6											1	18			3	33
Grapevine	Mrs. Gladys Carriker, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27023							1	8					1	17									1	16			3	41
Griffith	Mrs. Martha Boger, Rt. 4, W-S							1	30					1	20							1	3	1	28			4	81
Hanes	Mrs. Imogene Howard, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012							1	8					1	10									1	15			3	33
Hollow Road																													
Kernersville, First	Mrs. David Harris, Star Rt., Kernersville 27284	1	3	1	5	1	4	1	4	1	19	1	10			1	7							1	63			8	115
Kernersville, Main Street	Mrs. Alma M. Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, W-S 27107			1	5	1	5			1	4	1	7											1	25			5	46
Kerwin																													

King, First	Mrs. Joe Perkins, King 27021	1	4	1	15	1	28	---	---	1	15	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	51	---	---	6	121
Knollwood	Mrs. Judson Allen, Apt. 4-B, Wake Forest Apts., W-S 27106	---	---	2	38	1	30	---	---	1	29	1	20	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	110	1	60	8	292
Konnoak	Mrs. Coleen Sanders, 143 Harper Rd., Winston-Salem	1	3	1	14	1	15	---	---	3	31	2	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	35	---	---	10	123
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Beulah Lovette, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	---	---	1	14
Lewisville	Mrs. James McKee, Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	17	1	16	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	41	---	---	5	84
Macedonia	Mrs. Harry Duncan, King	---	---	1	8	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	37	---	---	3	52
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Curtis Needham, Rt. 7, W-S 27105	---	---	1	14	2	24	---	---	2	26	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	12	1	82	---	---	8	172
Morning Star		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Olive	Mrs. Alvin Watts, Rt. 2, King 27021	---	---	1	14	1	8	---	---	1	11	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	1	46	---	---	6	91
Mountain View	Mrs. H. Guy Tedder, Rt. 1, King 27021	---	---	1	6	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	1	5	---	---	1	21	---	---	5	50
New Bethel		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hope	Mrs. Ailene Collins, 1008 Ada Ave., W-S 27105	1	7	1	8	2	23	---	---	2	13	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	1	29	---	---	9	89
Northwest	Mrs. W. A. Wright, 133 Sunset Dr., Apt. 3, W-S 27104	1	4	1	8	1	10	---	---	1	16	1	5	---	---	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	154	---	---	7	207
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	1	7	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	32
Oaklawn	Mrs. Jesse Isgett, 211 Stewart Rd., W-S 27107	---	---	1	15	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	30	---	---	3	59
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Hilda J. Priddy, Sandy Ridge 27046	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	---	---	1	15
Old Town	Mrs. Alice Hunt, Rt. 8, W-S 27106	---	---	1	20	2	20	---	---	1	13	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	36	---	---	6	98
Olive Grove		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Parkway	Mrs. Eva Rice, Rt. 3, Box 380, Kernersville 27284	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	27	---	---	1	27
Peace Haven	Mrs. John A. Shelton, 1424 Arrowood Ct., W-S 27104	---	---	1	10	2	8	---	---	2	14	2	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	30	---	---	8	82
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Clarence Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	25	---	---	1	25
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. Bernice Swanson, Pilot Mountain 27041	---	---	1	12	1	8	1	3	2	20	1	8	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	38	---	---	8	95
Pinnacle	Mrs. Mary Hyde, Box 126, Pinnacle 27043	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	18	---	---	2	28
Pleasant View	Mrs. Calvin F. Davis, Rt. 7, W-S 27105	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	19	1	6	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	28	---	---	4	65
Quaker Gap	Mrs. James Underwood, P. O. Box 231, King 27021	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	---	---	2	36
Red Bank		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Robin Hood	Mrs. Nina Cheek, 420 Lynhaven Dr., W-S 27104	---	---	1	7	1	8	---	---	1	9	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	---	---	5	45
Rural Hall	Mrs. Charles Jarvis, Rural Hall 27045	---	---	1	10	1	21	---	---	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	35	---	---	4	78
Salem	Mrs. J. R. Pendergrass, 3130 Robin Hood Rd., W-S 27106	---	---	6	160	---	---	---	---	1	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	166	---	---	8	340
South Fork	Mrs. Jean Still, 3818 Fritz Ave., W-S 27104	1	2	1	19	2	11	---	---	2	28	1	10	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	50	---	---	9	126
Southside	Mrs. Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Dr., W-S 27107	---	---	2	14	2	15	---	---	2	22	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	1	88	---	---	9	153
Sprague Street	Mrs. Nancy Branch, 2600 Cole Rd., W-S 27107	---	---	1	10	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	---	---	4	47
Stanleyville, First	Mrs. Carl E. Flynn, Rt. 7, W-S	---	---	1	9	1	7	---	---	1	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	47	---	---	4	83
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Mary Ann Bennett, King	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	22	---	---	2	31
Temple		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union Cross	Catherine Slaydon, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	31	---	---	3	46
Union Grove	Theo Stephens, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	1	3	1	14	1	13	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	77	---	---	8	112
Union Hill	Mrs. E. T. Nance, Sr., P.O. Box 145, Clemmons 27012	1	---	1	5	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	22	---	---	4	32
Unity	Mrs. Hilda Waddell, 3047 Marimion St., W-S	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	18	---	---	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	23	---	---	3	47
Vienna	Mrs. Peggy Patterson, Pride St., Lewisville	---	---	1	9	1	8	---	---	1	8	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	---	---	5	45
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. M. Kesler, 2421 Reynolds Dr., W-S 27104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	90	---	---	1	90
Walkertown	Mrs. Joe Howard, Rt. 1, Box 548, Walkertown 27051	---	---	1	10	---	---	---	---	1	12	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	---	---	4	44
Walnut Cove, First	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Sr., Box 174, Walnut Cove 27052	---	---	1	10	1	38	---	---	1	15	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	67	---	---	5	128
Waughtown	Mrs. C. C. Henderson, Jr., 3801 Community Rd., W-S 27107	---	---	1	20	1	20	---	---	2	8	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	1	92	---	---	7	154
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., W-S	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	17	---	---	---	---	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	---	---	3	46
White Road		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Willow Oak	Mrs. Ada White, Rt. 3, Madison 27025	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	1	34	---	---	3	48
Winston-Salem, First	Mrs. J. E. Collette, 1830 Robin Hood Rd., W-S 27104	---	---	1	16	2	39	---	---	2	20	1	20	---	---	1	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	460	---	---	8	574
Woodland		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE G — BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Associational Missions Goal as % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (incl. Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Does Church Have or Observe? (*—Indicates Yes) Kindergarten	Recreation Comm.	Vacation Bible School	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/Cabinet	Library	Christian Life Committee	Stud. Night Christmas—1967	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	Missions Comm.	Religious Liberty Sunday	S.S. Council
Advance		----	----	$8000	$18000	----	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---
Antioch		12	5	10000	85500	12931	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Ardmore	Mrs. Barry Tilly, 3960 Leinbach Dr., W-S 27106	----	----	----	855000	230709	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	---	*
Beck's	Mrs. Ben Johnson, Rt. 1, W-S 27106	24	1.5	50000	378000	54472	*	---	*	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	---
Bethany	Steve Ayers, 210 Beechwood Circle, W-S 27105	22	----	16000	200000	78586	---	---	*	*	*	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	*
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 64, Pilot Mountain 27041	10	$100	20000	118000	10730	---	---	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brown Mountain		2	1	----	80000	4000	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Calvary	Mrs. R. L. Thomasson, Rt. 8, W-S 27106	6	1.5	25000	410000	196000	*	---	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	*
Center Grove	Mrs. James R. Elrod, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	----	18000	78000	6917	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central	J. C. Williams, Jr., Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	7.5	2.5	12000	50000	18250	---	---	*	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	---
Clemmons	Mrs. David Dyers, P.O. Box 278, Clemmons 27012	18	2	35000	531500	188634	*	*	*	*	*	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	*
Colfax	Mrs. Maxine McCollum, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	1	2	20000	200000	37500	---	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	*	---	*	---	---
College Park	Mrs. Lee M. Gaither, 162 Green Valley Rd., W-S 27106	14.8	2.4	----	480000	164541	---	---	*	*	*	*	*	---	*	---	*	---	---
Community		----	----	----	35000	8500	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*
Crestview		----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Crestwood		7	2	26000	142000	5318	*	*	*	*	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	*
Easton	Mrs. Lewis Chamblee, 1003 William Dr., W-S 27107	12	----	15000	160000	45016	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Edgewood	Mrs. Bessta Raynor, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	10	.5	40000	340000	126298	*	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Fellowship		1.6	.8	----	75000	23900	---	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	*
Forest Hill		12	3	18000	200000	8000	---	---	*	---	*	---	---	*	*	---	---	---	*
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Mary Hennessee, 1204 Ebert St., Winston-Salem	9	1	19000	180000	32000	---	---	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	*
Friendship		----	----	18000	48000	----	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---
Germanton	Jeannie Vanhoy, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	----	----	15000	125000	33645	---	*	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Glenn View		15	----	25000	190000	31173	---	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Goodwill	Mrs. Sadie Lasley, Rt. 1, Belew Creek 27009	----	----	25060	45000	----	---	*	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grapevine		----	----	18000	150000	14115	---	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Griffith		2	$60	14500	120000	26000	---	---	*	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*
Hanes		10	----	20000	160000	----	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hollow Road		----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kernersville, First		10	2	40000	490000	131338	---	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Kernersville, Main Street		----	----	18500	150000	112000	*	---	*	*	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	*
Kerwin		----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

King, First	Mrs. Glenn Moser, King 27021	11	$400	12500	200000	120000	*	---	*	*	*	*	---	---	*	---	*	---	---
Knollwood	Mrs. Charles C. Stamey, 3229 Crittenden Ct., W-S 27106	----	----	30746	847560	482161	---	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	---	*
Konnoak		10	1	14000	350000	150700	---	---	*	---	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	---	---
Leak Memorial		$150	$60	18000	61000	11992	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lewisville		10.3	1.76	35000	195000	26733	---	*	*	*	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	---
Macedonia		10	2	----	52224	6259	---	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mineral Springs	Mrs. W. A. Simmons, 2610 Greencrest Dr., W-S 27106	18	3	30000	500000	45411	*	---	*	---	*	*	---	*	*	*	*	---	*
Morning Star		----	----	----	12000	1200	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Olive		10	3	17500	77500	9560	---	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	*
Mountain View		----	----	18000	39000	----	---	---	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Bethel		----	----	----	20000	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hope	Mrs. Mabel Brown, 4921 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-S 27105	15	3	17500	60000	----	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	*	---	---
Northwest	Mrs. Hazel Pinnix, 4290 Talcott Ave., W-S 27106	----	----	----	550000	286305	---	---	*	*	*	*	---	*	*	*	*	---	*
Oak Grove	Dona Joyce, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	8	3	15000	85000	----	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	*	*	*	---	---
Oaklawn	Mrs. Bill Holt, 2620 Reynolds Park Rd., W-S 27107	14	----	20000	234000	132427	---	*	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Ridge	Barbara Hylton, Sandy Ridge 27046	1.5	1.5	20000	70000	----	---	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	*
Old Town	Mrs. Mary Bullard, 3424 Valley Rd., W-S 27106	10	$750	----	200000	80392	*	*	*	*	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Olive Grove		----	----	----	14000	1000	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---
Parkway		6	2	----	150000	44708	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peace Haven	Mrs. W. Harold Badgett, 843 Chester Rd., W-S 27104	8	2	----	173000	96766	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peter's Creek		$125	$25	20000	80000	1000	---	---	*	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pilot Mountain, First		15	4	24000	91500	----	---	---	*	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---
Pinnacle		10	----	23500	63350	16946	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant View		----	----	30000	180000	----	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Quaker Gap		10	2.5	16500	75500	----	---	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Red Bank	Pam Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	13	3	----	40000	3236	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Robin Hood		----	----	----	----	----	---	---	*	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---
Rural Hall		----	----	20000	109000	----	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Salem		----	$500	25000	950000	25000	*	*	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	*
South Fork		12	1	14000	340750	93140	*	---	*	---	*	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	*
Southside		----	----	----	356000	6692	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	---	---
Sprague Street		1	$156	----	175000	84425	---	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stanleyville, First		$250	----	----	250000	51200	---	---	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stoney Ridge		----	----	----	75000	----	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Temple		----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union Cross	Mrs. Linda Reavis, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	10	----	28000	97000	16346	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union Grove	Mrs. Leon Lasley, West Mountain St., Kernersville 27284	16	2.5	10000	35000	5469	---	---	*	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	---	---
Union Hill	Mrs. Fred Hauser, 122 Cliffdale Dr., W-S 27104	----	----	40000	95000	17599	---	---	*	*	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unity		----	----	15000	100000	30219	---	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vienna	Mrs. Garland Bumgarner, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	$825	----	----	110000	59000	---	---	*	*	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Wake Forest		----	----	36000	36000	----	*	---	*	*	*	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	*
Walkertown		12	1.3	25000	125000	9000	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Walnut Cove, First	Robin Gibson, Walnut Cove	10	4	20000	175000	----	---	*	*	---	---	*	---	*	*	*	*	---	---
Waughtown	Mrs. Fred Crews, 1517 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107	5	2	17000	420000	9000	*	---	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Westview	Mrs. Sherl Brown, 1161 Montgomery St., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
White Road		----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Willow Oak		----	----	20000	126000	65000	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Winston-Salem, First	Mrs. Guy Bullard, Jr., 745 Roslyn Rd., W-S 27104	40	----	----	----	----	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	---	*	*	---	*
Woodland		----	----	----	----	----	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer Box 5471 Ardmore Station Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103 Treasurers and Addresses	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				Total Receipts from Gifts	All Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's Salary (Actually Spent)	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent on New Construction Past Year	Debt Retirement	All Other Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Christ. Steward. Growth	Other										
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	----	---	---	---	---	1949	641	2590	25	----	----	----	1270	948	2243
Antioch	Mrs. W. T. Clark, 3650 Berchfield Dr., W-S 27107	----	---	---	---	---	35179	----	35179	3754	3504	----	3307	2640	3703	16907
Ardmore	Mrs. James Hanes, Rt. 10, Box 266, Lexington 27292	450	---	*	---	---	220252	19378	239630	10839	45093	1625	5498	40405	79994	183454
Beck's	John R. Kelly, 2585 Woodbury Dr., W-S 27106	250	---	---	*	---	135919	10870	146789	7946	29764	----	----	19200	21390	78300
Bethany	Wade C. Motsinger, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	150	---	---	---	*	50930	----	50930	8078	4602	----	----	8472	17440	38592
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrest, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	30	*	---	---	---	16586	----	16586	5100	----	----	----	----	3855	8955
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053	11	---	---	---	---	8889	----	8889	3000	450	----	4027	1048	2258	10783
Calvary	Walter H. Neal, 2503 South Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27104	359	---	---	---	*	104264	----	104264	7935	9900	----	154000	35115	21817	228769
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	23	---	---	---	---	8124	----	8124	3364	154	----	1054	811	1974	7358
Central	Mrs. Christine Reece, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	15	---	---	---	---	11170	----	11170	4025	84	----	----	3625	2420	10155
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012	----	---	---	---	*	82565	----	82565	7165	16365	----	----	23621	18345	65497
Colfax	Fred Burchette, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	52	---	---	*	---	15348	----	15348	5200	----	----	----	----	8280	14000
College Park	Paul McNeill, 1081 Whitaker Rd., W-S 27106	156	---	---	---	*	99400	----	99400	7725	15700	----	1000	24000	22000	70425
Community	Mrs. Lena Gentry, 3928 S. Main St., W-S 27107	18	---	*	---	---	11520	----	11520	4454	----	----	----	1620	5045	11139
Crestview		----	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestwood	Mrs. Imogene Caudle, Rt. 3, W-S 27105	----	---	---	---	*	40942	16508	57450	7276	17787	----	1443	2060	22867	51434
Easton	B. W. Cardwell, 3519 Tyler Dr., W-S 27107	90	---	---	---	6	48000	11500	59500	5460	4100	----	15000	----	27500	33760
Edgewood	Robert L. Trout, Jr., 138 Angel Dr., W-S 27101	125	---	*	---	---	49428	7414	57092	7638	11317	----	12000	13463	21120	54783
Fellowship	Mrs. Don Cope, Ridgemeadow Dr., W-S 27107	44	---	---	---	*	17900	----	17900	5050	1290	----	----	3037	5739	15117
Forest Hill	James A. Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., W-S 27105	---	---	*	---	---	31759	700	32459	7334	4913	----	----	2800	9753	24800
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Jayne McGuire, 2549 Weymoth Rd., W-S	22	*	---	---	---	17490	3000	20490	5000	700	----	3900	4896	4504	19000
Friendship	Mrs. Raleigh Montgomery, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	----	---	---	---	---	725	----	725	2080	400	----	----	----	2603	5085
Germanton	Von Ree Tuttle, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	22	---	---	---	---	17149	----	17149	5200	----	240	42500	4033	6421	58394
Glenn View	Mrs. Joyce Gabard, 4125 Glenn Hi Rd., W-S 27107	50	---	---	---	---	39562	----	39562	6500	2865	----	----	8694	10457	28516
Goodwill	Mrs. Susie Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	20	---	---	---	---	21932	----	21932	6190	245	----	----	----	5142	11597
Grapev'ne	Mrs. A. C. Baity, S. Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27104	----	---	---	---	---	20488	----	20488	5460	884	----	----	8750	4222	19316
Griffith	Jimmy Cobble, 2716 Mid Pine Dr., W-S 27107	40	---	---	---	---	34681	----	34681	5420	780	----	----	14493	6571	27264
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	35	---	---	---	---	15755	715	16470	3790	1500	----	----	----	5237	10527
Hollow Road		----	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kernersville, First	I. Thomas Mathis, Greenwich Estates, Kernersville 27284	213	---	*	---	---	94904	----	94904	7280	9283	----	----	33280	34823	84666
Kernersville, Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, W-S 27107	66	---	*	---	---	19989	4042	24031	5720	7693	----	----	11397	6762	31360
Kerwin		----	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First	Mr. and Mrs. Allen White, King 27021	----	---	---	*	---	40027	10835	50862	7150	4335	200	2489	14552	8236	36962
Knollwood	Wilson W. Mitchell, 544 Westview Dr., W-S 27103	168	---	---	---	*	225000	----	225000	11865	20948	----	330800	33600	56000	462436
Konnoak	Posey Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., W-S	175	---	---	*	---	55650	----	55650	7229	8006	----	----	22790	----	13299
Leak Memorial	Bobby Johnson, 2764 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-S 27105	8	---	---	---	---	11126	----	11126	4010	----	----	----	1075	4467	9552
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	----	---	---	---	*	31112	----	31112	3270	5155	----	----	4552	8511	24718
Macedonia	Billy Turner, Rt. 1, Tobbaccoville 27050	----	---	---	---	---	13167	----	13167	3984	----	----	----	1728	2495	8207
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., W-S 27106	----	---	---	---	*	110828	728	111556	8055	16644	10324	2925	14990	29609	82547
Morning Star	Mrs. Phyllis Sands, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove	32	---	---	---	---	8437	----	8437	4115	----	----	----	1200	875	6190
Mount Olive	Joe Covington, Rt. 1, King 27021	15	---	---	---	---	15322	----	15322	5070	----	----	210	3035	5665	13980
Mountain View	James S. Barr, Rt., King 27021	28	---	---	---	---	8345	----	8345	3380	----	----	----	----	----	3713
New Bethel	Arzie G. Marler, Dozier Rd., Pfafftown 27040	9	---	---	---	---	9042	----	9042	6328	64	----	5374	----	417	12183
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 2230 Independence Rd., W-S 27105	----	---	---	*	---	24669	----	24669	6240	2649	----	----	----	1719	10608
Northwest	Mrs. T. L. Williams, 3408 Paddington Lane, W-S 27106	268	---	---	*	---	111890	10900	125619	7600	18278	114	27778	28739	9895	92406
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	21	---	---	---	---	12400	----	12400	5460	950	180	900	----	3900	11390
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd., W-S 27107	125	---	---	---	---	53521	----	53521	7200	10510	----	----	15600	13370	46680
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge 27046	22	---	---	*	---	14611	----	14611	5200	480	120	----	----	----	10052
Old Town	Gorrell Tate, 3940 Yarbrough Ave., W-S 27106	----	---	---	---	---	34964	35961	70965	5100	27689	----	4214	8180	19047	64230
Olive Grove	Harvey E. Gordon, Rt. 2, King 27021	----	---	---	---	---	5725	----	5725	1920	----	----	----	----	----	1920
Parkway	Hugh Phillips, 1935 Butler St., W-S 27107	----	---	---	---	---	20227	----	20227	6240	----	----	61736	676	10785	79437
Peace Haven	Phillip Thomasson, Rt. 8, W-S 27106	40	---	---	*	---	39453	8920	49379	7220	4379	----	----	16733	5554	33896
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville 27022	----	---	---	---	*	9553	----	9553	3530	----	----	700	2500	2223	8953
Pilot Mountain, First	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain 27041	----	---	---	---	*	32875	----	32875	7150	3180	----	----	----	12020	22480
Pinnacle	Eck Gordon, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	33	---	---	---	---	15747	----	15747	4719	----	----	3434	3460	2858	14466
Pleasant View	Mr. and Mrs. Arvel G. Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd., W-S 27105	----	---	---	---	---	40673	----	40673	3000	1200	----	----	----	10595	14795
Quaker Gap	Dianne Johnson, King 27021	----	---	---	---	---	9941	----	9941	4960	----	----	910	----	2815	8685
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, Rt., Rural Hall 27045	18	---	---	---	---	11592	----	11592	3850	----	----	----	2181	----	9314
Robin Hood	Harold A. Southern, Rt. 8, Box 258, W-S 27106	60	---	---	*	---	29950	----	29950	4700	2000	----	7653	----	13000	27353
Rural Hall	Mrs. Evan Eich, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	----	---	---	---	---	36782	----	36782	6080	2968	----	----	----	7067	16115
Salem	C. D. Parrish, 102 Strickland Ave., W-S 27107	700	---	---	---	---	354007	24531	378538	13064	33870	----	62000	3889	221908	331454
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., W-S 27104	----	---	---	---	---	60906	3366	64272	7395	8514	----	----	19080	15647	50636
Southside	Clyde Bristow, Sr., 733 Brookline St., S.E., W-S 27107	----	---	---	*	---	63988	17770	81758	7000	30311	----	----	8532	28769	33353
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Wesmont St., W-S 27107	65	---	---	---	---	23801	660	24461	5200	975	----	----	2360	14921	23456
Stanleyville, First	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	18	---	---	---	---	28908	----	28909	4140	1750	----	----	10457	11523	28070
Stoney Ridge	Roy G. Hall, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	8	---	---	---	---	4812	----	4812	3362	----	----	----	----	1450	4812
Temple	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, Rt. 6, W-S 27107	50	---	---	---	---	23782	830	24612	6136	2147	----	----	4800	7388	20471
Union Grove	Craig Sechrest, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	75	---	---	*	---	34017	----	34017	4593	1920	----	3310	4776	7697	22296
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 198, Clemmons 27012	60	---	---	---	---	23560	510	24070	5500	1292	----	1753	6488	5228	20261
Unity	Tom Hunt, 3435 Harmon St., W-S	----	---	---	---	---	19378	----	19378	5200	2057	----	326	4800	3632	16362
Vienna	Mr. and Mrs. Wade Baity, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	25	---	---	---	---	17970	----	17970	2160	----	800	----	6120	1561	10641
Wake Forest	Delmer Paul Hylton, 1856 Faculty Dr., W-S 27106	----	---	---	---	---	69276	----	69276	14000	15470	----	12000	----	21710	63180
Walkertown	Leonard N. Duggins, Rt. 1, Box 414, Walkertown 27051	20	---	---	---	---	36863	----	36863	4815	2440	270	----	6000	14908	28433
Walnut Cove, First	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove 27052	60	---	---	*	---	21212	1111	22323	6006	----	300	2546	----	----	16155
Waughtown	Edward Satterfield, Jr., Water Bury St., Ext., W-S 27107	----	---	---	*	---	85028	19257	104285	8605	7505	----	3750	5274	63785	88919
Westview	Sam Moore, Rt. 4, W-S	50	---	---	---	---	24480	----	24480	5000	1695	----	----	11648	6576	24919
White Road		----	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oak	Posey Bowman, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	----	---	---	---	---	23600	----	23600	5925	480	----	825	10174	5000	22404
Winston-Salem, First	Jack W. Shearin, Jr., 200 Buckingham Rd., W-S 27104	653	---	---	*	---	463773	23211	486984	14800	61689	9959	2000	76263	118649	283360
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., W-S 27105	----	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	7280	7410	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis Ludlum Associational Superintendent of Missions Box 5471, Ardmore Station, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103 Church Clerks and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Faye H. Stroud, Rt. 1, Box 4, Advance 27006	----	----	----	----	$25	----	----	----	----	----	$25
Antioch	Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Lane, W-S 27107	2981	1238	52	78	942	9	741	95	25	64	6225
Ardmore	Merle Cloud, 1245 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103	30903	3250	1155	912	4291	218	865	891	487	442	43414
Beck's	Mrs. Reba B. Belton, Rt. 1, W-S 27106	23963	1325	264	647	1667	----	349	149	----	283	27654
Bethany	Dwight F. Whitaker, Rt. 7, W-S 27105	10365	480	59	451	761	----	32	111	23	50	12338
Brim's Grove	James E. Byrd, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1300	100	61	115	179	----	40	----	13	----	1808
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	166	97	----	----	50	----	50	50	50	----	463
Calvary	Catherine Byrd, 1318 Glade St., Apt. 41, W-S 27104	4514	937	100	350	6713	300	100	150	50	1772	14987
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	100	10	25	50	25	50	50	50	----	360
Central	Mrs. Ann Needham, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	660	175	----	22	102	----	17	39	----	----	1015
Clemmons	Mrs. W. L. Thomas, Rt. 2, W-S 27103	15498	2290	230	187	4303	1	228	376	170	----	23283
Colfax	Mrs. Blanche Peele, Colfax 27284	300	----	58	50	334	----	----	25	----	----	767
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 42 Glenwood St., W-S 27106	15180	890	340	718	3635	300	195	570	430	180	22438
Community	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassell St., W-S 27107	100	----	----	----	----	----	34	20	----	----	154
Crestview		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Crestwood	Mrs. Harold Cox, 5177 Little Brook Lane, W-S 27104	2904	660	----	154	1467	----	330	330	----	----	5846
Easton	Mrs. Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Dr., W-S 27107	1600	1100	100	100	2100	----	150	100	150	----	5400
Edgewood	Arthur W. Carter, 221 Byerly St., W-S 27101	956	239	597	699	1363	----	573	521	151	119	5218
Fellowship	Mrs. Charles A. Barefoot, 3800 Cash Dr., W-S 27107	354	164	159	79	230	25	74	77	30	56	1251
Forest Hill	Mrs. Bertie Spillman, 3905 Cherry St., N.W., W-S 27105	3508	902	30	111	300	----	20	306	10	700	5887
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Marilyn P. Newman, 3242 Arlington Dr., W-S 27103	1056	203	46	134	250	----	66	27	38	100	1923
Friendship	Mrs. Larry Montgomery, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	----	----	100	555	400	----	375	150	100	----	1680
Germanton	Mrs. Barbara Howell, Rt. 1, Box 35, Germanton 27019	525	144	170	85	101	----	164	162	----	50	1401
Glenn View	Mrs. Lee Griffith, Rt. 10, W-S 27107	4652	650	348	577	1171	----	547	492	450	----	8887
Goodwill	Annie Fulton, Rt. 1, Belew Creek 27009	----	250	55	100	97	82	108	102	50	----	844
Grapevine	Mrs. Charlie Fulp, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	90	50	85	20	250	----	235	75	40	----	845
Griffith	Mrs. Ann Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd., W-S 27107	279	60	25	49	209	----	51	12	24	----	710
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1340	50	23	154	252	----	540	122	43	----	2527
Hollow Road		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kernersville, First	Jennie J. Ballard, P.O. Box 132, Kernersville 27284	7240	520	144	367	1584	----	178	81	120	----	10237
Kernersville, Main Street	Mrs. Hazel P. Hutchins, Box 581, Kernersville 27284	189	50	----	52	261	----	20	23	----	----	595
Kerwin		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

King, First	W. E. Johnson, Rt. 1, King 27021	3069	400	42	73	420	100	876	200	200	56	5436
Knollwood	Jere Pearsall, 300 Pineridge Dr., W-S 27104	12042	1918	105	936	3533	53	277	445	117	484	19910
Konnoak	Ronald L. Rierson, 2725 Konnoak Dr., W-S	2284	286	66	226	702	7	54	60	88	95	3873
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Maxine Fensler, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	----	----	----	164	150	----	146	83	----	----	543
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	3200	650	60	174	1406	10	473	368	55	150	6546
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma N. Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobbaccoville 27050	1000	37	71	----	664	----	78	41	29	19	1942
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mountain Rd., W-S 27105	14005	2097	396	475	2591	101	448	346	473	305	21237
Morning Star	Judy Watson, 321 Fourth Ave., Mayodan 27027	79	----	----	----	----	----	40	36	----	----	156
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 2, King 27021	1117	299	56	126	243	----	83	119	50	35	2128
Mountain View	Grady Tuttle, 156 Pine Tree Rd., W-S 27105	400	----	146	90	381	----	50	117	8	30	1235
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Rt. 1, Tobbaccoville 27050	----	----	----	----	----	----	300	----	----	461	761
New Hope	Mrs. Cornelia B. Simmons, 4404 Tise Ave., W-S 27105	3226	685	116	108	771	10	36	76	10	----	5038
Northwest	Hobert Cheek, 721 M-O Shanter Trail, W-S 27103	8007	797	311	389	1550	300	112	77	88	----	11245
Oak Grove	Faye Moore, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove	600	275	----	----	----	----	25	50	----	20	970
Oaklawn	Mrs. Gilbert Fulp, 125 Corbin St., W-S 27107	7000	600	26	98	482	150	293	300	185	----	9134
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Mildred Oakley, Sandy Ridge 27046	270	135	60	60	120	----	50	50	60	----	705
Old Town	Mrs. Ralph F. Hanes, Rt. 8, W-S 27106	3543	400	113	261	851	950	150	150	50	400	6868
Olive Grove	Herman W. Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	50	----	50	34	----	----	50	----	----	----	234
Parkway	Mrs. Iris C. Shaver, 2439 Sink St., W-S 27107	911	294	24	31	51	21	25	24	19	----	1400
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., W-S 27104	2061	715	17	178	749	----	65	69	31	----	3320
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	125	25	----	----	76	----	24	17	18	----	285
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. W. C. Baucom, Pilot Mountain 27041	4200	925	244	518	738	----	388	290	290	----	7593
Pinnacle	Mrs. Virginia Isaacs, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1105	----	107	50	174	----	30	38	10	22	1536
Pleasant View	David L. Boyer, P.O. Box 4701, W-S 27107	----	----	----	2380	14664	2425	1000	1000	----	----	21469
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Tom Hall, Rt. 1, King 27021	615	283	34	40	64	20	90	112	12	----	1270
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019	1348	312	----	11	61	----	15	19	----	----	1768
Robin Hood	Versie Hamby, Rt. 8, Winston-Salem 27106	960	600	100	169	258	100	121	123	100	45	2576
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, P.O. Box 745, Rural Hall 27045	3000	515	201	303	861	100	189	213	150	43	5575
Salem	John H. Stevens, 2200 Elizabeth Ave., W-S 27103	----	500	125	331	6500	12000	1000	650	22700	----	43807
South Fork	Mrs. Robert Brookshire, Rt. 2, W-S 27103	6846	570	109	460	1043	----	191	126	63	202	9610
Southside	Aileen Taylor, 621 W. Second St., W-S 27101	7700	2211	210	299	3300	331	425	553	283	855	16167
Sprague Street	Mrs. Casper Vogler, Sr., 110 Wesmont St., W-S 27107	318	156	100	105	225	----	100	100	----	----	1104
Stanleyville, First	C. Burl Sharpe, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	120	200	32	200	750	----	256	249	----	----	1807
Stoney Ridge	Roy G. Hall, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	87	----	67	41	69	----	160	150	----	----	574
Temple		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Union Cross	Margaret W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, W-S 27107	2197	550	29	110	316	5	108	51	10	132	3512
Union Grove	Mrs. Elois Ingram, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	4897	930	380	301	1209	----	----	----	----	641	8358
Union Hill	Edith Hauser, 932 W. Bank St., W-S 27101	800	50	165	250	1356	110	250	120	120	327	3548
Unity	Lloyd E. Johnston, 128 Fishel Rd., W-S 27107	550	325	94	43	284	10	100	25	25	----	1456
Vienna	James V. Huie, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	100	----	100	117	188	----	202	118	----	----	926
Wake Forest	J. Edwin Hendricks, Box 7514 Reynolda Station, W-S 27109	5000	810	96	254	776	15	94	111	20	25	7202
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, Rt. 1, Box 498, Walkertown 27051	2342	400	150	52	1040	9	----	300	----	15	4308
Walnut Cove, First	Harold Brown, R.F.D., Walnut Cove 27052	1980	748	150	150	505	100	445	400	100	----	4578
Waughtown	W. C. Taylor, Jr., 2000 Peach Tree St., W-S 27107	2400	1000	167	432	1630	230	162	241	392	2307	8961
Westview	Wallace L. Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S	300	----	1	14	98	----	----	----	----	----	413
White Road		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	----	180	----	----	210	----	----	25	----	----	445
Winston-Salem, First	W. Grady Southern, Jr., 248 Grandview Dr., W-S 27104	65145	4050	2413	4616	12351	155	3353	3152	1334	6417	102985
Woodland	Bobby G. Whitaker, 547 Windy Hill, W-S 27105	----	240	----	----	----	----	100	100	100	----	540

B
206.9752
M66pil

Baptist Historical Collection

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Tuesday, October 21, 1969

Northwest Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 22, 1969

1969

Proceedings of the

Eighty-Fourth Annual Session

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

Tuesday, October 21, 1969

Northwest Baptist Church

Wednesday, October 22, 1969

Sessions for 1970:

Tuesday, April 21

Tuesday, October 20

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Directory 3-6

Ministers (other than pastors) Belonging to Churches 7-8

Constitution 9-13

Record of Proceedings 14-17

In Memoriam 18-20

Financial Information 21-22, 27-28

Associational Map 23-26

Statistical Tables 30-47

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Office .... P. O. Box 5471 Ardmore Station
Winston-Salem 27103
Phone 722-1109

Lewis Ludlum .... Superintendent of Missions
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. .... Associate Superintendent of Missions
George Shore .... Director of Christian Social Ministries
W. T. Hendrix .... Moderator
Manley Bennett .... Vice Moderator and Chairman of Executive Committee
James Bulman .... Clerk
Mrs. John D. Lewis .... Treasurer
Director of Brotherhood .... Jack Myers
Director of Music .... Denny Turner
Library Organization President .... Mrs. James H. Brown

TRUSTEES

John H. Brantley, Chairman .... (Term expires 1971)
J. A. Yost .... (Term expires 1970)
Marvin Nash .... (Term expires 1972)

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital .... Wesley Brown
Children's Home .... Dewey Long
Homes for the Aging .... R. K. Redwine

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Coye Still, Chairman

James D. Hall
Ira Teddar
David Beavers
Herbert Rogers
W. J. Wagoner
Talmadge Hall
Henry Duggins
Herman Kitchen
Floyd Carter
J. M. Johnson
A. E. Rupard
Kenneth Snyder
W. J. Allgood
George Clodfelter
Robert Lattimore
Woodrow Utt
Arthur Reid

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

Avery Church, Chairman

Albert S. Hale
C. E. Crawford
A. C. Larrimore
H. T. Highfill
Wade Gilliam
R. E. Adams
J. W. Bledsoe
E. B. Hyde Sr.
Oscar Hartman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Tommy Johnson, Chairman

Dwight Jester
W. E. Pettit
Norman Brown
C. V. Williams
Paul Ross
Kenneth Hyde
Mark Corts

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Amis Daniel, Chairman

Jesse M. Head
Johnny Lowery
Randall Lolley
Lester Griffith
Otis Priddy
J. M. Venable
J. Edwin Hendricks

Tom Hunt
R. E. Adams
H. C. Porter
Odell Phillips
Leonard White
Jasper Stafford
Robt. L. Hudson

Russell Lundy
Larry Childs
James Spencer
Walter Turner
Marvin Gentry
Jack Hoyle

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	W. J. Wagoner
Supt. of V. B. S.	Mrs. Richard Byrd
Secretary	

AGE GROUP LEADERS

Pre School: Mrs. Lawrence Childs
Children: Mrs. Rodney Byard
Youth: Joe David Fore
Adult: John Totten

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. W. K. McGee
Assistant	
Secretary	Miss Aileen Taylor
Treasurer	Mrs. Clyde L. Callaway
WMS Director	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix
Member at Large	Mrs. R. M. Allen
YWA Director	Mrs. Troy Wayne Kennedy
GA Director	Mrs. Donald P. Harrison
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Thomas E. Moore
Study Chairman	Mrs. Wayne Osborne
Activity Chairman	

GROUP LEADERS

I-North	Mrs. J. M. Kesler	IV	Mrs. W. H. Rule
I-South	Mrs. H. L. Crosswhite	V	
II	Mrs. Betty Nance	VI	Mrs. J. M. Underwood
III	Mrs. G. F. Bostick	VII	

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Robert Lattimore, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Talmadge Wall, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
1969 - 1970

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Eugene Ryder, Chairman

W. Glenn Money
C. E. Crawford

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Eugene Hardin, Chairman

Marvin Aycock
J. J. Thornburg

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Jack Bracey, Chairman

Leon Hawks
Mrs. Jack Noffsinger

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Troy V. Hamrick, Chairman

Kenneth Snyder
Mrs. Amis Daniel
Mrs. James McKee
Kenneth Hyde
George Shore

CAMP RETREAT COMMITTEE

Wilson Norwood, Chairman

Vincent Hamrick
Joe Jones
Mrs. D. J. Redding
Marshall Price
Harold Scott
J. M. Johnson
Curt Simmons
Jack Musten
Carl Ray Flinchum
Leon Carmichael

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

W. Foy Martin, Chairman

Warren Carr
Weston Hatfield

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

Avery Church, Chairman

Walter Stanley
Roy Hood
Walter Warfford
Glenn Swaim
McLeod Bryan
Mrs. Frank Robertson
J. W. Bledsoe
Mrs. James H. Brown
Wesley Brett

COOP. PROGRAM AND CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

Jack B. Brown, Chairman

Ralph Ferguson
Walter Turner
E. B. Hyde, Sr.
Howard Summerford
Neal Eller
Robert Lattimore
O. O. Kiger
Mark Corts

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND CHRISTIAN ACTION

Marvin Aycock, Chairman

Jack Bracey
Dr. Ralph Scales
James D. Hall
Jack Noffsinger
E. L. Osborne
Walter Young

STUDENT AND YOUTH COMMITTEE

Charles Wilson, Chairman

Ken Hemphill
Lee Callaway
Charles Talbert
Virginia Niblock
Mrs. Harold Shirley
Maurice Briggs

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Mrs. Eugene Ryder, Chairman

Mrs. Ed Collette
Robert Wendt
Mrs. Wesley Brown
Bill Burris
Charles Wilson
Charles Settle
Mrs. Weldon Hamrick
John Perry
W. S. Howarton
Jimmy Underwood
Mrs. James Gilley
Howard Summerford
Charles Barefoot
John Canupp
John Totten
Ronald Rice
Ed Christman
Art Fagg
Mrs. John Shelton
Mrs. George H. Knight
George Shore, Ex-officio

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

E. H. Little, Chairman

Rodney Byard
Harold Shirley
Mrs. Clara Johnston
Paul Riggs

MISSION CENTERS AND WEEK-DAY ACTIVITIES

Mrs. Ralph Scales, Chairman

Mrs. J. M. Kesler
Mrs. Peggy Conrad
Mrs. Ronnie Blevins
Joe Keaton
Richard McBride

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES COMMITTEE

Larry Childs, Chairman

Miss Aileen Taylor
Kenneth Kirby

LONG RANGE-SURVEY AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman

Mrs. W. K. McGee
Eck Gordon
Troy V. Hamrick
J. M. Johnson
Roy Garrison
Manley Bennett
W. T. Hendrix
H. T. Highfill

MINISTERS

OTHER THAN PASTORS

BELONGING TO CHURCHES

(Abbreviations: FM-foreign missionary; AP-associated pastor; R-retired; CH-chaplain; S-student; ED-educator; ME-minister of education; MM-minister of music; MY-youth minister; OM-ordained minister; DM-denominational worker; WS-Winston-Salem.)

Churches

Ardmore — Walter O'Neal (OM), 224 Melrose Street, Apt. C, WS; Lawrence Childs (DM), 1301 Oak Grove Rd., WS; Alton Greenlaw (OM), 1700 Queen St., WS; Gerald Hewitt (OM), 3060 Brookhill Drive, WS; E. L. Williams (MM), 2623 Woodlyn Way, Greensboro; Keith Edwards (FM), 3212 Pensby Rd., WS.

Becks — Denny L. Turner (MM), 5707 Harpers Ferry Rd., WS; Travis Newton (S), Rt. 1, Murray Rd. WS; Richad Spero (ME), Rt. 1, Shattalon Drive, WS.

Bethany — W. G. Money (OM), Rt. 3, WS.

Central — Howard Kirkman, (OM), Star Rt., Oak Ridge; Bob Hunter (OM), Star Rt., Oak Ridge.

Clemmons — R. E. Adams (R), Rt. 3, Clemmons; C. E. Crawford (R), Rt. 1, Advance; M. Hunter Phillips, Jr. (CH), 5574-B Conroy Ave., Fort Knox, Kentucky.

College Park — W. A. Poole (OM), 2742 Edinberg Rd., WS; Joseph G. Miller (OM), 120 Evergreen Dr., WS; W. K. McGee (OM), 1426 Oldtown Rd., WS.

Community — Bobby Holcomb, 724 Goldfloss St., WS; Fred Wood, 836 Cassell St., WS; Robah Brown, Old Lexington Rd., WS.

Crestwood — A. C. Larimore, Sr. (OM), 4860 Stonewall St., WS; Stephen Owen (S), Rural Hall.

Easton — Don Matlock, Jr. (S), 910 Wendell St., WS.

Elon — Bobby Holcombe (OM), 724 Goldfloss, WS.

Forest Hill — C. W. Davenport (R), 4021 Indiana Ave., WS.

Germanton — E. A. Long (OM), Hayes Home, WS.

Glenn View — Ernest Kiger (OM), Glenn High Rd., WS; Jack Lowe (OM), Wayside Dr., WS.

Grapevine — C. B. Mikles (OM), Rt. 2, East Bend.

Griffith — Burley Turner (R), Rt. 4, Fraternity Ch. Rd., WS.

Kernersville First — Wesley E. Brett, 405 Sunset Dr., Kernersville; Charles W. Morton, Rt. 3, Linville Rd., Kernersville.

Knollwood — Conrad C. Baldwin (CH), 166 Buckingham Rd., WS; George Bowman, III (OM), 2760 London Lane, WS; Maurice Briggs (CH), 435 Lynn Ave., WS; George L. Colgin (OM), 1412 Berwick Rd., WS; John S. Compere (OM), 2304 Elizabeth Ave., WS; Dan E. Keels, Jr. (CH), 312 New Home St., WS; Andrew D. Lester (OM), 3924 Old Vineyard Rd., Bldg. C, Apt. 26, WS; Frank B. Raymond, III (OM), Bryn Mawr Square, 1035 Lake Ave., Metaire, Louisiana; John W. Totten (OM), 321 Lynn Ave., WS; Harry S. Walker (CH), 110 Mason St., Beckley, West Virginia.

Northwest — Jack Bracken (OM), 5623 Racin Dr., WS.

Oaklawn — Norman F. Brown (OM), 3529 Kernersville Rd., WS.

Peace Haven — Ted H. Key (OM), 3856 Reynolda Rd., WS.

Salem — E. G. Griffith (R); Carl E. Ballinger (ED); Gary D. Chapman (AP); C. E. Peterson (MY); Donald Drake (ED); Wallace Hill (ED); R. J. Evans (OM); W. E. Southern (OM); J. C. Johnson, Sr. (OM); R. J. Gomes (OM); R. C. Delay (ED); Harold B. Bowe, Jr. (ED); Geo. Dollar (ED); Hoyle Bowman (ED).

Southside — T. M. CcClelland (OM), 412 Hemingway St., WS.

Sprague St. — Clyde S. Penry (OM), 2931 E. Sprague St., WS.

Union Cross — T. Carrick Teague (ED), Rt. 1, Kernersville; Mrs. Ethel Teague (ED), Rt. 1, Kernersville; V. R. Meadows (R), Rt. 4, Kernersville.

Vienna — Rev. Cecil Carter (OM), Rt. 2, Box 96, Pfafftown

Waughtown — Walter Speer (OM), 1806 E. Sprague St., WS; Eddie Macemore (OM), 2617 Waterbury St., WS.

Winston-Salem First — Fred L. Kelly ,Jr. (MM), 2522 Cerokee Lane, WS; Ronald E. Rice (MP), 1818 Elizabeth Ave., WS; Rodney V. Byard (ME), 725 Asheview Dr., WS; C. Marshall Price, 403 Pennsylvania Ave., WS; Lewis E. Ludlum (DW), 1501 E. Polo Rd., WS; Homer L. Good (CH), 215 Harmon Ln., Kernersville; Kenneth B. Wilson, 641 Lichfield Rd., N.W., WS; Edward F. Lonill (OM), Pastoral Care, 3771 Tangle Ln., WS.

Wake Forest — J. W. Angell (ED), Box 7221, Reynolda Sta., WS; G. McLeod Bryan (ED), Box 7562, Reynolda Sta., WS; Edgar Christman, Box 7204, Reynolda Sta., WS; M. E. Delgado, Box 7431, Reynolda Sta., WS; Robert A. Dyer (ED), Box 7121, Reynolda Sta., WS; George J. Griffin (ED), Box 7272, Reynolda Sta., WS; Carl V. Harris, Box 7402, Reynolda Sta., WS; James M. Hayes, 1541 Bethabara Rd., WS; Carlton Mitchell, Box 7363, Reynolda Sta., WS; James O'Flaherty, Box 7282, Reynolda Sta., WS; E. Williard Hamrick (ED), Box 7244, Reynolda Sta., WS; Richard K. Redwine (R), 202 Wicklow Dr., WS.

CONSTITUTION FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(as amended October 22, 1969)

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliated churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified by the church by the time of each meeting of the Association, and listed in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

Section 1. **Regular Sessions.** The Association shall meet twice annually, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in April and Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Order of Business Committee shall plan programs for both meetings.

Section 2. **Special Sessions.** Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place and length of called meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. **General Officers.** The general officers of the Association shall be: A Moderator, a vice-Moderator, a clerk, a treasurer, and a trustee chairman. General officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the October meeting of the association. The moderator and vice-moderator may serve two years in succession after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of the office for two years. The Vice-moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Clerk, Treasurer and/or Financial Secretary shall receive compensation for service rendered as provided by the associational budget each year. The office of Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

Section 2. **Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee shall be composed of (1) the General Officers (Article VI, Section 1); (2) Chairmen of all Committees classified as Administrative, Mission, Fellowship, and Special Emphases (Article IX); and the directors of the seven church program organizations; and one person at large from each of the geographical groups of churches not otherwise represented. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and Associate Superintendent of Missions as well as giving full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in either of its bi-annual meetings.

Section 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

Section 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and other staff members shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and shall be elected by the Association in its bi-annual meeting.

ARTICLES VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dimission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the **New Work Committee**, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Five classifications of Committees shall be elected annually as follows: Administrative Committees, Missions Committees, Special Emphases Committees, and Annual Session Committees.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Committee on Nominations**—Composed of seven members (7) whose duty shall be to (1) to nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section I, and present their names to the Executive Committee no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Library shall serve with the Committee On Nominations for selecting, enlisting, and nominating other officers and leaders for these organizations; (2) to nominate committees and their chairmen classified as administrative committees and Mission Committees, Article IX.; (3) to nominate Trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section3; and (4) to nominate Institutional and Agency representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. **Committee on Committees**—Composed of seven members and appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Executive. Its duties shall be as follows: (1) to nominate committees, and their chairmen, classified as Fellowship Committees, Special Emphasis Committees, and Annual Session Committees Articles IX.
3. **Camp Retreat Committee** (Administrative)—8-15 members.
4. **Constitution Committee**—Composed of 3 members whose duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution periodically and recommend changes as needed.
5. **Finance Committee**—Composed of at least 20 members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least 2 members on the Committee. The Committee shall have full responsibility in planning, promotion of, and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.
6. **Long-Range Planning and Survey Committee**—Composed of at least 12 members, whose duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of Associational programs, and policies, and shall make recommended changes to the Executive Committee or the Association in Bi-Annual Session.
7. **Associational Minutes Committee**—Composed of 4 members with the associational clerk as e-officio member. The duty of this committee shall be to help the clerk plan, publish, finance and distribute the associational minutes.
8. **Personnel Committee**—composed of five members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEES

1. **Christian Social Ministries Committee**—Composed of at least 20 members with one or more members from each of the groups of churches. The Chairman shall lead the Committee to divide into small functional sub-Committees determined by program emphasis for the year.
2. **Mission Center Committee**—Composed of six members. This committee shall function for the association in matters pertaining to Mission Center Activities. It shall relate to Committees and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and priciples agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.
3. **Interracial Committee**—Composed of 10 members, this committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.
4. **New Work Committee**—Composed of at least 20 members with at least one from each of the geographical groups of churches. This committee shall help determine need for and location of new churches and missions, and shall represent the association in all matters with

regard to new churches, missions, and in relationship to sponsoring churches.

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEES

1. **Student and Youth Committee**—Composed of ten (10) members two of which shall be local college students and two of high school age. The committee shall seek ways of involving local youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian Ministries.
2. **Athletics Committee**—Composed of six (6) members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup competitive sports as an integral part of member church's activities.
3. **Ordinations Committee**—Composed of at least seven (7) members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEES

1. **Evangelism Committee**—Composed of at least seven (7) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphasis as approved by the Association and/or the Executive Committee.
2. **Christian Life and Christian Action Committee**—Composed of at least twelve (12) members with each of the church groups having at least one member. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel in daily life and to confront social issues cooperatively. It shall work closely with the Christian Life and Social Action Department of our N. C. Baptist Convention.
3. **Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardshop**—Composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.

ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES

1. **Committee on Memorials**—Composed of three (3) members.
2. **Committee on Resolutions**—Composed of three (3) members.
3. **Committee on Order of Business**—Composed of (5) members.

ARTICLE X. PLANNING AND COORDINATING COUNCILS

The Association shall have four program councils. Similarity of function of organizations shall determine their assignment to councils. Staff job descriptions shall designate chairman of councils.

1. **Fellowship Council**—composed of chairmen of all committees designated as fellowship committees (article IX). Other leaders as follows shall be encouraged to designate a leader to serve on this council: (1) Pastors Conference, (2) Ministers Wives organization, (3) Ministers of Education and or Music organizations.
2. **Missions Council**—Composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Missions Committees (Article IX) plus 2 additional members who will represent WMU and Brotherhood Mission Action emphasis.
3. **Special Emphasis Council**—composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Special Emphases Committees (Article IX) plus the historian and Baptist Institutional and Agency representatives.
4. **Church Leadership Training Council**—Composed of chief leaders of the following organizations and committees: Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU, Church Training, Church Music, Church Library, and Seminary Extension.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Emergency or temporary committees may be added from time to time, as needed, by the Executive Committee, or the Association in annual session. Their classification and function shall be determined by the body appointing them.

2. Committees charged with responsibilities requiring extensive extra budget expenditures, such as institutional, development and/or new programs may request the Executive Committee to elect a body of Advisors or Consultants to assist as needed in planning and execution of the task.

3. The Chairman of all committees shall present to the Executive Committee for approval in its December meeting a brief functional job description and statement of objectives.

ARTICLE XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at Bi-Annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be presented to the affiliating churches in writing at least one week in advance of the Associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

ARTICLE XIII. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received. except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

84th Annual Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

October 21-22, 1969

Monday Night Meeting

Knollwood Baptist Church. Winston-Salem

The Association was called to order by Moderator W. T. Hendrix at 7:30 P.M., following congregational singing led by Denny Turner and prayer by Harold Shirley.

Ralph Ferguson presented the following Order of Business which was adopted:

OCTOBER 21

Tuesday night, 7:30 P. M.

7:30—Choir and Invocation .... Harold A. Shirley
7:35—Report of Committee on Order of Business
7:40—Recognition of New Pastors, Visitors, etc.
7:45—Report of Constitution Committee and Long Range Survey and Planning Committee
7:55—Worship .... Denny L. Turner
8:10—Message .... Dr. Lewis E. Rhodes
9:00—Adjourn

OCTOBER 22

Wednesday, 9:20 A. M.

9:20—Organ Prelude
9:30—Devotional and Sermon .... William H. Edwards
Scripture and Prayer .... James D. Hall
10:15—Report of Associational Board Actions
Recommendations
Proposed Budget
10:40—Miscellaneous Business
10:50—Hymn and Special Music
10:55—Report of Committees
Nominating
Treasurer
Finance
Committee on Committees

11:15—Discussion of Constitution changes
11:30—Panel on Christian Social Ministries .... Lewis Ludlum
12:00—Adjourn

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00—Hymn and Prayer, Neal Eller
1:05—Message Dr. Lewis E. Rhodes
1:35—Report of Resolutions Committee
1:40—Memorial Service
1:45—Robert Bruhn
1:55—Gordon Maddrey
2:05—Guy Cain
2:15—Marse Grant
2:30—Message Dr. Claude Bowen
3:00—Benediction .... Leon Hawks

Lawrence Childs presented new pastors and church-staff workers. Paul Riggs presented proposed constitutional changes.

Shirley introduced Lewis E. Rhodes, pastor of Broadway Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., who, following a period of worship led by Turner, spoke on "Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief." Following prayer by John Totten, the meeting adjourned.

Wednesday Morning Meeting

Northwest Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Hendrix. The sermon was preached by William Edwards, who stressed that Christians should stand for the authority of God in all areas of life. Following Scripture reading and prayer by James D. Hall, there were informal announcements and recognition of visitors and certain messengers.

On motion by David Boaz, the following budget was adopted, with the provision that the Finance Committee shall periodically review the budget and make adjustments as necessary, and as amended by Warren Carr to provide for salary increase for Associational staff of six per cent (instead of 5 per cent as represented by the figures printed below):

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1969 - 1970

I COOPERATIVE AND DIRECT MISSIONS

1. Mission Center	$ 3,667.00
2. Missionary Baptist Fellowship	2,300.00
3. Christian Social Ministries	1,800.00
4. Bethania Chapel Lot	2,000.00
5. Cornersburg Baptist Mission	600.00
6. Dan River Mission Building	600.00
TOTAL	$10,967.00

II. EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY

1. Sunday School	$ 200.00

2. Training Program	200.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	300.00
4. Brotherhood	225.00
5. Music Ministry	225.00
6. Student Summer Worker and Vacation Bible School	200.00
7. Library Council	100.00
8. Evangelism	100.00
TOTAL	$ 1,550.00

III. PERSONNEL

9. Superintendent of Missions	$ 7,938.00
10. Associate Superintendent of Missions	6,615.00
11. Secretary	5,177.00
12. Clerk ($50.00 for secretarial help)	250.00
13. Bookkeeper	300.00
TOTAL	$20,280.00

IV. OPERATION

14. Annual Meeting	$ 150.00
15. Conferences and Conventions	500.00
16. Janitor Services and Supplies	350.00
17. Minutes	845.00
18. New Equipment and Maintenance	300.00
19. Office Supplies	700.00
20. Postage	800.00
21. Printing	200.00
22. Minister's Retirement (Basic)	800.00
23. Social Security (Four employees)	1,231.40
24. Travel: Superintendent of Missions	1,260.00
Associate Superintendent	1,050.00
25. Utilities (Office telephone)	700.00
26. Miscellaneous	350.00
27. Camp Retreat (Maintenance)	150.00
28. Insurance	170.00
29. Rent and Utilities: Superintendent of Missions	1,900.00
30. Rent and Utilities: Associate Superintendent	1,900.00
31. Office Rent	2,580.00
TOTAL	$15,936.40

TOTAL BUDGET	$48,733.40

The clerk reported on the activities of the Association during the past year and discussed particularly the present organizational structure and the changes that would be brought about should the new constitution be adopted.

Following congregational singing, on motion by Mrs. John Lewis the Treasurer's report was adopted.

On motion by Talmadge Wall, the Nominating Committee's report was adopted, as amended by Warren Carr that his (Carr's) name be deleted and that the matter be referred to the Nominating Committee.

On motion by Paul Riggs, the proposed new constitution was adopted, as amended by Hall (for Article VI., Section 2 to read, "It's actions are subject") and Carr (for Article XII to read, "Proposed changes must be presented to the affiliating churches in writing").

Lewis Ludlum presented George Shore as Director of Christian

Social Ministries, who discussed his work as an effort to help churches interpret the calls for help from those in trouble.

Following prayer by R. E. Adams, the meeting adjourned

Wednesday Afternoon Meeting

After congregational singing and prayer by Neal Eller, Lewis Rhodes spoke on "Living the Spirit of Christ in Relevance."

H. N. Rimer, Jr. presented the following report of the Resolutions Committee which was adopted:

"Be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation to the following:

"The Knollwood Baptist Church and its pastor, J. R. Noffsinger, Northwest Baptist Church and its pastor, W. T. Hendrix for the use of their fine facilities and their hospitality as gracious hosts of the Association.

"The Officers of the Association, especially our Moderator, W. T. Hendrix, and our Clerk, Dr. James M. Bulman, for their labor of love and a job well done.

"The Committee on Order of Business for the inspiring program.

"The program, personalities especially William H. Edwards, pastor of First Baptist Church, Pilot Mountain, for his inspiring annual message, and Denny L. Turner, Minister of Music of Beck's Baptist Church for his leadership in congregational singing and special music.

"The news media for the fine coverage given to the sessions of the Association.

"Lewis Ludlum, Lawrence Childs, Jr. and the Associational Staff for the continuing progressive leadership given to the Pilot Mountain Association.

"All church, leaders, and messengers to the Association for their loyalty in the support of the cause of Christ throughout the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

"And that we pledge our full support to cooperate with the new Associational Officers and with one another for the coming year; and that we covenant together to pray that God will guide, strengthen, and use us to further the unfinished work of the Kingdom."

R. E. Adams led in a memorial service, stressing that as we think of those who have gone before we should be challenged to a more dedicated Christian life.

Robert Bruhn spoke on the need of our having new concepts to meet the younger population.

Gordon Maddrey spoke on the Baptist Foundation, pointing out how it undergirds all our institutions.

Guy Cain spoke on the importance of retirement insurance.

Marse Grant spoke on the need for taking negroes into our churches.

Claude Bowen, President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, spoke on "The Challenge of Change," saying that we must focus on something steady — and that is the cross.

The session adjourned after prayer by Leon Hawks.

James M. Bulman, Clerk

IN MEMORIAM

(Deceased members of churches last associational year)

ADVANCE
Mrs. Florence Leonard
Dempsey Clinard
Mrs. Etta Burton

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Maggie Rothrock
Robert Hudgins
Clyde York
Russell Everhart
Mrs. Addie Cranford
Wiley Everidge
Gilmore Yontz

ARDMORE
Mrs. J. P. Jones
S. E. Edwards
John Painter
Mrs. Harry Tuttle
Vernon Freeman
Harvey Neal
C. H. Bernard
Mrs. K. S. Vickers
W. A. Westbrook, Sr.
Jesse Z. Pfaff, Jr.
W. Harry Spillers
Mrs. Henry Duke
Mrs. Paul Sandifer
Henry G. Elkins
Mrs. J. C. Nicholson

BECKS
Steve Sprinkle
Paul Hauser
C. A. Bennett

BETHANY
Mrs. C. B. Ridings

BRIMS GROVE
Lee Essic
Jerry Lynch

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Curtis Smith
Jethro Bowman
Mrs. Nancy G. Holliday

CALVARY
Aime Bazinet
Mrs. Aime Bazinet
Henry Sale
Joseph Spear
Elmo Stuice
Dan Redding
Mrs. Pearlie Windsor

CENTER GROVE
Luther Hicks

CENTRAL
Mrs. Jane Lowery

CLEMMONS
Mrs. Conrad Davis
C. Roy Myers
Mrs. Dorothy Larrabee
Mrs. Annie Hodges
Frank Craver, Sr.
Mrs. Mabel Idol
G. L. Potts

COLFAX
Otis Mabe

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Della Bolen
D. C. Calloway
Mrs. Margorie Henderson

CRESTWOOD
John R. Smith
Albert Tuttle
Mrs. Mary Sweatman
Mrs. Lillie D. Taylor
Howard Beck

EASTON
James Coleman
Mrs. T. J. Cooper
Mrs. Phoebe Leonard

EDGEWOOD
Jacob Dejaifre

FOREST HILL
Mrs. E. C. Daniels
Norman Wright

FRIENDSHIP
Harold Wolfe

GLENN VIEW
Mrs. Dossie Manning

GOODWILL
Mrs. John Lewis
Mrs. Elsie Mabe
E. G. Parrish, Sr.

GRAPEVINE
Joe Myers
C. Z. Norman

GRIFFITH
Mrs. Navade Edwards
Mrs. Hessie Chitty

HANES
Mrs. Flora Barney
Mrs. Frank Barney
George Childress
Brady Wagoner

IN MEMORIAM

(Deceased members of churches last associational year)

KING FIRST
Rev. Albert R. Phillips
W. R. Hartgrove

KNOLLWOOD
W. M. Thacker

KONNOAK
R. F. Hemrick
Robert Matthews
R. L. Clodfelter

LEWISVILLE
Mrs. S. H. Messer
Mrs. Nela Harbin
Bernie Haley
Mrs. Paul Jennings
Paul Boyer

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Cleo Cates
Mrs. Gertrude Boger
Edgar Hepler
Charles R. Stewart
Barney Reed

MINERAL SPRINGS
Edward Barger
Mrs. Martha Jane Cole
Mrs. Sadie Green
D. E. Henderson
C. C. Sale

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Tom Lawrence
Mrs. Roy Boyles
Lewis Shelton
Mrs. David Edwards
Fount Moser
Mrs. Raleigh Hall
Marshall Smith
Jimmy Watts
A. E. Boyles
Mrs. Walton Kiser
Mrs. O. L. Preslar
Ralph Boyles

MOUNTAIN VIEW
E. C. Slate
Mrs. Thelma Sands

NEW BETHEL
Gray Peters
L. C. Creech

NEW HOPE
Mrs. R. B. Petree
J. C. Reeves
Mrs. J. C. Kiger

NORTWEST
Charlie Branson
Susie Highfill
Mrs. Hattie Jarvis
A. L. Ladusau
David Snow
J. P. Tatum

OAP GROVE
Mrs. Mary Vernon
Mrs. Claudia Rhodes
Robah Flynt
Emory Freeman

OAK RIDGE
Ernest W. Steele
Mrs. Robert Carter

OAKLAWN
Jesse Isgett
Mrs. R. L. King
Mrs. Lillian Reich
Mrs. W. C. Livengood

OLIVE GROVE
Mrs. Mary Jane Venable
Mrs. Tressie Lane

PARKWAY
Mrs. Fred Thornton
Harold Shaver
Warren Sink

PEACE HAVEN
J. William Stone

PETERS CREEK
Mrs. Lula Corns
Kitty Martin

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mrs. Betty Cruse
Mary Stone

PINNACLE
Jerry Brinkley
Mrs. Agnes Bray

PLEASANT VIEW
Lester Baugess
I. L. Long
Mrs. Ethel Southern

RURAL HALL
Mrs. Jurella Mathis
Mrs. Pearl Rutledge
Hoover Baker

SALEM
Mrs. E. L. Walker
Mrs. Fred Hege
Mrs. J. L. Smith
Stanford H. Dillon, Sr.

IN MEMORIAM

(Deceased members of churches last associational year)

SALEM (Continued)
- Rev. Rolf Barnard
- Virginia Dicks
- L. C. Martin
- Robert L. Zimmerman
- M. C. Bailey
- Jesse Dowd
- Mrs. L. A. Spaugh
- Mrs. Janie Sprinkle
- Mrs. Besse Tate

SOUTH FORK
- Lewis Grant Minor
- Marion Isaac West
- Van Ray Pindexter

SOUTHSIDE
- Mrs. Barbara Atwood
- C. C. Gunter
- Mrs. T. L. James
- Mrs. Sallie March
- Walter Redding
- Mrs. C. F. Rogers
- J. F. Schenck
- O. H. Walker

STONEY RIDGE
- Mrs. Mozelle McKinney
- Mrs. Pauline Collins

UNION GROVE
- J. G. Tuttle
- William Dull
- Mrs. Polly Meadows
- Craig Schrest

UNION HILL
- Walter A. James
- Corbet Hodges
- Clarence E. Lowder

UNITY
- Sharon Johnson

VIENNA
- Glenn Heath

WALKERTOWN
- Mrs. James L. Davis
- Daisy Lashmit
- Mrs. Nancy Collins
- J. D. Lewis

WALNUT COVE FIRST
- Mrs. Hattie H. Richardson

WAUGHTOWN
- Thomas Jarvis
- Mrs. Frank Kimel
- Roy Jones
- Mrs. Blanche Linville
- Woodruff Sink
- J. E. Littleton
- Malcome A. Davis

WILLOW OAKS
- R. C. Smith
- Lawrence Carroll

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
- Mrs. J. D. Midyette
- C. L. Foy
- T. H. Brown
- Mrs. Paul Shore
- Mrs. A. J. Mize
- Lula Dunn
- Mrs. S. W. Morrisett
- Mrs. H. L. Lorraine
- Mrs. Gray Roberts
- Roy Keiger
- Mrs. C. S. Lee
- J. T. Davis
- Mrs. Alice Justice
- Mrs. R. P. Reece
- Mrs. J. S. Lynch
- Mrs. Phillip Melvin
- Mrs. O. N. Ketner
- E. H. Hopkins
- Mrs. B. C. Clinard
- Mrs. W. L. Weisner
- Mrs. M. F. Clayton
- Mrs. I. A. Austin
- Leo S. Disher, Jr.
- Mrs. C. D. Shore
- W. L. Harrell
- Mrs. Alton Stone

WOODLAND
- D. A. Gomez
- Mrs. D. A. Gomez
- Mrs. Mary Hill
- Edwin W. Myers
- Mrs. Myrtle Nelson
- Terry Warren
- Corbert Wiles
- Orville B. Wood
- Mrs. Pearlie Wood

WAKE FOREST
- Mrs. Harold Barrow
- Mrs. Wingate Johnson
- Mrs. Roy P. Snyder
- James I. Waller

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 15, 1968 - October 15, 1969

Cash on hand 10/15/68		$ 452.08
RECEIPTS		
General Fund	$40,706.04	
Juvenile Rehabilitation	366.75	
Annual Fellowship Dinner	148.40	
Seminary Extension	98.75	
Music	184.20	
Metropolitan Mission Luncheon	20.00	
Books (sold at Training Sessions)	175.00	
Refund Electric Co.	7.21	
Minute Fund	468.00	
RA Basketball	504.00	
Renovation-2727 Patterson Ave.	449.00	
Loan for Furnace Patterson Ave. house	750.00	
Lay Witness Conf. (Forest Hill)	15.75	
Gift (to be used for missions)	25.00	
State Convention (VBS & Student Wrkr.)	275.00	
	$44,193.10	44,193.10
		44,645.18
DISBURSEMENT		44.528.72
CASH ON HAND October 15, 1969		$ 116.46

DEFICIT

Due New Work Account (12% undesignated funds last 3 months)	1,100.00	TOTAL DEFICIT $1,344.00
Due Library and Office Supplies	244.00	

DISBURSEMENTS

City County Tax Collector (1968 Tax Mission Center House)	158.51
1968 Annual Meeting Dinner	220.50
Met. Mission Luncheon	19.75
Payment for Furnace 2727 Patterson Ave.	692.00
Montague Fund	12.00
Juvenile Rehabilitation	48.21
Loan Payments: Furnace & Renovation Patt. Ave.	893.91
Basketball (To First Baptist)	378.00
Good News (Mailing)	19.28
Seminary Extension	280.65
New Work Account	3,604.47
Missionary Baptist Fellowship	2,300.00
Sunday School	137.11
Church Training Dept.	155.50
Brotherhood	113.25
W. M. U.	225.00
Library	16.74
Evangelism	262.40
Janitor Sup. and Service	187.50
Associational Film	64.55
Music Ministry	203.81
Supt. of Missions	7.560.00
Associate Supt. of Missions	6,300.00
Secretary	4,085.74
Treasurer	150.00
Clerk ($50.00 for secretarial help)	300.00

Annual meeting (1968)	95.29
Conf. and Conv.	204.59
New Equipment & Maint.	168.87
Minutes	1,157.75
Printing	288.93
Office Supplies	742.06
Postage	794.89
Minister's Retirement	766.70
Social Security	1,116.86
Travel: Supt. of Missions	1,260.00
Associate Supt.	1,050.00
Utilities (Office phone)	593.91
Miscellaneous	314.23
Camp Retreat (Maint.)	22.71
Insurance	244.00
Rent & Utilities (Supt.)	1,900.00
Associate Supt.	1,900.00
Office Rent	3,000.00
VBS & Student Worker	518.95

MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK

Cash on hand October 15, 1968			29.46
RECEIPTS			
12% of undersignated Funds		3,604.47	
SALEM WOODS			
Ardmore	125.00		
Southside	100.00		
Lewisville	100.00	325.00	
BETHANIA CHAPEL LOT			
Old Town	200.00		
Calvary	150.00		
Rural Hall	50.00		
Union Cross	350.00		
New Hope	200.00		
Fellowship	104.00		
First-King	200.00		
Unity	150.00		
Forest Hills	345.31		
State Convention	1,000.00	2,749.31	
CORNERSBURG MISSION			
Konnoak Brotherhood	52.50		
Southside	200.00	252.50	
		6,931.28	6,931.28
			6,960.74
DISBURSEMENTS			
Cornersbury Mission (Designated)		252.50	
Melvin Jones (Travel)		80.00	
Cornersburg Mission (Commitment for year)		600.00	
State Convention (Salary-Hood)		145.02	
House Payment (Patterson Ave.)		100.00	
Utilities (Patterson Ave.)		72.33	
Treasurer, Baptist Mission Center		2,655.21	
Payment- August 11, Bethania Lot (Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Swink)		1,835.21	5,740.27
On Hand October 15, 1969			$1,220.47
Payment to be made to Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Swink			1,220.47
(Bethania Lot) Account closed			00000000

Associational Map

Next Three Pages

GROUP I NORTH
1 First—Winston
2 Knollwood
3 College Park
4 Wake Forest
5 Temple
6 North Chapel
7 Edgewood
8 North Winston

GROUP I SOUTH
9 Unity
10 Griffith
11 Westview
12 Hawthorne Road
13 Ardmore
14 Salem
15 Southside
16 Waughtown
17 Sprague Street
18 Crestview
19 Fellowship
20 Easton
21 Community
22 Antioch
23 Konnoak
24 Parkway

GROUP II
25 Clemmons
26 Union Hill
27 Center Grove
28 Lewisville
29 Grapevine
30 Vienna
31 Robin Hood Road
32 Peace Haven
33 Calvary
34 South Fork
35 Hanes
36 Advance

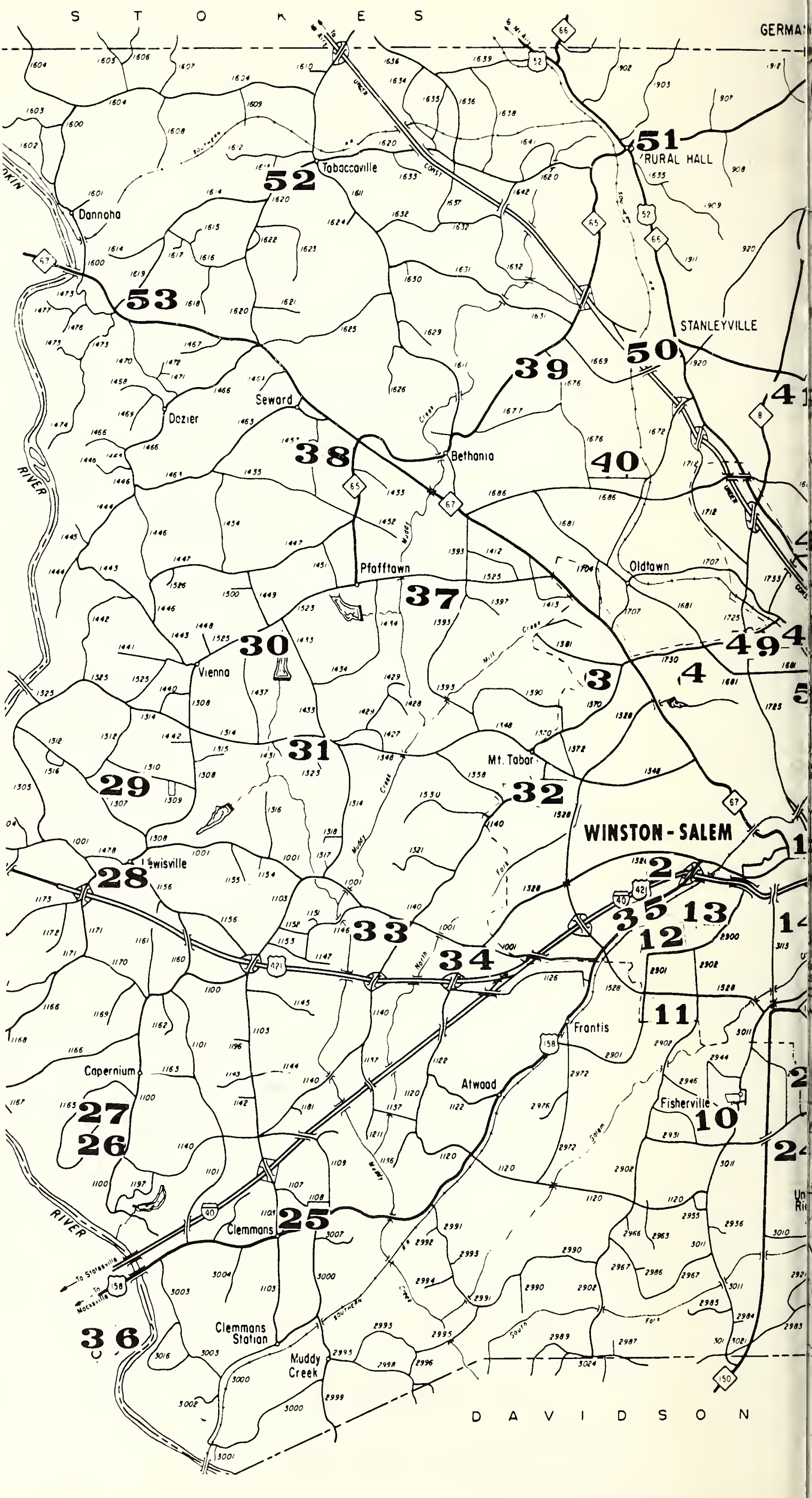
GROUP IV
37 Old Town
38 Immanuel Chapel
39 Bethania Chapel
40 Beck's
41 Bethany
42 Hollow Road
43 Walkertown
44 Pleasant View
45 New Hope
46 Crestwood
47 Mineral Springs
48 Woodland
49 Forest Hill

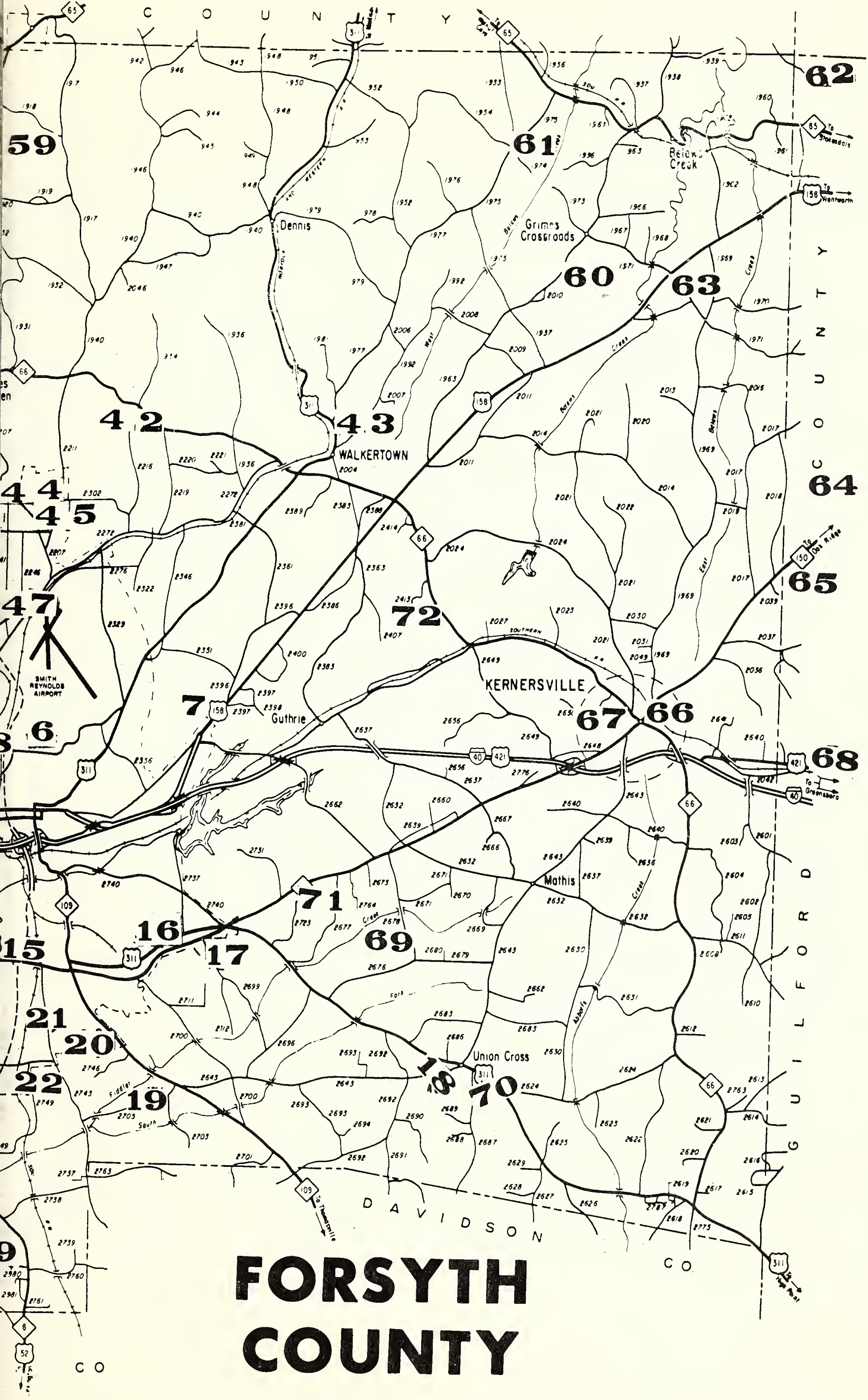
GROUP V
50 Stanleyville
51 Rural Hall
52 Macedonia
53 New Bethel
54 First—King
55 Mountain View
56 Friendship
57 Germanton
58 Leak Memorial
59 Red Bank

GROUP III
60 White Road
61 Rock Hill Mission
62 Oak Level
63 Goodwill
64 Central
65 Union Grove
66 Main Street
67 First—Kernersville
68 Colfax
69 Glenn View
70 Union Cross
71 Oaklawn
72 Kerwin

GROUP VI
73 Olive Grove
74 Pinnacle
75 Pilot Mountain
76 Brim's Grove
77 Brown Mountain
78 Stoney Ridge
79 Quaker Gap
80 Mount Olive

GROUP VII
81 Peter's Creek
82 Oak Ridge
83 Oak Grove
84 Morning Star
85 Willow Oak
86 Walnut Cove
87 Dan River Mission


S T O K E S
GERMA
D A V I D S O N
RIVER
RIVER
Tabaccoville
52
RURAL HALL
51
Dannaha
53
STANLEYVILLE
50
39
41
Seward
Dozier
38
Bethania
40
Pfafftown
Oldtown
37
30
Vienna
3
49
4
31
Mt. Tabor
29
32
WINSTON-SALEM
28
Lewisville
2
35
13
12
33
34
11
Frantis
Atwood
Capernium
27
26
Fisherville
10
25
Clemmons
Clemmons Station
Muddy Creek
36
To Statesville
To Mocksville
52
65
66
67
8
421
40
158
150

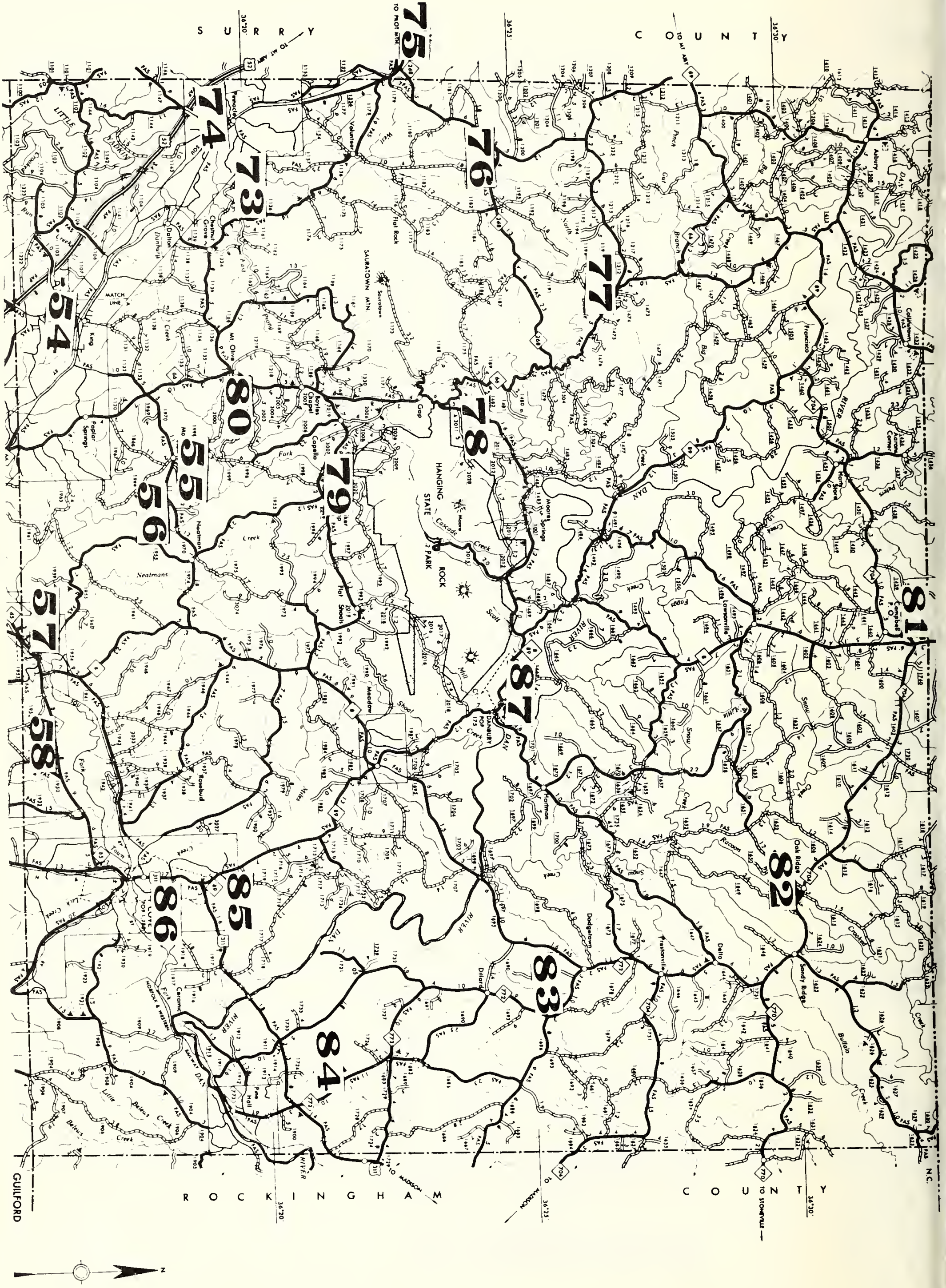

COUNTY
62
59
61
Belews Creek
To Stokesdale
To Wentworth
Dennis
Grimes Crossroads
60
63
42
43
WALKERTOWN
44
45
47
SMITH REYNOLDS AIRPORT
64
To Oak Ridge
65
72
KERNERSVILLE
7
Guthrie
6
67
66
68
To Greensboro
Mathis
71
16
15
17
69
21
20
22
19
18
Union Cross
70
To Thomasville
To High Point
GUILFORD COUNTY
DAVIDSON CO.
CO

FORSYTH COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

STOKES COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA



SURRY COUNTY
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
GUILFORD
N.C.
TO PILOT MTN
TO MT AIRY
TO MADISON
TO STONEVILLE
36°20'
36°25'
36°30'
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
54
55
56
57
58
SAURATOWN MTN
HANGING ROCK STATE PARK
DANBURY
Volunteer
Flat Rock
Pinnacle
Chestnut Grove
Dalton
Mt Olive
Boyles Chapel
Capella
Gap
Poplar Springs
Neatman
Neatmans
Flat Shoals
Meadow
Moores Springs
Lawsonville
Francisco
Asbury
Campbell
Hart Store
Aarons Corner
Hartman
Oak Ridge
Sandy Ridge
Delta
Prestonville
Dodgetown
Dillard
Germanton
Pine Hall
Walnut Cove
Rosebud
King
LITTLE YADKIN
Tom's Creek
Big Creek
Crooked Creek
Buffalo Creek
Snow Creek
Town Fork Creek
Little Belews Creek
Belews Creek
DAN RIVER
Cascade Creek
Mill Creek
Scott Creek
Pinch Gut
South Branch
Big Creek
Flat Shoal Creek
Mill Creek
Racoon Creek
MATCH LINE
FAS

DAN RIVER BAPTIST MISSION

FINANCIAL REPORT OCTOBER 1, 1968 to OCTOBER 1, 1969

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1968		
RECEIVED:		
Mission Offerings	$1,903.66	
Germanton Baptist Church	264.74	
Mount Olive Baptist Church	210.00	
Oak Grove Baptist Church	180.00	
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	112.50	
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	152.80	
Individuals	431.18	
Insurance from Bus Accident	217.80	
		$3,472.68
TOTAL RECEIVED		$3,577.53
EXPENDITURES:		
Pastors Salary	1,501.00	
Pastors Travel Allowance	450.00	
Church Custodian	180.00	
Utilities - Electric power, oil and furnace repair	147.75	
Literature	106.35	
Bus - Ins., gas, oil, repairs, Doctors and Hospital	232.67	
Vacation Bible School	83.11	
Missions: (Lottie Moon 50.00) (Mothers Day 18.15) (Pilot Mt. Baptist Association 15.00)	83.15	
Building - Repairs and Upkeep	40.00	
Benevolence (Bus Driver 50.00) (Flowers 20.50)	70.50	
Revival Expense	100.00	
Miscellaneous: (Christmas Supples 13.70) (Christmas Treats 26.41) (Printed Checks 2.16)	42.27	
TOTAL PAID OUT		$3,036.80
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1969		$ 540.73

Respectfully Submitted

J. Dixon Mabe - Treasurer
October 1, 1969

ANNUAL REPORT

ROCK HILL BAPTIST MISSION
1968-69

BUDGET RECEIPTS:

Balance on hand October 1, 1968:	
General Budget	$ 702.32
Building Fund	873.39

Total		$1,575.71
Regular Sunday Offerings	$2,379.26	
From Walnut Cove	280.00	
From Walkertown	220.00	
Special - Revival	25.45	
Special - Sales Tax Refund	8.88	
Special - Lottie Moon	19.60	
Special - Building Fund	793.60	
Total Receipts		$3,726.79
		$5,302.50
Savings on Deposit at Piedmont Federal Savings & Loan		327.47
Total Funds Available		$5,629.97

DISBURSEMENTS:

World Missions	$ 227.07	
Personnel	2,025.00	
Education and Organizational	252.90	
Maintenance	185.37	
Building Debt	788.52	
Building and Grounds*	399.58	
(*This is deducted from our Building Fund Money)		
Total		$3,878.44
		$1,751.53
Savings on Deposit at Piedmont Federal Savings and Loan		327.47
Bank Balance as of Oct. 1, 1969		$1,424.06

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Pilot Mountain Association

I. **PERSONNEL**	**1967**	**1968**	**1969**	**1970**
Salary	$6,000.00	$5,100.00	$5,316.00	$6,000.00
Housing		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Travel	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel - Special staff BSC of N.C.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Protection Plan	600.12	600.12	600.12	600.12
Health Plan and Salary Cont.	275.80	275.80	275.80	HMB
SUB TOTAL	$8,175.92	$8,775.92	$8,991.92	$9,400.12
II. **OFFICE OPERATIONAL EXPENSE**				
Office Space	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Postage	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Secretarial Service	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 600.00	$ 600.00	$ 600.00	$ 600.00

PATTERSON AVENUE BAPTIST CENTER BUDGET, 1970

In Co-operation with Sponsoring Groups by CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

I. PERSONNEL	1967	1968	1969	1970
Director's (Rev. & Mrs. Roy L. Hood)				
1. Salary (couple)	$ 2,900.00	$ 5,200.00	$ 5,700.00	$ 6,180.00
2. Travel Allowance	300.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
3. Protection Plan-Retirement	195.00	600.12	600.12	600.00
		*275.80	*275.80	
4. Social Security				80.00
(Director excluded)	200.00			
	$ 3,595.00	$ 7,275.92	$ 7,775.92	$ 8,060.00
II. ALLOWANCES FOR MISSIONARY DIRECTOR				
1. House payment & maintenance			$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
2. Utilities for Missionary home			300.00	300.00
3. Convention & Conferences			300.00	300.00
			$ 2,100.00	$ 2,100.00
III. MISSION CENTER OPERATIONS				
1. Janitor (part-time)	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,300.00
2. Hostess (maid, etc.)	100.00	100.00	200.00	240.00
3. Gas	350.00	350.00	400.00	400.00
4. Electricity	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
5. Telephone	275.00	275.00	325.00	325.00
6. Water	60.00	60.00	60.00	35.00
Insurance	120.00	120.00	120.00	
7. Recreation equipment	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
8. Maintenance, etc.	200.00	200.00	400.00	400.00
9. Janitor supplies	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
	$ 2,555.00	$ 2,555.00	$ 2,955.00	$ 2,950.00
IV. EDUCATION & SERVICE ACTIVITIES				
1. Camping, VBS Day Camp	$ 160.00	$ 160.00	$ 160.00	$ 200.00
2. Literature & Teach. Supplies	470.00	470.00	470.00	400.00
3. Social Activities	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
4. Speaker Honorian	130.00	130.00	130.00	100.00
5. Emergency Assistance	150.00	150.00	150.00	300.00
6. Office Supplies	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
7. Publicity				100.00
	$ 1,210.00	$ 1,210.00	$ 1,210.00	$ 1,400.00
V. MISCELLANEOUS	$ 62.77	$ 120.00	$ 120.00	$ 120.00
TOTALS	$ 7,422.77	$11,160.92	$14,160.92	$14,630.00

SUPPORT OF BUDGET FOR 1970		
A. Home Mission Board, Southern Bapt. Convention 9%	$ 1,274.48	$ 1,316.70
B. State Mission Board, City & Metropolitan Missions Dept. 16%	2,265.75	2,340.80
C. Pilot Mountain Baptist Association 25%	3,540.23	3,657.50
D. First Bapt. Church, Winston-Salem 50%	7,080.46	7,315.00
Total	$14,160.92	$14,630.00
		3.3% Increase

* Health insurance & salary continuation

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	2 Sunday Services—Yes or No	If "no", services held on: 1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday		No. Local Missions Currently Operated	Fellowship Groups Started Currently Operated	No. Revivals Held	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Statement, etc.)	Present Resident Members	President Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Value of Pastor's Home (Owned by the Church)	Value of Church Property Incl. Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt
					M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E														
Advance	Reginald A. Stroupe, 2177 New Castle Dr., Winston-Salem	1893	2	NO	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	2	5	73	----	73	----	----	8000	18000	----
Antioch	James D. Hall, 315 Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem	1925	6	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	11	11	25	405	70	475	1	3	10000	85500	----
Ardmore	Harold A. Shirley, 264 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem	1930	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	16	32	131	1304	331	1635	----	9	----	855500	206816
Beck's	David C. Boaz, Rt. 1, Woodcliff Dr., Winston-Salem	1880	7	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	18	22	36	695	101	796	----	2	50000	425000	77329
Bethany	W. Paul Riggs, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	1953	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	2	29	28	6	448	35	483	1	----	16000	200000	74000
Brim's Grove	Eugene Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 64, Pilot Mountain	1902	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	10	5	11	299	72	371	----	7	20000	118000	8200
Brown Mountain	O. O. Kiger, Rt. 2, Rural Hall	1874	1	NO	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	----	----	2	8	3	4	178	63	241	----	----	----	80000	----
Calvary	C. Mark Corts, 1360 Pine Bluff Rd., Winston-Salem	1919	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	33	106	33	736	102	838	8	1	26000	422000	168000
Center Grove	Walter W. Stanley, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1914	1	NO	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	----	----	1	----	1	2	119	25	144	----	----	18000	78000	6511
Central	James M. Bulman, Oak Ridge	1964	3	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	3	2	3	124	21	145	----	----	12000	50000	16000
Clemmons		1866	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	6	16	42	637	175	812	1	3	32500	502500	173565
Colfax	Joe David Fore, Box 68, Colfax	1955	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	7	3	5	170	30	200	----	----	21000	200000	31910
College Park	William F. Martin, 412 Wake Dr., Winston-Salem	1948	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	40	41	30	666	45	711	9	3	----	480000	148289
Crestwood		1920	6	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	7	18	29	433	91	524	1	2	26000	172000	27000
Easton		1951	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	23	7	20	359	254	613	3	----	15000	160000	35592
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 4057 Lakeland Ave., Winston-Salem	1925	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	3	33	12	14	660	----	660	----	----	40000	400000	118816
Elon	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassell St., Winston-Salem	1957	7	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	2	1	26	13	6	170	55	225	----	----	----	35000	6500
Fellowship	Marvin B. Aycock, Jr., 932 Walnut St., Winston-Salem	1961	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	1	5	10	123	21	144	2	3	----	75000	22100
Forest Hill	Jesse M. Head, 703 Polo Rd., N.E., Winston-Salem	1940	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	13	12	15	441	80	521	----	2	18000	200000	5000
Forsyth Park	S. Larry Childs, Sr., 1117 Bolton St., Winston-Salem	1946	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	9	37	5	228	2	230	----	1	19000	180000	28500
Friendship	Ervin B. Hyde, Rt. 1, Germanton	1847	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	2	2	6	----	4	131	69	200	----	----	22000	52000	9810
Germanton	Robert A. Lattimore, P. O. Box 67, Germanton	1890	2	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	11	2	3	163	25	188	----	----	15000	125000	31665
Glenn View		1911	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	23	8	8	375	54	429	1	----	25000	190000	19900
Goodwill	Ernest Richards, Kernersville	1846	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	3	7	7	175	56	231	3	3	18000	143000	----
Grapevine	Clinton Nuckles, Rt. 1, Lewisville	1935	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	7	15	4	215	143	358	2	1	18000	150000	5704

Griffith	I. Tommy Johnson, 4162 Willmeade Dr., Winston-Salem	1956	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	15	14	20	245	33	278	---	---	20000	125000	---
Hanes	W. H. Perry, 411 Ricks Dr., Winston-Salem	1919	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	10	6	43	245	204	449	1	5	20000	160000	---
Kernersv lle, First	W. Amis Daniel, 123 Kerner St., Kernersville	1884	4	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	18	29	32	724	136	860	---	10	40000	490000	98058
King	---	1898	4	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10	8	10	325	103	428	1	---	12500	200000	100000
Knollwood	Jack R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem	1957	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	50	61	836	154	990	1	11	30746	1268770	508304
Konnoak	Ralph Ferguson, 3056 Marmion St., Winston-Salem	1952	6	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	12	10	22	444	---	444	1	---	14000	350000	144100
Leak Memorial	Leon Hawks, Germanton	1886	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	8	1	126	57	194	---	---	18000	61000	11992
Lewisville	Dwight S. Watts, Sr., Rt. 2, Lewisville	1881	3	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10	17	12	324	62	386	3	---	35000	195000	23962
Macedonia	Talmadge Hall, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville	1875	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10	4	7	210	43	253	---	---	---	53000	4838
Main Street	V. Manly Bennett, P. O. Box 564, Kernersville	1951	4	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	12	8	21	190	37	227	2	---	18500	150000	105675
Mineral Springs	T. W. Estes, 3715 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem	1922	6	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	25	15	48	894	100	994	4	4	30000	500000	33663
Morning Star	Grady Shuler, Rt. 1, Madison	1957	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	8	1	6	52	2	54	---	---	---	12500	---
Mount Olive	Henry L. Carroll, Rt. 1, Highway 66, King	1851	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	10	34	281	130	411	---	8	18500	77500	6000
Mountain View	David Irish, Rt. 1, King	1911	2	NO	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	1	---	3	8	140	29	169	1	---	18000	39000	---
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King	1897	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	2	178	---	178	1	---	---	20000	---
New Hope	---	1937	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	9	---	25	236	130	366	---	---	17500	60000	---
Northwest	W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr., Winston-Salem	1909	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	15	48	15	792	73	865	4	2	---	550000	265000
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Madison	1895	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	8	5	7	224	85	309	---	---	15000	85000	---
Oak Ridge	Kenneth Snyder, Sandy Ridge	1866	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	9	---	5	243	44	287	---	1	20000	75000	---
Oaklawn	Norman F. Brown, 3529 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem	1931	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	36	26	23	612	---	612	1	2	20000	234000	123881
Old Town	Burke E. Holland, 4561 Kreeger Dr., Winston-Salem	1961	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	17	7	268	22	296	---	---	---	200000	76000
Olive Grove	Howard Tucker, Pilot Mountain	1898	1	NO	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	---	2	2	8	3	2	129	42	171	---	---	---	15000	---
Parkway	Avery M. Church, 656 S. Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem	1965	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	27	4	161	---	188	1	---	---	150000	40450
Peace Haven	---	1960	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	12	22	39	249	17	266	1	2	---	173000	65000
Peter's Creek	Walter Turner, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va.	1867	1	NO	*	*	*	---	*	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	2	6	10	2	160	69	229	---	---	20000	80000	---
Pilot Mountain, First	William H. Edwards, P. O. Box 484, Pilot Mountain	1892	3	NO	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	1	3	3	2	316	90	406	---	---	24000	91500	---
Pinnacle	Kenneth Hyde, P. O. Box 126, Pinnacle	1884	2	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	12	2	6	176	121	297	2	---	23500	63350	13339
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem	1934	10	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	16	8	17	452	---	452	1	---	30000	200000	---
Quaker Gap	---	1909	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	5	5	215	98	313	2	---	16500	75500	---
Robin Hood Road	Jack B. Brown, Rt. 3, Box 367, Clemmons	1948	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	15	5	6	229	61	290	1	---	---	60000	---
Rural Hall	H. N. Riner, Jr., P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall	1919	3	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	6	289	---	289	3	5	20000	109000	---
Salem	Charles H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	1909	8	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	86	137	1550	122	1672	---	---	25000	300000	147000
South Fork	Coye Still, Jr., 3818 Fritz Ave., Winston-Salem	1936	6	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	26	18	23	565	39	604	---	1	14000	---	---
Southside	Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Dr., Winston-Salem	1897	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	25	16	57	709	337	1065	4	3	---	362500	3060
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, 216 Louella Dr., Winston-Salem	1944	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	10	5	294	27	321	2	---	---	175000	81817
Stanleyville, First	Oscar M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem	1945	2	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10	21	17	385	90	475	2	2	---	250000	43000
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Mount Airy	1914	1	NO	*	---	---	*	*	---	---	*	*	---	---	---	2	9	3	5	135	30	165	1	---	---	80000	---
Union Cross	---	1959	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	7	8	262	10	272	---	2	23000	97000	12344
Union Grove	Neal Eller, Star Rt., Kernersville	1911	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	11	377	33	410	1	2	10000	35000	1538
Union Hill	Kenneth L. Payne, Rt. 3, Box 29, Salisbury	1851	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	11	2	12	181	18	199	2	3	40000	95000	13352
Unity	James H. Knight, 145 Fisher Rd., Winston-Salem	1962	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	13	6	132	45	177	---	---	15000	90000	30219
Vienna	Billie E. James, Jr., Rt. 2, Conrad Circle, Lewisville	1956	1	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	9	17	14	236	6	253	2	1	---	110000	55000
Walkertown	Howard L. Summerford, P. O. Box 526, Walkertown	1894	3	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	7	21	272	60	332	---	---	25000	125000	4500
Walnut Cove, First	James M. Johnson, Sr., Box 174, Walnut Cove	1891	3	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	8	1	2	285	123	418	---	---	20000	250000	---
Waughtown	Paul Ross, 1538 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	1878	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	30	9	24	856	118	974	1	1	17000	420000	6000
Westview	W. Eugene Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Salem	1959	9	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	9	7	173	30	203	4	2	---	150000	57704
Willow Oaks		1953	1	NO	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	2	5	1	15	282	---	282	---	1	20000	126000	55000
Winston-Salem, First	W. Randall Lolley, 1939 Greenbriar Rd., Winston-Salem	1871	8	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	39	96	99	2028	518	2546	6	15	---	---	97500
Woodland	R. Zeno Groce, Rt. 1, Box 297-A, Woodcliff Dr., Winston-Salem	1919	---	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	106	39	45	1607	---	1607	---	---	---	---	---
Wake Forest	Warren T. Carr, 1954 Faculty Drive, Winston-Salem	1956	6	YES	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	30	45	530	58	588	6	17	36000	36000	---

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Church Treasurers and Addresses	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People Single (17-24)	Young People Married (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	Cradle Roll Enrolment	Young People Away (17-24)	Fellowship Bible Classes	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	No. S.S. Teachers and Officers
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance	6	----	4	----	18	4	10	----	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	73	30	----	----	----	----	----
Antioch	Harold Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem	36	20	45	56	32	25	----	35	67	20	8	----	----	----	17	----	361	211	----	160	----	160	----
Ardmore	Donald S. Gaither, 1431 Capri Rd., Winston-Salem	105	79	109	86	185	48	20	141	256	120	22	6	78	----	15	----	1270	574	----	393	----	393	151
Beck's	J. T. Holt, 197 Idlewild Dr., Winston-Salem	62	39	65	94	117	15	44	79	153	85	----	----	14	----	10	----	777	----	----	145	----	145	190
Bethany	Cleo Hall, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	43	37	54	69	54	46	----	77	59	51	15	----	----	----	4	----	509	306	----	180	----	180	----
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk, Rt. 1, Box 164, Pinnacle	19	20	17	24	17	11	24	27	44	29	----	----	----	----	6	----	238	139	1	121	----	121	46
Brown Mountain	R. M. Covington, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	3	7	6	18	18	14	----	----	61	19	----	----	----	----	----	----	146	103	1	74	----	74	----
Calvary	John Womble, 405 Mayfair Dr., Winston-Salem	18	55	90	72	103	19	111	122	90	----	5	----	16	----	4	----	756	432	14	434	----	434	----
Center Grove	Richard E. Sheek, Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons	15	10	8	17	11	----	----	35	12	----	----	----	4	----	5	----	117	75	----	49	----	49	13
Central	Ralph Meadows, Star Rt., Oak Ridge	7	8	12	16	22	----	----	32	23	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	124	65	----	61	----	61	----
Clemmons	Edward Armstrong, Rt. 3, Box 26, Clemmons	56	47	82	102	82	40	----	155	102	106	27	9	17	23	11	----	884	340	----	178	----	178	108
Colfax	Bernard Crutchfield, Rt. 9, Greensboro	18	15	29	24	10	13	12	24	24	8	----	6	3	----	7	----	200	94	----	102	----	102	37
College Park	W. M. Wright, 769 Lynn Dee Dr., Winston-Salem	50	37	62	100	89	23	30	46	197	29	----	----	----	----	7	----	670	358	----	162	----	162	88
Crestwood	J. T. Brown, Providence Church Rd., Winston-Salem	20	17	32	30	23	19	----	34	49	64	----	----	----	----	4	----	292	179	----	110	----	110	30
Easton	K. R. Flynt, 3209 Heitman Dr., Winston-Salem	40	40	53	50	44	23	16	30	68	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	374	208	----	200	----	200	69
Edgewood	Ernest Miller, 4314 Stokesdale Ave., Winston-Salem	23	33	45	44	70	8	19	96	54	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	400	260	----	298	----	298	62
Elon	Bill Conway, 3619 Rosie St., Winston-Salem	12	20	18	10	20	4	10	10	25	----	----	----	----	----	40	----	165	115	----	82	----	82	40
Fellowship	William Head, 4206 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem	18	11	17	24	15	10	----	----	42	13	1	1	8	----	6	----	166	81	----	64	----	64	46
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle, Winston-Salem	16	18	38	54	55	28	24	82	83	32	21	6	24	----	4	18	503	204	----	169	----	169	80
Forsyth Park	Donald G. Loyd, 2540 Merrimont Dr., Winston-Salem	19	15	21	20	21	16	----	44	27	6	6	----	4	----	6	----	200	101	----	98	----	98	32
Friendship	Edgar Boles, P. O. Box, Germanton	8	12	9	6	11	5	23	5	13	13	----	----	----	----	3	----	108	81	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	Johnny Craine, Rt. 1, Germanton	14	10	13	19	16	11	6	39	49	----	----	----	2	----	4	----	177	110	----	77	----	77	33
Glenn View	Roy Warden, 214 Gaither Rd., Winston-Salem	34	7	52	44	53	17	18	28	115	----	19	----	----	----	3	----	410	224	----	135	----	135	----
Goodwill	Charles R. Fulton, Kernersville	12	19	15	22	13	16	31	36	31	8	19	----	----	----	5	----	225	145	1	80	----	80	55
Grapevine	Cleveland Haynes, Rt. 1, Lewisville	20	19	25	29	22	22	13	37	65	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	254	----	----	----	----	----	34

Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem	15	18	20	40	15	10	37	47	25	3	2	----	7	----	4	----	243	131	----	166	----	166	71
Hanes	W. Clegg Howard, Rt. 1, Harper Rd., Clemmons	----	15	23	20	25	----	14	12	69	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	183	131	----	----	----	----	36
Kernersville, First	James Walker, 639 Dobson St., Kernersville	63	35	80	109	83	44	22	72	140	40	18	5	----	----	7	----	711	345	----	290	----	290	----
King	D. Frank Rains, King	43	39	25	23	27	36	35	35	61	50	----	----	12	----	3	----	389	205	----	125	----	125	----
Knollwood	James M. Cranford, 3460 Pennington Lane, Winston-Salem	78	67	94	89	155	56	50	120	157	----	----	----	----	----	9	----	875	456	3	265	----	265	82
Konnoak	Frances Yancey, Harper St., Winston-Salem	23	20	35	55	38	25	----	133	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	354	204	----	157	----	157	76
Leak Memorial	Bobby L. Johnson, 5764 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem	3	9	12	7	9	5	----	4	27	----	----	----	4	----	6	----	86	50	----	53	----	53	30
Lewisville	Robert Cearley, Rt. 1, Lewisville	35	27	33	47	38	31	13	40	87	----	10	----	10	----	7	----	378	226	----	161	----	161	70
Macedonia	Howard A. Tuttle, 2103 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem	7	14	20	27	20	20	30	13	38	12	4	----	5	----	5	----	215	114	----	119	----	119	22
Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Winston-Salem	13	15	23	25	52	----	43	28	70	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	273	74	----	109	----	109	36
Mineral Springs	W. S. Comer, 850 Minorcas Rd., Winston-Salem	38	22	53	75	81	38	30	33	220	85	21	----	24	47	14	146	927	459	----	183	75	258	124
Morning Star	Roger Joyce, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	62	----	62	8
Mount Olive	Frank Hall, Rt. 1, King	15	23	25	24	36	20	----	30	58	----	21	----	4	----	5	----	261	172	----	100	----	100	57
Mountain View	Philmore Baker, Rt. 1, King	8	5	7	10	14	11	7	35	17	----	1	----	6	----	----	----	121	85	----	55	----	55	26
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	----	----	11	8	7	----	----	----	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	58	46	----	----	----	----	6
New Hope	Paul Tise, Jr., 5117 Williamsburg Rd., Winston-Salem	13	15	26	29	33	22	16	20	39	----	12	----	4	----	8	----	237	117	----	98	----	98	----
Northwest	Joe Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem	49	27	46	73	75	57	41	43	132	135	21	----	11	----	11	17	604	365	1	190	----	190	114
Oak Grove	Dixon Mabe, Walnut Cove	19	16	33	45	48	18	12	10	33	20	----	----	10	----	2	----	266	185	----	202	----	202	50
Oak Ridge	Jackie Hawkins, Sandy Ridge	15	15	21	21	25	8	10	25	76	20	----	----	----	----	3	----	239	167	----	117	----	117	38
Oaklawn	Glenn Cox, 3595 Robbinoak Dr., Winston-Salem	39	38	46	33	33	51	----	93	55	51	----	----	----	----	5	----	487	290	----	144	----	144	----
Old Town	Tom Hogan, 4529 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem	18	26	40	57	48	8	----	54	69	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	324	162	----	197	----	197	58
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, Rt. 1, King	15	9	8	20	10	----	21	21	26	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	138	90	----	65	----	65	25
Parkway	Turner Ernest, 2723 Reid St., Winston-Salem	14	7	24	29	22	22	21	45	24	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	213	91	----	----	----	----	----
Peace Haven	Robert McAlphin, 3757 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem	21	8	37	29	73	14	----	27	79	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	293	154	----	----	----	----	43
Peter's Creek	Lester Griffin, Rt. 4, Martinsville, Va.	3	9	6	7	12	16	11	----	49	6	----	----	----	----	2	----	121	80	1	105	----	105	12
Pilot Mountain, First	C. L. Needham, Pilot Mountain	4	12	23	25	64	17	----	34	84	14	5	----	----	----	5	----	237	140	----	89	----	89	----
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	5	12	12	14	17	16	10	26	18	5	6	----	5	----	3	----	149	82	----	132	----	132	34
Pleasant View	John W. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Kembridge Lodge, Clemmons	12	37	22	38	28	26	84	----	170	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	417	310	----	123	----	123	----
Quaker Gap	Keith Johnson, Rt. 1, King	3	6	12	15	11	13	23	21	38	11	----	----	----	----	11	----	153	100	----	62	----	62	----
Robin Hood Road		28	26	36	30	30	24	21	40	41	----	5	8	5	----	4	----	298	160	----	110	----	110	60
Rural Hall	Wilbur Jarvis, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	15	21	22	38	38	10	----	15	48	25	8	----	3	----	3	----	246	----	----	----	----	----	----
Salem	R. W. Shelton, 4978 Stonington Dr., Winston-Salem	111	116	183	294	177	120	48	62	295	185	52	12	25	----	14	----	1583	1004	----	658	----	658	160
South Fork	James E. Key, 4302 Witherow Rd., Winston-Salem	44	28	68	87	70	13	24	54	125	36	----	----	----	----	8	----	552	297	----	239	----	239	----
Southside	Lance G. McQuage, Jr., Rt. 3, Sharp St., Clemmons	43	33	47	66	55	22	26	61	255	----	19	----	61	10	13	----	711	312	----	136	----	136	120
Sprague Street	J. M. Grindstaff, 1510 Salem Lake Rd., Winston-Salem	7	14	22	32	19	25	6	62	38	17	----	----	5	----	2	----	249	176	1	103	----	103	27
Stanleyville, First	Ivan Blevins, Blenheim Ct., Rural Hall	7	39	25	45	23	25	27	41	72	16	----	----	----	----	7	----	327	225	----	134	----	134	58
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	14	7	10	10	12	11	26	20	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	134	97	----	102	----	102	20
Union Cross	Ralph Hedgecock, Rt. 1, Kernersville	7	10	15	32	38	9	37	24	34	----	4	----	2	----	4	----	221	103	----	93	----	93	----
Union Grove	Gerald Williams, Rt. 2, Kernersville	24	33	26	51	44	16	18	50	60	46	10	10	4	----	7	----	392	198	----	140	----	140	80
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons	10	10	17	18	15	7	8	20	34	14	----	----	1	----	5	----	159	111	----	84	----	84	----
Unity	T. B. Wilson, Rt. 10, Box 228, Lexington	2	8	8	15	14	11	10	14	26	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	111	----	----	75	----	75	16
Vienna	Kerman Norman, Rt. 2, East Bend	10	5	15	23	17	6	----	39	30	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	147	120	----	130	----	130	20
Walkertown	Russell Simmons, Rt. 1, Walkertown	22	33	26	30	19	18	----	31	----	93	----	----	----	----	4	60	336	150	----	78	55	133	50
Walnut Cove, First	D. G. Duggins, Walnut Cove	19	14	16	41	35	16	----	33	77	----	16	----	5	----	3	7	283	167	----	115	----	115	34
Waughtown	Clarence White, 1305 Argonne Blvd., Winston-Salem	27	35	53	63	50	33	----	54	64	154	15	----	16	----	6	----	570	308	----	174	----	174	----
Westview	Pat G. Collins, 2562 Amerbury Rd., Winston-Salem	4	11	15	19	16	12	----	22	18	----	6	3	6	----	4	----	136	----	----	----	----	----	----
Willow Oaks	Frankie White, Rt. 4, Pine Hall	11	15	22	18	16	13	19	17	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	191	120	----	94	----	94	56
Winston-Salem, First	J. R. Ridgill, 754 Westover Ave., N.W., Winston-Salem	59	58	96	146	143	75	10	172	526	186	65	24	94	----	14	----	1668	760	2	230	----	230	169
Woodland	T. Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem	97	93	138	261	161	93	129	----	395	117	----	----	----	----	----	----	1520	1145	----	----	----	----	----
Wake Forest	Ivey C. Gentry, P. O. Box 7301, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem	14	12	20	43	25	35	8	20	40	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	217	170	1	58	----	58	19

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery (3 or under) Enrol.	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People Single (17-24)	Young People Married (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Ongoing Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New Unions Organized	New Member Orientation	Church Leader Training	Member Training Projects	Grand Total
Advance	Ann Essex, Rt. 2, Advance	----	----	2	----	----	7	----	----	8	----	----	----	17	10	----	----	----	----	----
Antioch		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ardmore	J. P. Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct., Winston-Salem	34	29	48	29	38	24	16	16	28	----	5	----	267	140	3	----	36	303	339
Beck's	Thurmond Brown, Rt. 1, Box 268, Winston-Salem	5	9	7	32	76	----	----	125	----	----	6	----	266	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bethany	Gene Beck, Mayfair Dr., Winston-Salem	7	7	5	22	16	15	4	18	37	4	6	----	141	69	----	----	----	70	211
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1, Box 4, Pilot Mountain	3	4	5	14	8	----	----	20	7	----	----	----	61	42	----	10	----	99	170
Brown Mountain		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calvary	James B. Sechrist, 833 Bellview St., Winston-Salem	5	11	19	38	29	37	----	49	----	----	4	----	185	105	----	114	----	----	299
Center Grove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Central	Roger Howerton, Star Rt., Oak Ridge	4	2	7	12	7	2	----	6	3	----	4	----	47	20	----	----	----	----	47
Clemmons		3	5	24	17	17	14	----	----	73	----	3	----	156	62	----	----	115	10	281
Colfax		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
College Park	Sanford L. Mills, 2911 Hope Valley Rd., Winston-Salem	7	8	14	25	35	----	----	----	70	----	5	----	158	126	----	----	----	----	158
Crestwood		2	----	13	14	10	10	----	37	----	----	3	----	89	43	----	----	----	----	----
Easton	D. O. Matlock, Jr., 910 Wendell St., Winston-Salem	14	9	15	21	10	12	----	25	----	----	4	----	109	40	----	40	----	----	149
Edgewood	Bill Howard, 2328 Fairway Dr., Winston-Salem	2	4	6	6	15	----	----	41	----	----	4	----	78	70	----	----	----	----	78
Elon	Richard Rising, 3509 Lambeth St., Winston-Salem	----	10	8	8	8	----	----	6	5	----	8	----	51	----	----	----	----	----	51
Fellowship	Don Cope, Ridgemeadow Dr., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	4
Forest Hill	W. E. Moffitt, 100 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem	----	1	6	14	12	6	----	5	17	----	4	----	65	45	----	----	----	----	65
Forsyth Park	Kenneth I. Zimmerman, 1728 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	5	3	6	10	7	11	----	17	22	4	5	----	90	38	----	11	----	----	90
Friendship		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	John I. Jones, Rt. 1, Germanton	----	2	2	3	2	----	----	9	3	----	2	----	23	16	----	----	----	----	23
Glenn View		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Goodwill		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grapevine		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Griffith																				
Hanes	Jack Lashmit, 630 Mission Rd., Winston-Salem			10	12	6		18	20			4		70	30					
Kernersville, First																				
King																				
Knollwood																				
Konnoak	Odell Childress, 2334 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	8	8	8	28	24	14		28			4		122	70					
Leak Memorial																				
Lewisville	J. E. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Clemmons		7	10	16	14	14		13	13		4		91						91
Macedonia	Wilma N. Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville			5	12	18						4		39	23					39
Main Street	Mrs. Mildred Gammons, 4354 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem	2	2	4	5	27	14		12			3		102	17		7			
Mineral Springs																	12			12
Morning Star																				
Mount Olive																				
Mountain View																				
New Bethel																				
New Hope	Miles Collins, Jr., 1008 Ada Ave., Winston-Salem	3	7	8	16	13	12	2	21	16		4		102	46					102
Northwest	Gerald Deaver, 4614 Wait St., Winston-Salem	9	8	17	35	33	16		63			6		187	105		6	187		193
Oak Grove																	6			6
Oak Ridge	Ronald Shelton, Lawsonville	1	2	8	11	9		3	5	22	5	3		69	35					69
Oaklawn																				
Old Town	Grady Fuller, Rt. 1, Telfair Dr., Pfafftown	4	4	17	22	22	10		14	14		3		110	50					110
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, Rt. 1, Box 196, Pinnacle																			
Parkway	F. O. Claypool, 2607 Carlyle St., Winston-Salem			7	8	12	9	3	20	10		4		73	28					73
Peace Haven	James Brissenden, 4880 Westchester Rd., Winston-Salem	6	2	5	4	15	12		13					45	45					
Peter's Creek																				
Pilot Mountain, First																				
Pinnacle	J. C. Hicks, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain	3	6	7	7	11	10	2		19		3		68						68
Pleasant View	Bill Scales, 1309 Winifield Dr., Winston-Salem		15		19	13	12		44	38				141	120					141
Quaker Gap																				
Robin Hood Road		5	7	4	26	14	15	4	20	12		4		115	58					115
Rural Hall	Mrs. Avery Baker, Rural Hall																			
Salem	W. A. Stuck, 426 Carolina Ave., Winston-Salem													245						
South Fork	Patrick E. Ball, 4233 Sylvia St., Winston-Salem		7	9	23	18			10	7				74						
Southside	Robert Dillon, 224 Lorraine Dr., Winston-Salem	15	5	22	35	38	20		30	60		8		233	80					
Sprague Street																				
Stanleyville, First																				
Stoney Ridge																				
Union Cross	Phillip Haneline, 3728 Clinard Ave., Winston-Salem	2	7		3	12			16			4		41	33					44
Union Grove	Barbara Bull, Rt. 2, Kernersville	3	8	4	11	17	10		26	14		3		86	35				80	166
Union Hill																				
Unity																				
Vienna	David Phillips, 750 Ferndale Ave., Winston-Salem			4	6		12			30				52	35					52
Walkertown																				
Walnut Cove, First	Mrs. Carol Wiles, Walnut Cove																10		30	
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes, Rt. 6, High Point Rd., Winston-Salem		6	9	14	20	6		20	4		2		90	30					96
Westview	Mrs. L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem													70						
Willow Oaks																				
Winston-Salem, First																				
Woodland																				
Wake Forest				15		10	10							35	25					35

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Music Directors and Addresses	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles	Band or Orchestra	Instrumental Ensembles	Handbell Ringers	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Choirs, Ensembles, etc. Organized Past Year
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance															
Antioch	Richard L. Young, 1741 Hausman Dr., Winston-Salem						25	3						25	20	
Ardmore	E. L. Williams, 2623 Woodlyn Way, Greensboro	14	12	11	24		35	4			11			111		
Beck's	Denny L. Turner, Rt. 1, Becks Ch. Rd., Winston-Salem	10	29	22		72	7	7		5		21		166		
Bethany	Jim Pope, 5750 Novack St., Winston-Salem		20	15	30	20	16					4		115	85	3
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jo Ann Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle			10	7		24	1						42	22	
Brown Mountain	Jane Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield															
Calvary	Bill McDonald, 434 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem	20	25	30	15	10	30	3		1				134	75	6
Center Grove	James M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Box 109, Clemmons			8	4		14									2
Central	Ralph Meadows, Star Rt., Oak Ridge				3		12	1						15	10	1
Clemmons	Thomas Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 268, Winston-Salem		35	25	40		30							130	87	
Colfax	Mrs. Roger Cain, Rt. 4, Box 208, Kernersville			12	14		16							42	35	1
College Park	Richard Rierson, 1310 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem		15	20	25		30							80	65	
Crestwood	Reggie Rushing, 530 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem			7	5	6	23							41	30	
Easton	Doris Enscore, Rt. 10, Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem	6	3	7	6	3	21					3		54	27	
Edgewood	Dave C. Raynor, 539 Avalee St., Walkertown	8	13	28	19		31	3	9	2		3		116	25	
Elon	Reginald Hubbard, 3601 Rosie St., Winston-Salem	6	6	8	17	1	14					5		52	20	2
Fellowship	John K. Canupp, Box 456, Clemmons					4	9			2		5		20	8	
Forest Hill	Mrs. Glennie Lord, 158 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem			10	8	2	16					3		39		
Forsyth Park	Kenneth I. Zimmerman, 1728 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem			9	8	6	13					3		39	20	
Friendship	Ronald E. White, Rt. 1, Germanton	10	6	6			15							37	25	
Germanton	J. D. Banner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall			7	7	22								36	28	1
Glenn View	Tommy Smith, Rt. 3, Sedge Garden Rd., Kernersville					27								27		
Goodwill	James Vanhoy, Rt. 1, Belews Creek															
Grapevine	Cleveland Haynes, Rt. 1, Lewisville			15	10	10	30							65		

Griffith	Mrs. Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem			25	6	3	9							43	28	
Hanes	Imogene Howard, Rt. 1, Clemmons															
Kernersville, First	Larry Keesler, Kernersville					20	30					10		50	35	
King	Mrs. Weldon J. Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 87A, Pilot Mountain					16	25							41	18	1
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Lexington Rd., Thomasville	24	32	15			36					7		114	110	
Konnoak	David J. Richard, 1713 Princeton St., Winston-Salem			25	12		18					5		60		1
Leak Memorial	George Hughes, Rt. 1, Germanton				1	1	23							25		
Lewisville	John Canupp, Parkfield Lane, Clemmons	5	6	12		7	18							48		
Macedonia	Howard A .Tuttle, 2103 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem					5	20							25	14	
Main Street	W. E. McAlister, 620 Walnut St., Winston-Salem				6	17								23	14	
Mineral Springs	David O. Dyer, Rollingreen Dr., Clemmons	18	21	18	11		25					2	27	122	75	1
Morning Star	Mrs. Geneva Shuler, Rt. 1, Box 285, Madison															
Mount Olive	Mrs. Fred Hall, Rt. 2, King		15		34		24					2		73	20	1
Mountain View	Frances Stewart, Rt. 1, King			8	4	7	9							28		
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King															
New Hope	Mrs. Sue Haymore, Efird St., Winston-Salem					5	11							16	10	
Northwest		5	14	32	25		144							220		
Oak Grove	C. T. Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison			7	15	3						3		48	35	
Oak Ridge	Bill Steele, Sandy Ridge															
Oaklawn	Charles Walker, 6210 Parnell Rd., Winston-Salem															
Old Town	Mrs. Tom Hogan, 4529 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem		10	17	14		22	8						71	43	
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, Rt. 2, King															
Parkway	D. H. Anderson, Rt. 9, Jones Dr., Winston-Salem				18	27						2		47	17	
Peace Haven	Mrs. Horace Hord, 3800 Derbyshire Rd., Winston-Salem				12	12	14							38		
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Spot Ray, Stuart, Va.															
Pilot Mountain, First	Linda Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle		14	10	20	3	20							67	45	3
Pinnacle	Kenneth Hyde, P. O. Box 126, Pinnacle						18							18	14	
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, 1119 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem				20		35							55	35	
Quaker Gap	Judith Tedder, Rt. 1, Germanton		6	6		15		3						30	17	
Robin Hood Road							33							33	30	
Rural Hall	Mrs. Wilbur Jarvis, Rural Hall		12	9	25		15							61		
Salem	Warren Whitney, 401 Hemingway, Winston-Salem		25	25	35		60							185		
South Fork	Richard E. Conrad, 5061 Bonanza Dr., Winston-Salem			25	25		23							85		
Southside	T. Melvin McClelland, 412 Hemingway St., Winston-Salem	5	22	20	16		26							89	75	
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, Sedge Garden Rd., Kernersville				4	8	15					2		29	20	
Stanleyville, First		15	15		15		35							80		
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Jean Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield							1								1
Union Cross	Kenneth McGrady, 2381 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem			5	5	5	15							30	20	
Union Grove	Neal Cope, Rt. 2, Kernersville			10	10	12	22							54	28	
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., Rt. 1, Clemmons				2		10							12		
Unity	J. V. Williams, 806 Gales Ave., Winston-Salem	6	10	10		10	20					3		59	30	
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, Rt. 2, Box 100, Pfafftown				5	8	12							25	15	
Walkertown	Gerald L. Isley, Rt. 1, Walkertown					3	20							23	16	
Walnut Cove, First	James McRay Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1, Walnut Cove			26		26	24							76		
Waughtown	Faye Griffin, 1538 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem		24		15		30	1				8		78	39	1
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem			6			16							22		
Willow Oaks	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove			3	6	16	20	1				5		50	35	
Winston-Salem, First	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., 2522 Cherokee Lane, Winston-Salem	20	38	45	61	63	53	37				15		332	250	
Woodland	Archie B. Hicks, 4014 Dalton St., Winston-Salem															
Wake Forest	Charles Smith, P. O. Box 7324, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem			33		10	30					4		73	35	

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Brotherhood Directors and Addresses	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrol.	Ungraded RA Chapters	Ungraded RA Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrol.	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men)	Total Enrolment
Advance	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Antioch	----	1	14	1	15	----	----	----	----	2	29	----	----	----	----	29
Ardmore	Lawrence Childs, 1301 Oak Grove Rd., Winston-Salem	3	25	1	8	1	19	----	----	5	52	----	50	50	----	102
Beck's	Don Styers, Rt. 1, Nettlebrook Dr., Winston-Salem	1	14	1	13	1	13	----	----	3	40	----	235	235	275	----
Bethany	Herman Kitchen, Rt. 7, Windy Hill Dr., Winston-Salem	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	3	30	----	25	25	55	55
Brim's Grove	Loyd Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	1	8	1	7	----	----	----	----	2	15	----	14	14	4	33
Brown Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calvary	Ray Davis, 1051 Foxhall Dr., Winston-Salem	----	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	45	45	----	57
Center Grove	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Central	John Brown, Star Rt., Oak Ridge	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	7	----	7	----	11	11	----	18
Clemmons	Richard H. Creech, Jr., Rt. 2, Cordova Dr., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	30	30	----	----
Colfax	Dallas Ring, Rt. 1, Box 767, Colfax	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	10
College Park	E. J. Osborne, 124 Wicklow Rd., Winston-Salem	1	15	1	15	1	6	----	----	3	36	----	10	10	----	46
Crestwood	----	1	9	1	8	1	7	----	----	3	24	----	20	20	----	44
Easton	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Edgewood	----	1	6	1	12	----	----	----	----	2	18	----	----	----	18	18
Elon	Clarence Maurer, 902 Ferndale Ave., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	8	8	8
Fellowship	Don Hampton, 1051 E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem	1	8	1	6	1	3	----	----	3	17	----	15	15	32	32
Forest Hill	Paul L. Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	----	----	40
Forsyth Park	C. Aaron McDaniel, 416 Corona St., Winston-Salem	1	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	7	----	17	17	24	24
Friendship	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Glenn View	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Goodwill	Jim Parrish, Kernersville	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	17	----	17	----	----	----	----	----
Grapevine	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Griffith																
Hanes																
Kernersville, First	Ernest Watts, Barrister Rd., Kernersville	1	6	1	14					2	20			20		20
King			20													20
Knollwood	Conrad C. Baldwin, 166 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem		17								17		40	40		57
Konnoak	Thomas A. Surratt, 414 Beth Ave., Winston-Salem			1	9	1	10			2	19		134	34	34	53
Leak Memorial	H. W. Warren, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove															
Lewisville	Leonard McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lewisville	1	5	1	5	1	3			3	13		20	20		33
Macedonia																
Main Street	George Page, Star Rt., Box 8, Kernersville	1	10	1	8	1	7			3	25	7	22	29		54
Mineral Springs		1	9	1	13					2	22					22
Morning Star																
Mount Olive																
Mountain View	Philmore Baker, Rt. 1, King							1	12	1	12		8	8		20
New Bethel																
New Hope	H. A. Moore, 5526 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem	1	10	1	7					2	17			4	21	21
Northwest	John Shields, 1143 Irving St., Winston-Salem	1	9	1	12					2	21			45		66
Oak Grove																
Oak Ridge																
Oaklawn																
Old Town	Don House, 4031 Tangle Lane, Winston-Salem	1	12							1	12					12
Olive Grove																
Parkway																
Peace Haven	William Fowler, Jr., 410 Lynhaven Dr., Winston-Salem	1	8	1	7					2	15		25	25		40
Peter's Creek																
Pilot Mountain, First	Bobby Watson, Pilot Mountain												15	15		15
Pinnacle								1	9	1	9					9
Pleasant View		1	29	1	2	1	7			3	38					38
Quaker Gap																
Robin Hood Road								1	18	1						18
Rural Hall																
Salem																
South Fork		1	15							1	15		25	25		40
Southside	J. H. Lytle, Rt. 2, Windview Heights, Clemmons	1	7	1	8					2	15		62	62		77
Sprague Street																
Stanleyville, First																
Stoney Ridge																
Union Cross	James Brown, Sr., Rt. 1, Kernersville															
Union Grove	Vernon Crews, Rt. 2, Kernersville							1	16	1	16		24	24		40
Union Hill		1	4							1	4					
Unity																
Vienna	Gray Harper, Rt. 2, Pfafftown			1	7	1	8			2	15					15
Walkertown																
Walnut Cove, First	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove								22		22					
Waughtown																
Westview																
Willow Oaks																
Winston-Salem, First		1	18	1	10	1	1			3	29				29	29
Woodland																
Wake Forest																

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Org.	Beginner Sunbeam Enrol.	Primary Sunbeam Orgs.	Primary Sunbeam Enrol.	Ungraded Sunbeam Orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Enrol.	Junior GA Organizations	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Orgs.	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Orgs.	High School YWA Enrol.	College YWA Organizations	College YWA Enrolment	Career Girls YWA Orgs.	Career Girls YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Orgs.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Organizations	Grand Total Enrolment	Mission Study Groups	Mission Prayer Groups	Mission Action Groups
Advance		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	---	---	---	12	---	---	---
Antioch	Mrs. D. E. Walker, 3862 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem	---	---	1	20	1	39	---	---	2	13	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	1	46	---	---	7	128	5	---	---
Ardmore	Mrs. A. M. Clapp, 2526 Weymoth Rd., Winston-Salem	---	---	1	22	2	19	---	---	3	32	1	14	---	---	1	12	1	7	---	---	---	---	1	148	---	---	10	254	4	1	9
Beck's	Mrs. Harold Grubbs, Rt. 7, Zigler Rd., Winston-Salem	---	---	2	16	2	15	---	---	2	19	2	21	---	---	1	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	129	---	---	10	219	---	---	---
Bethany	Mrs. Paul Riggs, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	---	---	1	30	2	14	---	---	2	30	1	12	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	43	---	---	8	133	2	---	2
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jacque Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	1	11	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	---	---	4	39	1	1	1
Brown Mountain		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Calvary	Mrs. Shirley Corts, 1360 Finebluff Rd., Winston-Salem	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	30	2	25	1	15	---	---	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	65	---	---	8	147	1	1	1
Center Grove		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central	Mrs. Jo Ann Edwards, Star Rt., Oak Ridge	1	2	1	3	1	5	---	---	1	5	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	26	---	---	6	50	---	1	1
Clemmons	Mrs. Harold Stinson, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	1	2	---	---	2	47	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	51	---	---	8	131	2	1	1
Colfax	Mrs. Maxine McCollum, Rt. 4, Kernersville	---	---	1	9	1	8	---	---	1	12	---	---	---	---	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	28	---	---	5	66	1	1	1
College Park	Mrs. W. K. McGee, 1426 Old Town Rd., Winston-Salem	---	---	2	24	2	30	1	13	2	15	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	82	---	---	9	176	1	1	3
Crestwood	Mrs. Annie Laura Stoltz, White Rock Rd., Winston-Salem	---	---	1	15	1	7	---	---	2	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	31	---	---	5	65	1	---	---
Easton	Mrs. Boots Collins, 1017 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem	---	---	1	10	1	14	---	---	1	10	1	11	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	28	---	---	6	79	1	1	1
Edgewood	Mrs. Frances McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	1	8	1	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	1	24	---	---	5	72	---	---	---
Elon	Mrs. Wanda Stubblefield, 2704 Carlyle St., Winston-Salem	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	1	6	2	16	1	1	1
Fellowship	Mrs. Grace Auman, Rt. 10, Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem	---	---	1	6	1	12	---	---	1	9	1	5	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	34	---	---	6	71	1	1	1
Forest Hill		---	---	1	8	1	18	---	---	1	9	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	42	---	---	5	85	1	---	2
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Ardenia Jones, 2417 Ardmore Manor, Winston-Salem	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	1	19	1	9	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	38	---	---	5	81	1	---	---
Friendship	Mrs. Lila Hyde, Rt. 1, Germanton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Germanton	Mrs. Amy Banner, Rt. 1, Germanton	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	1	4	1	3	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	22	---	---	5	48	---	---	---
Glenn View	Mrs. Barbara Davis, P. O. Box 1163, High Point	1	5	1	16	1	14	1	7	1	10	1	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	1	42	---	---	8	110	1	1	2
Goodwill	Mrs. Linda J. Parrish, Rt. 2, Kernersville	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	16	1	10	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	---	---	1	31	---	---	5	70	1	1	1
Grapevine	Mrs. Gladys Carriker, Rt. 2, Pfafftown	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	1	12	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	---	---	4	52	---	---	---

Griffith	Mrs. Martha Boger, Friedburg Ch. Rd., Winston-Salem	1	2	1	12	1	23			1	21	1				1	5							1	21			7	84	1		
Hanes	Imogene Howard, Rt. 1, Clemmons							1	6					1	11									1	15			3	32			
Kernersville, First	Mrs. Charles R. Hastings, Rt. 3, Kernersville																															
King	Mrs. Nancy Vernon, Rt. 1, King			1	6	1	16			1	13	1	8											1	25			5	68	1	1	1
Knollwood	Mrs. Joe K. Cochrane, 3627 Dewsbury Rd., Winston-Salem			2	50	2	55			1	26	1	14			1	12							9	110			16	267	4	1	4
Konnoak		1	4	1	9	1	10			3	27	3	23			1	3							1	30			11	106	1		4
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Della D. Fulp, P. O. Box 223, Walkertown																							1	16			1	16			
Lewisville	Mrs. Mary McKee, Doub Rd., Lewisville							1	27	1	10	1	11									1	10	1	55			5	113	3		
Macedonia	Mrs. Clarence Brown, Pfafftown									1	8													2	19			3	27	1	1	1
Main Street	Mrs. Alma Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Winston-Salem							1	10	1	7	1	8											1	30			4	55	1		1
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Welborn, Rt. 1, Shattalon Mobile Homes Park, W-S			1	18	2	21			1	18	1	12									1	10	1	72	1	12	8	163	1	1	2
Morning Star																																
Mount Olive	Mrs. Otis Yarborough, Rt. 1, King			1	6	1	8			1	4	1	12									1	6	1	40			6	76	1	1	1
Mountain View	Mrs. H. Guy Tedder, Rt. 1, King			1	5	1	8							1	5									1	23			4	41	1	1	1
New Bethel																																
New Hope	Mrs. S. J. Matlock, 1027 Ada Ave., Winston-Salem	1	4	1	17	1	15			1	11	1	5			1	4							1	23			7	79	1	1	1
Northwest	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr., Winston-Salem			1	6	2	20			2	20	1	3			1	10					1		1	131			8	190	4	1	2
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, Rt. 1, Madison							1	5	1	4	1	10															3	19			
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Kenneth Snyder, Sandy Ridge																							1	11			1	11	1	1	1
Oaklawn	Mrs. Louise Isgett, 211 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem			1	10	1	10			1	10	1	12											1	30			5	72	1	1	1
Old Town	Mrs. Wesley Brown, Rt. 1, Grandview Club Rd., Pfafftown			1	20	2	26			1	18	1	4			1	6							1	27			7	101	2		1
Olive Grove	Mrs. Myra Morgan, Rt. 1, King	1	5							1	7	1	10											1	20			4	42			
Parkway	Mrs. Eva Rice, Rt. 3, Box 380B, Kernersville																							1	27			1	27			
Peace Haven	Mrs. Ted Edwards, 401 Hearthside Dr., Winston-Salem	1	5	1	18	1	12	1	7	1	12	1	11			1	6					1	5	1	37			9	125		1	3
Peter's Creek	Georgia Goard, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va.																							1	24			1	24			
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. Clem Thomas, Pilot Mountain			1	12	1	8			2	12	1	6			1	9							1	36			7	83	2	2	2
Pinnacle		1	3					1	13					1	13									1	16			4	45			
Pleasant View	Mrs. W. H. Walker, Rt. 1, Box 216 Walkertown									1	21	1	9											1	28			3	58			
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Estelle Underwood, King							1	18															1	12			2	30	1	1	1
Robin Hood Road				1	5	1	5			1	6	1	6											1	10			5	32	1	1	1
Rural Hall	Mrs. Charles Jarvis, Rural Hall			1	5	1	15			1	17													1	35			4	72	2		
Salem	Mrs. Pauline R. York, 438 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	5	130							1	15													1	250			7	395			
South Fork	Mrs. J. Alvin Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem	1	5	1	5	1	5			2	18	1	5			1	8							1	24			8	70	1	1	1
Southside	Mrs. Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Dr., Winston-Salem			2	22	3	36			2	21	1	8			1	7							1	84			10	178	5		1
Sprague Street	Mrs. Junior Richardson, Cole Rd., Winston-Salem			1	6	1	11																	1	9			3	26	1		
Stanleyville, First				1	3	1	6			1	21													1	35			4	65	2		
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Mary Ann Bennett, King																							1	23			1	23	1	1	
Union Cross	Mrs. Catherine Slaydon, Rt. 5, Kernersville					1	5					1	15											1	29			3	49	1	1	1
Union Grove	Mrs. Theo Stephens, Rt. 4, Kernersville			1	17	1	5			1	27	1	5									1	9	1	54			6	117	1	2	3
Union Hill	Mrs. E .T. Nance, Sr., Box 145, Clemmons			1	5	1	5							1	8									1	20			4	38	1		1
Unity	Mrs. Travis Waddell, 3047 Marimion St., Winston-Salem							1	14					1	7									1	14			3	35			
Vienna	Mrs. Ann Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 475, Lewisville					1	10																	1	20			2	30			
Walkertown	Mrs. Joe Howard, Rt. 1, Box 548, Walkertown			1	11	1	10			1	10															1	9	4	40	1	1	1
Walnut Cove, First	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Sr., Box 174, Walnut Cove			1	12	1	30			1	11	1	9											1	64	1		6	126	1	1	1
Waughtown	Mrs. C. C. Henderson, 3801 Community Rd., Winston-Salem			1	25	2	25			1	6	1	5											1	90			6	161	2	2	3
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Salem							1	15					1	12									1	27			4	54	1		1
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Ada White, Rt. 3, Madison							1	7													1	7	1	34			3	48			
Winston-Salem, First	Mrs. E. R. Howard, 220 Halcyon Ave., Winston-Salem			2	16	3	35			3	27	1	17			1	22							1	354			11	471	13	1	1
Wake Forest																																
Woodland	Mrs. J. Reid Pulley, 3410 Pennington Lane, Winston-Salem																							1	98			1	98			

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Number of Tithers	None	Forward Program	Family Stewardship	Christ. Steward. Growth	Other	Cooperative Program Percent of Budget	Assoc. Missions Goal Percent of Total Budget	Total Tithes, All Offerings, And Special Gifts Other Than Money	All Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's Salary (Actually Spent)	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent on New Construction Past Year	Debt Retirement	All Other Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	194	12	206	350	----	----	----	----	1458	1808
Antioch	Mrs. W. T. Clark, 3506 Berchfield Dr., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	27992	----	27992	2333	3329	----	----	2640	8470	16772
Ardmore	T. D. Flack, Jr., 2800 Deerwood Dr., Winston-Salem	457	---	*	---	---	---	----	----	202182	20508	222690	3567	56286	----	1268	35675	71559	168355
Beck's	John R. Kelly, 2585 Woodbury St., Winston-Salem	250	---	*	---	---	---	24	1.50	141050	12749	153799	8304	22613	----	----	19515	74000	124432
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	125	---	*	---	---	---	22	----	56714	----	56714	8000	6380	----	----	8472	20797	43649
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, Pinnacle	30	---	---	---	---	---	10	$ 150	13188	----	13188	5400	----	----	----	1614	5016	12030
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield	12	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	9393	----	9393	3000	480	----	2450	895	2410	9244
Calvary	Walter H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	375	---	---	---	---	*	$7000	$2200	124868	5365	130251	9322	10588	----	50023	27668	36722	134323
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons	23	---	---	---	---	---	5	$ 100	9520	----	9520	3953	----	152	261	810	1433	6610
Central	Mrs. Frances Young, Star Rt., Oak Ridge	15	---	---	---	---	*	7	3	11311	----	11311	3600	78	----	----	4204	2316	10198
Clemmons	----	170	---	---	---	---	*	18	2	82849	1894	84744	2650	16500	----	----	23909	19998	63058
Colfax	Fred Burchette, Rt. 4, Kernersville	48	---	---	---	*	---	2	----	14277	----	14277	4680	53	----	----	5590	4000	14800
College Park	W. R. Hartgrove, 3711 Wabash Dr., Winston-Salem	148	---	---	---	*	---	14.6	1.3	107167	----	107167	8400	16127	----	1000	25227	31749	82503
Crestwood	Mrs. Imogene Caudle, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	*	---	7	2	39895	17107	57002	8308	17852	----	----	1443	14074	41677
Easton	B. W. Cardwell, Rt. 5, Box 436, Kernersville	50	---	---	---	---	---	12	----	42500	----	42500	5720	2580	----	----	9424	19060	36724
Edgewood	R. L. Troutt, Jr., 138 Angel Dr., Winston-Salem	125	---	---	---	---	*	2	1.50	70844	3600	74444	7800	11294	----	----	14954	33193	67241
Elon	Mrs. Lena Gentry, 3928 S. Main St., Winston-Salem	15	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	12131	----	12131	6823	280	----	----	2220	4721	14044
Fellowship	Mrs. Don Cope, Ridgemeadow Dr., Winston-Salem	61	---	---	---	*	---	3.82	1.91	20825	----	20825	5163	1778	----	----	3038	8819	18798
Forest Hill	James A. Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem	----	---	*	---	---	---	12	3	36864	----	36864	7512	6902	----	7083	1200	7991	30688
Forsyth Park	C. Clay Booher, 816-D Washington St., Winston-Salem	57	---	---	---	*	---	10	1	24288	3233	27521	5728	1065	1889	296	4908	12132	26018
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Montgomery, Rt. 1, Germanton	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	9884	300	10184	4160	400	----	6970	2896	1089	15515
Germanton	Vaughen Ree Tuttle, Rt., Rural Hall	22	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	14089	3289	10800	5725	----	180	----	3943	----	9848
Glenn View	Mrs. Joyce Gabard, 4125 Glen Hi Rd., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	41150	----	41150	6360	3360	----	----	9600	12949	32269
Goodwill	Mrs. Susie Pegram, Kernersville	50	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	33144	----	33144	5720	----	----	47634	1045	5391	----
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, Rt. 8, S. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	22407	----	22407	5460	884	----	----	9100	5205	----

Griffith	James Gobble, 2716 Midpine Dr., Winston-Salem	45	---	---	---	---	---	3	.50	26342	142	26484	5897	1325	----	----	7800	4573	19595
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons	40	---	---	---	---	---	10	----	16420	990	17410	5720	15000	----	----	----	5300	12520
Kernersville, First	Isaac T. Mathis, Rt. 5, Kernersville	236	---	*	---	---	---	10	2	87975	----	87975	7280	9000	----	----	33280	28382	77942
King	Allen White, King	----	---	*	---	---	---	12	$ 500	43564	3450	47014	6978	1699	200	6429	21806	13484	50596
Knollwood	Wilson W. Mitchell, 544 Westview Dr., Winston-Salem	105	---	---	---	*	---	----	----	202480	----	202480	14000	38798	----	----	19700	----	72498
Konnoak	Posey Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem	173	---	---	---	*	---	14	1	67976	----	67976	7794	8496	----	----	22360	25809	64459
Leak Memorial	Bobby L. Johnson, 5764 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem	10	---	---	---	---	---	7	3	7189	----	7189	3137	----	----	----	1075	1800	6012
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville	----	---	---	---	---	*	12	1.13	33883	----	33883	5653	3713	----	----	4152	12576	26094
Macedonia	Billy G. Turner, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville	15	---	---	---	---	---	10	----	13543	----	13543	4680	96	----	----	1728	4936	11440
Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Kernersville	65	---	*	---	---	---	----	----	19026	2741	21767	5720	7076	----	----	9554	3948	26298
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	*	16	2	116239	3935	120174	8280	15510	7200	----	17902	44354	93246
Morning Star	Mrs. Phyllis Sands, Walnut Cove	31	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	9894	33	9927	4250	----	----	----	----	4926	9176
Mount Olive	Joe Covington, Rt. 1, King	15	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	16806	----	16806	4495	555	----	210	2995	4019	12274
Mountain View	Ralph L. Meadows, Rt. 1, King	20	---	---	---	---	---	6	----	7435	----	7435	2530	350	----	1800	----	410	5090
New Bethel	Arzie G. Marler, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	8	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	9312	----	9312	6852	130	----	----	----	1841	8824
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 2230 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	*	---	15	3.50	22765	227	22992	6500	2375	----	----	----	8885	17763
Northwest	Smets Blitch, 3621 Dewsbury Rd., Winston-Salem	268	---	---	---	---	*	11	1	106835	14434	121269	8100	21139	165	1370	36550	27950	95274
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison	35	---	---	---	---	---	8	3	14800	----	14800	5720	600	180	5108	----	2600	14208
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge	24	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	16376	----	16376	5148	480	142	7180	----	3917	16867
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd., Winston-Salem	98	---	---	---	---	---	$7500	$1000	60109	----	60109	7325	10940	----	----	15600	16741	50606
Old Town	Wiley White, 3844 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	10	$ 750	33360	518	33878	5255	7004	----	----	3528	16531	32318
Olive Grove	Harvie Gordon, Rt. 2, King	----	---	---	---	---	---	10	10	6086	----	6086	2500	----	----	1200	630	2619	6949
Parkway	Hugh Phillips, 1935 Butler St., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	22076	----	22076	6760	660	----	----	6056	----	13476
Peace Haven	Craven B. Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem	40	---	---	---	*	---	8	2	40775	11485	52260	6632	5400	----	----	16485	----	28517
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville	----	---	---	---	---	*	$ 169	$ 30	9173	----	9173	3818	----	----	----	1000	3045	7863
Pilot Mountain, First	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	----	---	---	---	---	*	----	----	29180	----	29180	7640	3425	----	----	----	6853	17918
Pinnacle	Eck Gordon, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	33	---	---	---	---	---	10	----	11680	----	11680	5000	----	----	----	2376	1362	8738
Pleasant View	Arvel Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	41061	411	41472	3500	1350	----	16125	----	10013	30988
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Mary Lee Moore, Rt. 1, King	----	---	---	---	---	*	10	2.5	10149	----	10149	5030	----	128	----	----	3511	8669
Robin Hood Road		60	---	---	---	*	---	10	----	30100	----	30100	4700	500	----	8400	3200	10000	26800
Rural Hall	Mrs. Evan Eich, Rt. 2, Rural Hall	----	---	---	---	---	---	10	----	23455	----	23455	6080	4336	----	----	----	----	17552
Salem	C. G. Parrish, 102 Strickland Ave., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	213276	88344	319620	14064	45513	----	90605	----	170460	319642
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	14	1.5	57413	3130	60544	7540	8131	----	----	19080	60093	----
Southside		----	---	---	---	*	---	----	----	73470	18390	91860	7200	36600	----	6500	8500	26235	85035
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem	75	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	23932	550	24482	5785	1690	----	2062	7397	7203	24135
Stanleyville, First	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	24	---	---	---	---	---	$ 250	----	33535	----	33535	5250	1800	----	----	14211	14318	35549
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield	8	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	8605	----	8605	3432	----	----	350	----	1741	5523
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	50	---	---	---	---	---	10	----	23072	835	23907	6150	2439	----	----	4800	6247	19636
Union Grove	Clay Barrow, Kernersville	80	---	---	---	*	---	17	2.50	31174	200	31374	5921	2100	138	----	4150	13557	25867
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons	60	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	20518	1020	21538	6210	1419	----	287	5190	12719	25825
Unity	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	2.7	5	19854	----	19854	5824	2039	----	2251	4800	4257	19171
Vienna	Wade M. Baity, Rt. 1, Lewisville	25	---	---	---	---	---	$ 825	----	19178	----	19178	4360	----	----	----	6120	1620	12100
Walkertown	Leonard Duggins, Rt. 1, Box 414, Walkertown	20	---	---	---	---	---	12	2.5	28798	----	28798	5720	2900	240	----	7200	11664	27724
Walnut Cove, First	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove	60	---	---	---	*	---	10	4	22175	----	22175	6600	----	300	1183	----	6528	14612
Waughtown	Edward Satterfield, Jr., Waterbury St., Ext., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	*	---	8	2	70990	22618	93608	9300	12100	----	----	25911	----	47311
Westview	Donald A. Stewart, 1140 Ebert St., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	27501	----	27501	4550	900	----	----	11648	9712	26810
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	22945	----	22945	6180	600	----	----	10174	4775	21729
Winston-Salem, First	J. W. Shearin, Jr., 200 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem	480	---	---	*	---	---	40	----	229960	132163	362124	14800	94233	40328	----	60985	76264	286612
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	7280	7410	----	----	----	----	----
Wake Forest	Delmer P. Hylton, 1856 Faculty Dr., Winston-Salem	----	---	---	---	---	---	10	1.50	146203	1900	148103	14900	17702	----	10000	----	16253	58855

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Chairman of Deacons and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash Plus Goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance		25	25	----	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	75
Antioch		2899	1207	90	222	907	20	928	23	32	54	6382
Ardmore	C. H. Duncan, 2800 St. George Rd., Winston-Salem	32470	3000	446	755	3455	164	707	956	435	325	42713
Beck's		24419	1825	397	567	1556	2	328	199	5	----	29298
Bethany	Max Flynt, Rt. 3, Baux Rd., Winston-Salem	11228	660	58	10	604	----	65	129	36	275	13065
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, Pinnacle	1319	100	67	102	200	----	29	37	5	----	1860
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield	214	140	----	----	50	----	50	50	50	----	554
Calvary	L. H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd., Winston-Salem	4840	1765	300	1967	8180	1450	150	350	100	2550	21652
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 109, Clemmons	357	100	----	25	50	32	50	12	15	----	641
Central	John Lowrie, Kernersville	677	292	----	17	78	----	32	46	----	----	1142
Clemmons		15302	1740	141	387	5151	----	362	300	150	542	24077
Colfax	Dallas Ring, Rt. 1, Box 767, Colfax	326	----	50	50	285	----	----	100	----	----	811
College Park	Horace Barbee, 4000 Tangle Lane, Winston-Salem	16907	1255	359	642	3763	800	349	766	457	845	26143
Crestwood	Harvey Stoltz, White Rock Rd., Winston-Salem	3192	726	----	198	1312	----	363	363	----	146	6300
Easton	W. S. Howerton, 1007 William Dr., Winston-Salem	1500	1000	100	100	1900	----	150	100	150	----	5000
Edgewood	Leo Kale, Box 231, Walkertown	1118	647	727	770	1758	----	1063	598	177	140	6998
Elon	Fred Wood, 836 Cassell St., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	23	----	13	12	----	----	48
Fellowship	Hamp Sheppard, 2434 Marble St., Winston-Salem	612	530	43	96	253	138	65	156	104	199	2196
Forest Hill	Ed Evans, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	3868	958	11	149	455	----	131	242	121	300	6235
Forsyth Park	Randall R. Jones, 2430 Queens St., Winston-Salem	2089	297	10	117	420	----	85	58	----	----	3076
Friendship	Ray Ashby, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	Arzell Montgomery, Rt. 1, Germanton	525	144	90	61	112	----	176	200	----	25	1333
Glenn View		6047	500	346	627	1117	----	512	471	477	410	10507
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Kernersville	199	----	50	125	90	32	62	59	50	11	669
Grapevine	W. C. Forbus, Rt. 1, Lewisville	40	50	40	53	245	----	----	75	40	----	788

Griffith	J. M. Icenhower, Russell Dr., Winston-Salem	565	60	24	72	130	----	62	12	20	----	945
Hanes	S. J. Wagoner, Mill St., Winston-Salem	1440	50	----	225	300	----	540	23	6	----	2584
Kernersville, First	Charlie Snow, Old Salisbury Rd., Kernersville	6060	715	133	211	1578	----	115	85	65	1069	10033
King	D. Frank Rains, King	3658	475	----	36	397	200	913	200	200	----	6097
Knollwood	O. Hugh Pratt, 1915 Beach St., Winston-Salem	7200	1900	104	75	4336	----	358	333	25	300	14634
Konnoak	Boyd Lowe, 1016 Warren St., Winston-Salem	1379	370	210	189	651	----	64	38	102	----	3003
Leak Memorial	Joel Lee Southern, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove	75	30	34	48	28	----	55	30	----	----	300
Lewisville		3270	605	87	226	1500	----	455	371	65	150	6642
Macedonia	Jasper T. Stafford, Pfafftown	879	43	----	97	645	----	58	83	----	474	2283
Main Street		----	25	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	36
Mineral Springs	J. H. Shoemaker, 518 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem	15618	2038	1003	728	3756	135	365	354	129	45	24171
Morning Star	Eldridge Cobbler, Rt. 1, Spencer, Va.	72	----	----	----	----	----	50	50	----	----	172
Mount Olive	Ruppert Hall, Rt. 1, King	1122	337	----	103	171	----	84	163	50	35	2067
Mountain View	Robert W. Boles, Rt. 1, King	455	50	130	125	368	50	297	113	2	30	1620
New Bethel		----	----	----	----	----	----	371	----	----	----	371
New Hope		3174	633	60	296	847	7	53	101	58	----	5229
Northwest	D. W. Stewart, 2861 Foxwood Lane, Winston-Salem	9389	870	166	303	2786	----	271	101	79	----	13965
Oak Grove	W. C. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove	600	275	----	----	----	----	25	----	----	25	925
Oak Ridge	Claude Lawson, Sandy Ridge	453	214	75	80	83	----	120	150	75	----	1250
Oaklawn		7262	600	12	65	563	150	302	329	182	----	9465
Old Town	Ernest Flynn, 4578 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem	937	450	----	52	603	----	100	----	90	25	2257
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, Rt. 1, King	50	50	----	55	60	----	50	50	----	----	315
Parkway	Horace Vogler, 2328 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	1047	349	22	26	49	25	26	27	20	25	1569
Peace Haven	John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem	----	150	270	----	494	----	----	288	16	----	1218
Peter's Creek	Herbert Rogers, Lawsonville	169	30	25	25	87	----	50	28	28	----	442
Pilot Mountain, First	Wiley Love, Pilot Mountain	4292	800	618	325	1000	----	525	825	525	----	8910
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	1006	200	----	109	114	----	21	18	10	----	1478
Pleasant View		----	----	11337	----	----	2600	766	785	----	----	15488
Quaker Gap	Elmore Redding, Rt. 1, Germantown	1026	260	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1286
Robin Hood Road		1200	800	125	150	250	----	150	125	125	50	3000
Rural Hall	Wilbur Jarvis, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	3337	695	347	1106	----	125	100	224	198	153	6286
Salem	O. G. Horne, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	----	500	200	365	6200	12000	1000	650	----	23586	44501
South Fork		7918	803	144	530	1263	17	119	102	86	----	10985
Southside	Clyde Bristow, Sr., 733 E. Brookline St., Winston-Salem	5600	1600	350	756	3300	200	450	400	300	150	14106
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem	301	156	100	85	237	----	200	100	----	----	1179
Stanleyville, First	Revis Combs, Rt. 7, Zigler Rd., Winston-Salem	151	250	25	571	1690	100	257	250	250	193	3738
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	62	----	103	50	125	----	150	150	50	----	691
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	2202	551	26	92	292	19	60	54	28	25	3349
Union Grove	Leon Lasley, W. Mountain St., Kernersville	4628	858	192	431	1203	----	----	55	----	----	7367
Union Hill		880	50	185	275	1269	120	275	135	130	326	3645
Unity	Ben Hunnicutt, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem	575	375	75	106	377	----	100	25	25	----	1658
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, Rt. 2, Box 100, Pfafftown	100	100	100	100	655	----	218	100	100	----	1473
Walkertown	M. C. Lewellyn, Rt. 1, Walkertown	3145	400	----	231	697	----	150	300	----	----	4923
Walnut Cove, First	Andrew M. Smith, Jr., Walnut Cove	2180	825	150	175	520	100	510	400	175	525	5560
Waughtown	W. W. Vaughn, 2643 Marble St., Winston-Salem	3600	1200	236	491	2221	----	200	200	200	----	8348
Westview	Dalton King, 3219 Pensby Rd., Winston-Salem	300	----	----	29	64	----	----	----	----	----	393
Willow Oaks	Junior Flinchum, Walnut Cove	150	----	----	----	----	----	30	35	----	----	215
Winston-Salem, First	J. H. Killian, 1430 Capri Rd., Winston-Salem	66357	4300	2371	4735	13849	233	3346	3278	1255	1000	100727
Woodland	Otis L. Garwood, 4712 Carlton Dr., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Hatfield, 2649 Club Park Rd., Winston-Salem	7500	1000	122	396	1023	16	237	59	45	50	10448

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Clerks and Addresses	Pastor's Annuity	Your Pastor an Social Security				Ordained for Gospel Min. During Year	Licensed for Gospel Min. During Year	Pastor's Annual Salary	Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
			No Social Security	Ch. and Sec. Employ.	Church Employ. Only	Secular Employ. Only				Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State Paper in Budget	Ch. Council-Cabinet	Library	TV Ministry	Radio Ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip Projector	Motion Pic. Projector
Advance	Faye Stroud, P. O. Box 68, Advance	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Antioch	Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	7000	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ardmore	Merle V. Cloud, 1245 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	10500	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	*	*	*	*	*
Beck's	Reba B. Belton, Rt. 1, Becks Ch. Rd., Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	1	---	9000	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	*	*	*	---	---	*	*	*	*
Bethany	Frank Whitaker, Rt. 7, Belle Ave., Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	---	1	8000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	*	*	*	---	---	---	*	*	*
Brim's Grove	James E. Byrd, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	•	---	---	*	---	---	---	4000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	---	*	---
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	3000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Calvary	Catherine Byrd, 1318 Glade St., Apt. 41, Winston-Salem	•	---	---	*	---	---	---	10000	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	*	*	*
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 109, Clemmons	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	5200	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central	Mrs. Ann Needham, Star Rt., Oak Ridge	•	---	---	*	---	---	---	4800	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---
Clemmons	Mrs. W. L. Thomas, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	7875	---	---	---	*	*	---	*	*	*	---	*	---	*	---	---	---	*	*	*
Colfax	Mrs. Blanche Peele, Box 6, Colfax	•	---	---	*	---	---	---	6000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	*	*	*	*	---	---	---	*	*	*
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 42 Glenwood St., Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	8400	---	*	*	---	*	---	---	---	*	*	*	*	*	---	---	---	---	*	*
Crestwood	Mrs. Harold W. Cox, Rt. 1, Anchusa St., Lewisville	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	7708	*	*	---	---	---	---	---	*	*	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	*	*
Easton	Mrs. Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Dr., Winston-Salem	•	---	---	*	---	---	---	5720	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	*	---	*	*	*	*	---	*	---	---	*	*
Edgewood	Lester Taylor, 4318 Stokesdale Ave., Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	7800	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	*	*	---	---	*	*	---	*	---	---	*	*
Elon	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassell St., Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	6500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Fellowship	Mrs. Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	5200	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	*	*	---
Forest Hill	Mrs. Bertie Spillman, 3509 Cherry St., N.W., Winston-Salem	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	7512	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	*	---
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Grace Crosswhite, 4601 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem	•	---	---	*	---	---	---	6300	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	*	*	*	---	*	*	---	---	---	*	*	*
Friendship	Mrs. Larry H. Montgomery, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove	•	---	---	*	---	---	---	3120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Germanton	Mrs. Barbara Howell, Rt. 1, Box 35, Germanton	•	---	*	---	---	---	---	4000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	*
Glenn View	Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, Glen Hi Rd., Winston-Salem	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	6360	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie Fulton, Belews Creek	•	•	---	---	---	---	---	5720	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---
Grapevine	Mrs. Carolyn Fulp, Rt. 1, Lewisville	•	---	---	*	---	---	---	6000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	*	---

Griffith	Mrs. Annie Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem	*			*				6240												*							
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons	•			*				5720																			
Kernersville, First	Jennie J. Ballard, P. O. Box 132, Kernersville	*	•						7280	*	*										*	*						
King	W. E. Johnson, Rt. 1, King	*			*				7280		*		*	*			*	*	*	*	*				*	*	*	*
Knollwood	Walter O. Barnhill, 1449 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem	*			*		1		14000	*	*	*		*				*	*		*	*			*	*	*	*
Konnoak	Ronald L. Rierson, Rt. 3, Rollingwood Dr., Clemmons	*			*			1	6044		*			*				*	*		*				*	*	*	*
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Maxine Fansler, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove	•		*					3840																			
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville	*			*				6150	*								*	*	*	*	*			*	*	*	*
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma N. Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville	•			*				4680																			
Main Street	Mrs. Hazel Hutchins, 125 Oakland Ave., Kernersville	*			*				5720								*	*		*	*					*	*	*
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mountain Rd., Winston-Salem	*			*				8280		*			*			*		*		*	*				*	*	*
Morning Star	Mrs. Betty N. Mabe, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge	•			*				4250															*				
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, King	*			*				5200	*	*										*					*	*	*
Mountain View	Grady L. Tuttle, 156 Pine Tree Rd., Winston-Salem	•			*				3380										*	*	*	*				*		
New Bethel	Mrs. Alleen Spaugh, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville	•		*					6852																			
New Hope	Mrs. G. C. Simmons, 4404 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem	•			*																	*					*	
Northwest	Hobert Cheek, 721 Tam-O-Shanter Trail, Winston-Salem	*			*				8100	*	*			*				*	*	*	*			*	*	*	*	
Oak Grove	Faye Moore, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove, Winston-Salem	*			*				3640		*											*				*		
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Watson Oakley, Sandy Ridge	*			*				4000				*						*			*				*	*	
Oaklawn	Robert Jenkins, 134 Hartley St., Winston-Salem	*			*				7368	*	*											*					*	*
Old Town	Mrs. R. F. Hanes, Rt. 8, Rookwood Lane, Winston-Salem	*			*				7200	*							*		*	*	*	*					*	*
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, Rt. 1, Box 196, Pinnacle	•		*					2400																			
Parkway	Mrs. Iris C. Shaver, 2439 Sink St., Winston-Salem	*							6760													*						
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem	*			*				6632	*							*	*	*		*	*			*	*	*	*
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va.	*			*				4500											*	*							
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. W. C. Baucom, Pilot Mountain	•			*				5300									*		*							*	*
Pinnacle	Mrs. Virginia Isaacs, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Pinnacle	*			*				5000		*										*	*					*	
Pleasant View	David L. Boyer, P. O. Box 4701, Winston-Salem																		*									
Quaker Gap	Elmer T. Hall, Rt. 1, King	*							4960																			
Robin Hood Road		*			*				4700		*								*	*								
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, P. O. Box 745, Rural Hall	*			*				6680				*							*							*	*
Salem					*		1	1	14064	*																		
South Fork	Mrs. Peggy Brookshire, Rt. 2, Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem	*							7540		*						*	*	*		*	*			*	*		*
Southside	Aileen Taylor, 621 W. 2nd St., Winston-Salem	*			*				7200	*	*			*			*		*		*	*			*	*	*	*
Sprague Street	Mrs. Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem	•			*				5980	*																		
Stanleyville, First	C. Burl Sharp, Rt. 2, Rural Hall	*			*				5250											*		*						
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield	•							3432		*	*																
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, Brown Dr., Winston-Salem	*			*				6150					*					*			*				*		*
Union Grove	Mrs. Doris Vance, Star Rt., Kernersville	*			*				7800		*								*	*	*	*				*	*	*
Union Hill	Edith Hauser, 932 W. Bank St., Winston-Salem	•				*			6210									*	*	*	*	*				*	*	*
Unity	Lloyd E. Johnston, 128 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem	•			*				5824										*	*						*		
Vienna	Lawrence M. Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 542, Lewisville	•			*				5200													*						
Walkertown	Lewis Snider, Rt. 1, Box 498, Walkertown	*			*				5200					*														
Walnut Cove, First	Harold F. Brown, R.F.D. 1, Walnut Cove	*			*				6600	*	*		*	*				*	*		*	*			*	*	*	*
Waughtown	W. C. Taylor, 2000 Peachtree St., Winston-Salem	*			*			1	9300	*	*			*			*	*	*		*	*			*	*	*	*
Westview	Wallace L. Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	*			*				7300																			
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall	•	•						6180																			
Winston-Salem, First		*	•						14800	*	*		*	*			*	*	*		*	*	*	*			*	*
Woodland	Bobby G. Whitaker, Rt. 7, Windy Hill Dr., Winston-Salem								7280							*	*					*		*				
Wake Forest	J. Edwin Hendricks, P. O. Box 7514, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem	*			*				13200			*				*	*	*		*	*	*		*			*	*

B
206.9756
M66pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

EIGHTY-FIFTH

SEMI-ANNUAL SESSION

Bethany Baptist Church
Wednesday, April 21, 1970

Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Tuesday, October 20, 1970

1970

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Office	201 Miller Street, Suite 4 (under Ardmore Post Office)
MAILING ADDRESS	P.O. Box 5471, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103 Telephone: 722-1109

Lewis E. Ludlum	Superintendent of Missions
George E. Shore	Director of Christian Social Ministry
J. Ralph Scales	Moderator
T. W. Estes	Vice Moderator and Chairman of Executive Committee
Lewis E. Ludlum	Clerk (Interim)
Mrs. John D. Lewis	Treasurer
W. J. Wagoner	Sunday School Director
Bill Howard	Training Union Director
B. T. Henderson	Director of Brotherhood
Claxton Hall	Director of Music
Mrs. James H. Brown	Library Organization President

TRUSTEES

R. K. Redwine, Chairman	(Term expires 1973)
Marvin Nash	(Term expires 1972)
John H. Brantley	(Term expires 1971)

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	Wesley Brown
Children's Home	Mrs. Cliff Norman
Homes for Aging	Ralph L. Cannon

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Coye Still, Chairman

Henry Duggins
Chisman Craig
Kenneth Snyder
J. Dixon Mabe
John I. Jones
Howard Summerford
Henry Carroll
James D. Hall
Mrs. T. W. Estes
Mrs. Loyd B. Snider
Weldon Hamrick
Dr. David Beavers
Gerald Hewitt
A. E. Rupard
Geo. D. Clodfelter, Jr.
O. B. Simmons
Keith Johnson
Mrs. J. Phil Epperson
John Wilkinson
Robert Lattimore
O. C. Willis

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Albert Hale, Chairman

Wade Gilliam
H. T. Highfill
Dr. Allen Easley
R. E. Adams
Arthur Reid
Sidney M. Parrish

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Tommy Johnson, Chairman

Talmadge Hall
Jack Lyles
E. Grady Fulbright
Foyd Bennett
Paul Ross
J. W. Bledsoe

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Amis Daniel, Chairman

Jesse Head
Otis Priddy
H. C. Porter
Walter Turner
T. C. Wilson
Tom H. Chambers, Jr.
Johnny Lowery
J. M. Venable
Leonard White
Jack Hoyle
Troy V. Hamrick
Randall Lolley
Dr. J. Edwin Hendricks
Robert L. Hudson
Ray Snyder
Burl Sharpe
Lester Griffith
R. E. Adams
Frank D. Hall
Ike Worrell
Jack Gough

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	W. J. Wagoner
Supt. of V. B. S.	Mrs. Richard Byrd

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

Director	
Assistant	
Secretary	Miss Aileen Taylor
Treasurer	Mrs. Bea Finger
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. W. K. Phillips, Jr.
WMS Study Chairman	Mrs. Wayne Osborne
WMS Activity Chairman	Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker
Acteens Director	Mrs. Troy W. Kennedy
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. Coye Still
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Thomas E. Moore

GROUP LEADERS

I-North	Mrs. J. M. Kesler
I-South	Mrs. H. L. Crosswhite
No. 2	Mrs. Betty Nance
No. 3	Mrs. G. F. Bostic
No. 4	Mrs. Harold Grubbs
No. 5	Mrs. Albert Cockerham
No. 6	Mrs. Jimmy Underwood
No. 7	Mrs. Frank Jones

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Robert Lattimore, Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT

Bill Howard, Director
James Sechrist, Assistant

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. C. E. Crawford, Chairman

Mrs. M. A. Andrews
Rev. R. K. Redwine

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Eugene Hardin, Chairman

Ralph E. Ferguson
Talmadge Wall, Jr.

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Neal Eller, Chairman

Rev. Mark Corts
Mrs. Frank Rains
Rev. Paul Wonders
Rev. W. T. Hendrix

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Tom Womble, Chairman

W. A. Simmons
Mrs. Amis Daniel
Mrs. James McKee
Jack Smith
Mrs. John D. Lewis
Oscar Hartman

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. Foy Martin, Chairman

Mrs. J. S. Walker
Rev. Reginald Stroupe

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Avery Church, Chairman

Walter Stanley
Harold A. Shirley
Mrs. Weldon Hamrick
Glenn E. Swaim
Mrs. James H. Brown
T. M. McClelland
Mrs. Julius Corpening
Mrs. W. A. Simmons
Warren Carr

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP

Ernest Richards, Chairman

Jack B. Brown
Dr. John Baxley
William E. Edwards
Joe Jones
R. Leon Hawks
J. J. Thornburg

Stanley Webb
Kenneth Zimmerman
B. S. Orrell, Jr.
Andrew J. Smith
James Hedgepeth

CHRISTIAN LIFE & ACTION

Rev. Jack Bracey, Chairman

Rev. R. C. Walden, Jr.
Mr. G. Lynn Stewart
Rev. John Totten
Mrs. Edwin B. Hanscombe (Evelyn)
Mrs. George Bowman

Rev. Kenneth Payne
Mrs. Franklin Denny
Mr. Grady Fuller
Mrs. Grady Fuller
Mr. Sam Owen
Rev. Ed. F. Lovill

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Eugene Ryder, Chairman

Burke E. Holland, Jr.
John W. Totten
Ronald Rice
A. L. (Art) Fagg
Jimmy Underwood
J. H. Knight
Mrs. Geo. Knight

Herman Kitchen
Charles F. Wilson
Russell A. Lundy
J. Spurgeon Hays, Jr.
Kenneth Payne
Mrs. W. A. Moore

Miss Patsy Davis
Edgar D. Christman
Roy Q. Church
Charles Englebert
Mrs. Weldon Hamrick
Joe David Fore

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

E. H. Little, Chairman

Rodney Byard
Harold A. Shirley

Mrs. J. W. Johnston, Jr.
Paul Riggs

MISSION CENTER COMMITTEE

Mrs. J. Ralph Scales, Chairman

Mrs. J. M. Kesler
Mrs. Peggy Conrad
Joe Keaton
Richard McBride
Mrs. Jake Chisholm
Mrs. Kathy Crawford

Dr. Larry Crawford
Glenn Yoder
Rev. Charles Wilson
Thomas Honeycutt
Rev. Eugene Ryder
Mrs. Thomas Elmore

Mrs. Elwood Staplefoot
Rev. C. W. Leake
Rev. A. H. McDaniel
Mrs. Rachel Beatty
Mrs. B. F. Daniels
Rev. S. Walter Mack

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Rev. Larry Childs, Chairman

Miss Aileen Taylor
Mr. C. M. Jervis
Dr. W. K. McGee

LONG RANGE-PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE

Rev. Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman

Mr. Eck Gordon
Mr. Troy V. Hamrick
Rev. J. M. Johnson
Mr. Roy Garrison
Rev. Manley Bennett
Rev. W. T. Hendrix
Rev. Ralph Ferguson
Rev. Paul Ross
Mrs. W. L. Thomas
Mrs. James McKee
W. E. Pettit

MINISTERS

OTHER THAN PASTORS

BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Ardmore - Dr. Alton Greenlaw (CM) 1700 Queen St. WS - Rev. Gerald Hewitt (OM) 3060 Brookhill Dr. WS

Bethany - W. G. Money (OM) Rt. 3 WS

Calvary - Michael Johnson, Deerfield, Ill.

Central - Howard Kirkman (I) Oak Ridge, Robert Hunter (I) Oak Ridge

Clemmons - R. E. Adams (R) Clemmons, C. E. Crawford, (R) Advance, Maj. Hunter Phillips (CH) Fort Knox, Ky. L. L. McGee (ED) Clemmons.

College Park - F. K. Creasey, WS, Dr. W. K. McGee, WS, J. C. Miller, WS, W. A. Poole, WS

Crestwood - Frank Hoover (LM) WS, A. C. Larrimore (OM) WS, Stephen Owen (S) Rural Hall, Ben Reed, WS

Edgewood - Charles Morton (ED), Kernersville

Elon - Fred Wood, WS, Bobby Holcomb, WS

Forest Hill - C. W. Davenport (R) WS

Germanton - E. A. Long (R) WS

First-Kernersville - Wesley Britt (OM) Kernersville, Homer Good (OM) Kernersville, John McGee (Missionary) Nigeria, W. Africa

First - King - George Shore (AW)

Knollwood - Conrad C. Baldwin (CH) WS; George Bowman, III (OM), WS; Maurice Briggs (CH), WS; George L. Colgin (OM), WS; John S. Compere (OM), WS; Dan E. Keels, Jr. (CH), WS; Andrew D. Lester (OM), WS; Frank B. Raymond, III (OM), Metaire, Louisiana; John W. Totten (OM), WS; Harry S. Walker (CH), Beckley, West Virginia.

Peace Haven - Ted H. Key (CH) - R. Vic Watts (CH), Frank Wood (S) all WS

Red Bank - Jerry Mabry

Salemk - E. G. Griffith (R) WS, Carl E. Bollinger (ED) WS, Ronald Reinert (ED), Gary D. Chapman (AP) WS, Donald Drake (ED) Pfafftown, Wallace Hill (ED) WS, R. J. Evans (I) WS, W. E. Southern (I) Clemmons, J. C. Johnson Sr. (I) WS, R. J. Gomes (I) WS, R. G. Delnay, (ED) WS, Hoyle Bowman (ED) WS, G. Carl Green (ED) WS, Richard Patterson, (ED) WS.

Union Cross - Mrs. Judy Walden (ED) Kernersville, Mrs. Ted Cooper (ED) Kernersville

Walnut-First - James M. Johnson Sr. (R) Walnut Cove

Waughtown J. Walter Speer (R) WS, Eddie Macemore - WS

Winston-Salem First Lewis E. Ludlum (AW) WS, Kenneth Wilson (I) WS, Edward F. Lovill (CH) WS,

CONSTITUTION FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(as amended October 22, 1969)

ARTILE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliated churches and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified by the church by the time of each meeting of the Association, and listed in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

Section 1. **Regular Sessions.** The Association shall meet twice annually, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in April and Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Order of Business Committee shall plan programs for both meetings.

Section 2. **Special Sessions.** Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place and length of called meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTILE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. **General Officers.** The general officers of the Association shall be: A Moderator, a vice-Moderator, a clerk, a treasurer, and a trustee chairman. General officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the October meeting of the association. The moderator and vice-moderator may serve two years in succession after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of the office for two years. The Vice-moderator shall serve as chairmam of the Executive Committee. The Clerk, Treasurer and/or Financial Secretary shall receive compensation for service rendered as provided by the associational budget each year. The office of Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

Section 2. **Executive Committee.** The Executivy Committee shall be composed of (1) the General Officers (Article VI, Section 1); (2) Chairmen of all Committees classified as Administrative, Mission, Fellowship, and Special Emphases (Article IX); and the directors of each of the geographical groups of churches not otherwise represented. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and Associate Superintendent of Missions as well as giving full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in either of its bi-annual meetings. Staff Members with administrative responsibilities shall be ex-officio members.

Section 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nomination Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold titile to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and other staff members shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and shall be elected by the Association in its bi-annual meeting, or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may received other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dimission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of aith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the **New Work Committee**, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Five classifications of Committees shall be elected annually as follows: Administrative Committees, Missions Committees, Special Emphases Committees, Annual Session Committees, and Fellowship Committees.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Committtee on Nominations**-Composed of seven members (7) whose duty shall be to (1) to nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section I, and present their names to the Executive Committee no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Library shall serve with the Committee On Nominations for selecting, enlisting, and nominating other officers and leaders for these organizations; (2) to nominate committees and their chairmen classified as Administration Committees and Mission Committees, Article IX.; (3) to nominate Trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (4) to nominate Institutional and agency representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. **Committee on Committees**-Composed of seven members. Its duties shall be as follows: (1) to nominate committees and their chairmen, classified as Fellowship Committees, Special Emphasis Committees, and Annual Session Committees Articles IX.
3. **Camp Retreat Committee**-(Administrative) 8-15 members.
4. **Constitution Committee**-Composed of 3 members whose duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution periodically and recommend changes as needed.

5. **Finance Committee**-Composed of at least 20 members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have a least 2 members on the Committee. The Committee shall have full responsibility in planning, promotion of, and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.
6. **Long-Range Planning and Survey Committee**-Composed of at least 12 members, whose duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of Associational programs, and policies, and shall make recommended changes to the Executive Committee or the Association in Bi-Annual Session.
7. **Association Minutes Committee**-Composed of 4 members with the association clerk as ex-officio member. The duty of this committee shall be to help the clerk plan, publish, finance and distribut the associational minutes.
8. **Personnel Committee**-Composed of five members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association.

MISSIONS COMMITTES

1. **Christian Social Ministries Committee**-Composed of at least 20 members with one or more member from each of the groups of churches. The Chairman shall lead the Committee to divide into small functional sub-Committees determined by program emphasis for the year.
2. **Mission Center Committee**-Composed of six members. This committee shall function for the association in matters pertaining to Mission Center Activities. It shall relate to Committees and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and principles agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.
3. **Interracial Committe**-Composed of 10 members, this committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to Committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.
4. **New Work Committee**-Composed of at least 20 members with at least one from each of the geographical groups of churches. This committee shall help determine need for and location of new churches and missions, and shall represent the association in all matters with regard to new churches, missions, and in relationship to sponsoring churches.

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEES

1. **Student and Youth Committee**-Composed of ten (10) members two of which shall be local college students and two of high school age. The committee shall seek ways of involving lcoal youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian Ministries.
2. **Athletics Committee**-Composed of six (6) members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup competitive sports as an integral part of member church's activities.

3. **Ordinations Committee**-Composed of at least seven (7) members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEES

1. **Evangelism Committee**-Composed of at least seven (7) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphasis as approved by the Association and/or the Executive Committee.
2. **Christian Life and Christian Action Committee**-Composed of at least twelve (12) members with each of the church groups having at least one member. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel in daily life and to confront social issues cooperatively. It shall work closely with the Christian Life and Social Action Department of our N. C. Baptist Convention.
3. **Cooperative Program and Christian Stewarship**-Composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.

ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES

1. **Committee on Memorials**-Composed of three (3) members.
2. **Committee on Resolutions**-composed of three (3) members.
3. **Committee on Order of Business**-Composed of five (5) members.

ARTICLE X. PLANNING AND COORDINATING COUNCILS

The Association shall have four program councils. Similarity of function of organizations shall determine their assignment to councils. Staff job descriptions shall designate chairman of councils.

1. **Fellowship Council**-composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Fellowship Committees (article IX). Other leaders as follows shall be encouraged to designate a leader to serve on this council: (1) Pastors Conference, (2) Ministers Wives organization, (3) Ministers of Education and or Music organizations.

2. **Missions Council**-Composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Missions Committees (Article IX) plus 2 additional members who will represent WMU and Brotherhood Mission Action emphasis.

3. **Special Emphasis Council**-composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Special Emphases Committees (Article IX) plus the historian and Baptist Institutional and Agency representatives.

4. **Church Leadership Training Council**-Composed of chief leaders of the following organizations and committees: Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU, Church Training, Church Music, Church Library, and Seminary Extension.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Emergency or temporary committees may be added from time to time, as needed, by the Executive Committee, or the Association in annual session. Their classification and function shall be determined by the body appointing them.

2. Committees charged with responsibilities requiring extensive extra budget expenditures, such as institutional development and/or new programs may request the Executive Committee to elect a body of Advisors or Consultants to assist as needed in planning and execution of the task.

3. The Chairman of all committees shall present to the Executive Committee for approval in its December meeting a brief functional job description and statement of objectives.

ARTICLE XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at Bi-Annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be presented to the affiliating churches in writing at least one week in advance of the Associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

ARTICLE XIII. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to

postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be althered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10.Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of the 1970 Sessions

Of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

April 21 and October 20, 1970

April 21 Meeting

Bethany Baptist Church

The Association was called to order by Moderator W. T. Hendrix at 4:00 P. M. The devotional was led by Edgar Christman.

The following Order of Business was presented and adopted:

4:00 - Devotional Period . . . . .Wake Forest Students
4:20 - Recognition of New Pastors, Staff, Visitors
4:25 - Panel - "We Magnify Our Ministry to Children"
Jack Hoyle, Moderator
1. In our Sunday Activities . . . . Mrs. Mitzi Moore
2. In Kindergarten . . . . Mrs. Minnie Barksdale
3. In Day Care Programs . . . . Mrs. Melba Hemming
4. Audience Participation

5:20 - Special Music . . . . .Bethany Youth Choir

5:30 - Executive Committee Report . . . . Dr. James Bulman
Finance Committee Report . . . . Amis Daniel
Treasurer's Report . . . . .Mrs. John D. Lewis

Miscellaneous Business

5:50 - Our Offering Speaks
"Through the Cooperative Program . . . . .Dr. James Bulman
"Through Our Division of Christain
Life and Public Affairs." . . . . .Julius Corpening

6:15 - Adjourn for Supper

7:15 - Devotional Period . . . . .Wake Forest Students

7:25 - Panel - "We Magnify Our Senior Folks"

Dr. Wade Gilliam, Moderator
1. In Their Mature Churchmanship . . . . .J. M. Johnson
2. In Church Senior Citizens Groups . . . . Mrs. Judy Griffin
3. In "Operation Friendship" . . . . .Mrs. Weldon Hamrick

4. In Our Homes For the Aged .... Bill Poole
5. In Our Healing Ministry .... Dr. W. K. McGee

Audience Participation

8:10 - Business
Constitution Committee Report
Camp Committee Report
Miscellaneous Business

8:25 - Congregation Hymn .... Denny Turner

8:30 - Address: "Sentiment to Sustain Christian
Community Life" Dr. Cecil Sherman

9:10 - Adjourn

Mr. Ludlum discussed the camp " Cultivation" program.

Marvin Aycock spoke concerning some pressures some churches are said to feel from the Association. Mr. Hall continued the discussion with some additional observations.

Following the singing of a hymn, Dr. McGee introduced Cecil

Lewis Ludlum recognized new pastors and their wives.

Jack Hoyle led a panel on "We Magnify Our Ministry to Children." Panel participants were Mrs. Mitzi Moore, Mrs. Minnie Barksdale, Mrs. Melba Hemming, and Dr. W. R. Wagoner.

Following music by the Bethany Youth Choir, the Clerk reported the activities of the Executive Committee.

The Treasurer's report was presented by Mrs. John Lewis and was adopted on her motion. Amis Daniel gave the Finance Committee re] prt;

During a period of Miscellaneous Business, remarks were made by R. L. Cannon, Lewis Ludlum, and James Hall.

Jack Bracey introduced Troy Hamrick, who spoke on "Through the Cooperative Program." Mr. Bracey then introduced Julius Corpening, who spoke on "Through Our Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs."

Following announcements by Paul Riggs and prayer by George Shore, the meeting was adjourned for the afternoon.

Wednesday Evening Metting

Bethany Baptist Church

The evening meeting began with music by Wake Forest students led by Mike Punkett.

Wade Gilliam led a panel on "We Magnify Our Senior Folks." Panel participants were J. M. Johnson, Mrs. Judy Griffin, Mrs. Weldon Hamrick, Bill Pooles, and Dr. W. K. McGee.

Lewis Ludlum moved the following constituitional changes as proposed by the Constitutional Committee:

1. That in Article II these words be deleted from the second line: "and ministers of affiliating churches who are not active"
2. That in Article VI, Sec. 3 the last two words,"Associational Board," be replaced by "Executive Committee"
3. That in Article VI the following words be added, "Staff members with administration responsibility shall be ex-officio members"
4. That in Article VII these words be added at the end of the sentence: "or by the Executive Committee"
5. That in Article IX in the introductory paragraph the following words be added: "Fellowship Committee"
6. That in Article IX in the section entitled "Committee on Committees" the following words be deleted: "and appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Executive Committee" This motion was adopted following an unsuccessful motion by James Hall that proposed change number 4 (as listed above) be omitted.

Mr. Ludlum discussed the cam "Cultivation" program.

Marvin Aycock spoke concerning some pressures some churches are said to feel from the Association. Mr. Hall continued the discussion with some additional observations.

Following the singing of a hymn, Dr. McGee introduced Cecil Sherman, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Asheville, who spoke on involvement in the social affairs of the day. The speaker concluded with prayer, after which Moderator Hendrix declared the meeting adjourned.

October 20 Meeting

Knollwood Baptist Church

The Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Moderator Hendrix.

Jack Bracey presented the following Order of Business, which was adopted upon his motion:

4:00 - Devotion .... J. J. Thornburg
4:15 - Recognition of new pastors and visitors
4:20 - Reports. . .to be made by chairmen. . .Camp Retreat, Executive Committee, Treasurer, Finance Committee
4:40 - Annuity .... J. M. Johnson
4:50 - Special Music
4:55 - Report of Nominating Committee and Committee on Committees
5:05 - Miscellaneous Business

5:15 - Christian Literature .... Dr. Ed. Wilson
5:30 - Christian Social Ministries .... George E. Shore
5:40 - Choir and Congregation Hymn
5:55 - Christian High Education .... Dr. Budd Smith
.... President of Wingate College
6:15 - Supper
7:15 - Devotion .... Arthur L. Reid
7:30 - Foundation Report .... N. W. Mitchell
7:40 - Evangelism Report .... Tommy Johnson
7:55 - Choir and Congregational Hymn
8:05 - Memorial Service
8:10 - Committee reports, resolution, miscellaneous business
8:30 - Drama
9:15 - Adjourn

Earnest Richards led the devotional.

George Shore presented new pastors and staff members.

Lewis Ludlum recognized visitors.

The Clerk, upon request of the Moderator, gave an impormptu report on the Executive Committee.

Mrs. John Lewis gave the Treasurer's report, which was adopted upon her motion.

Lewis Ludlum reported on Camp Retreat.

Amis Daniel presented Randall Lolley, who gave the proposed budget and moved its adoption. The budget was adopted as proposed.

IN MEMORIAM

(Deceased members of churches last association year)

ADVANCE
Mrs. Ernest T. Hall Sr.

ANTIOCH
John White
Delmont Bates Sr.
Lawrence Durie
Fran Carson
Mrs. Myrtle Rose
David Tesh

ARDMORE
W. B. Gresham
Mrs. Ella L. Hamrick
S. R. Matthews
Mrs. Mary Louise Jones Brown
Lloyd C. Keller
Mrs. H. G. Elkins

BECK'S
Mrs. Virginia Hutchens
David Whitman
Mrs. Florence Reich

BETHANY
Clarence Cobbler

BRIM'S GROVE
Reid Joyce
Mrs. Tilda Essic
Mrs. Savannah Sechrist

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Tom Gunter

CALVARY
E. P. Garrison
J. E. Marshall
D. C. Lucas

CENTRAL
Beulah Murphy
Elias Young
Bill Mooney

CLEMMONS
Mrs. Birdie Craver Allen
Frank J. Welfare
Stephen Eugene Gearren
Eddie Bishop
Mitchell Bean

COLLEGE PARK
Miss Sara Ann Hester
William A. Lentz

CRESTWOOD
Luther Kapp

EASTON
George Wilkins

EDGEWOOD
Elmer W. Putnam

ELON
R. G. Martin

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Bessie Kiger

FOREST HILL
E. E. Perry

FORSYTH PARK
J. C. Watkins
Mrs. Hobert Todd

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Florence Terry
D. C. Tuttle

GLENN VIEW
Jack Lowe
Gilmer Leonard

GOODWILL
Mrs. Sallie Neal
Miss Bessie Harrison

GRIFFITH
Mrs. Julia Myers

FIRST BAPTIST - KERNERSVILLE
Talmadge Lemons
H. C. Flynt
N. B. Gosler
G. T. Bond
Mrs. E. E. Snow
Willie E. Saylor
J. E. Thompson
W. King Groger
Robert Caudle Jr.

FIRST BAPTIST - KING
Ray Ingram
Mrs. Opal Boyles
Roy Gravely
Frankie Greene
Fount Jessup
Cal F. Baker

KNOLLWOOD
Mrs. F. M. Whiteheart
R. E. Parham
Mrs. J. E. Moser
Dr. Phillip Latimer, Jr.

KONNOAK
J. A. Bradbury
Mrs. Mamie Boone

LEAK MEMORIAL
Harvey Tuttle
Walter Head

MACEDONIA
A. H. Marshall
Mrs. R. D. Hauser Sr.
John E. Logan
Mrs. Herbert Boger

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Thelma Heim
D. D. Walsh
Ray Martin
Mrs. W. C. Sale
Mrs. Lulu Grohman

MOUNT OLIVE
Roger Boyles
Lennie R. Pulliam
Oscar Ashburn
Mrs. Grover Hall
Mrs. Eugene Moser

NEW BETHEL
R. L. Scott
Mrs. Bertie Hunter
Mrs. Fannie Sprinkle
Walter Davis
Mrs. Etta Culler

NEW HOPE
William O'Neal
G. C. Simmons
Mrs. Delphine Trivette

NORTHWEST
Wayne Stull
Mrs. S. W. Madison
Frank Johnson
Frank Southern
G. W. Latham
W. D. Carter
Randy Byrant
Mrs. Mae Wagoner
R. W. Meeler
Mrs. Claudie Hege
Mrs. C. R. Long

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Arzula Fulp
Mrs. Ollie Morton
Mrs. Mary Bullins
OAKLAWN
Dunn Midyette

OAK RIDGE
Earl Moore
Rufus Shelton
Clarence Wood
Mrs. Ella Martin
Mrs. Corenne Handy

OLIVE GROVE
Richard Eaton

FIRST BAPTIST - PILOT MOUNTAIN
R. E. Brannon
C. L. Needham Sr.
Mrs. Fred Martin Sr.
Bill Wilson

PINNACLE
Mrs. Amanda Scott

PLEASANT VIEW
Mrs. Nellie Brown
Mrs. Emma Holcomb

RURUAL HALL
Miss Victoria Wall
Fred Hepler
Mrs. Maxine Grubbs

SALEM
Mrs. Bob Salmons
Mrs. J. P. Jarvis
Mrs. M. D. Dantt
J. E. Snow
Mrs. Inez Norton
S. E. Phelps
Mrs. Sudie Jarvis
Mrs. Nell Smith
Melvin Vawter
Francis L. Clark
G. P. Sealey

SOUTH FORK
Thomas Grover Callaway
John Alvin Hawkins
Mrs. Martha McNeil McGlamery
Mrs. Bertha Alexander Poindexter

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Eva Boone
H. S. Foster
Mrs. Bannie Hailey
Mrs. B. E. Krites
R. M. Mann
Ernest T. McCoin
J. K. Reeves
Mrs. H. V. Sharp
C. C. Shaver
Eugene Shore
S. G. Slate
Mrs. Nannie Wood

SPRAGUE STREET
Mrs. Park C. Southern
Mrs. Earnest B. Seal

FIRST BAPTIST - STANLEYVILLE
Steve Harvey

UNION CROSS
Mrs. Lillie Limeback

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Annie Parrish Barrow
Daniel Peddycord
Wade Walker

UNION HILL
D. C. Hauser

UNITY
Mrs. Lou Casstevens

WAKE FOREST
M. E. Delgado
Dr. Henry L. Snuggs

WALKERTOWN
John Leight
Henry Rowe

FIRST BAPTIST-WALNUT COVE
George W. Brown
W. W. Dodson
Wesley T. Dunlap

WAUGHTOWN
Norman Painter Jr.
Mrs. W. C. Taylor Sr.
Mrs. Lula Hastings Phillips
D. S. Pettyjohn
Mrs. Cora Crews
Mrs. Alda Crowder
Miss Hazel Jarvis
James Shields
J. B. Shephers
Mrs. Stokes Linville
Mrs. Lottie Henry

Miss Agnes Thompson
Mrs. A. R. Carter
Miss Annie Helms
Mrs. T. A. Wheeling
Mrs. J. H. Royall
Kemp Rich
Miss Regina Byerly

WESTVIEW
Mrs. Viola Futrell

WILLOW OAK
Mrs. Gracie Hawkins

WOODLAND
Elmer Canter
Mrs. Lyvada Lambert
Mrs. Bessie Lane
Ernest Rominger
Mrs. W. F. Whitener

FIRST BAPTIST-WINSTON-SALEM
Mrs. W. A. Wilkinson
Mrs. J. L. Putnam
Mrs. J. H. Elliott
Mrs. W. F. Vaughn
C. L. Coward
Martin Von Borries
Mrs. P. E. Wilmoth
Clyde R. Brown
Mrs. Archie Glenn
E. M. Peel
Miss Claudia Yountz
H. G. Mashburn
George C. Sprinkle
Mrs. Alma L. Bell
Mrs. F. F. Cheek
Mrs. Laura L. Bryan
F. W. Lehman
E. C. Reece
Mrs. J. M. Shouse
Mrs. R. M. Avery
Mrs. Ira hine
Curtis C. Lane
R. J. Phillips
J. F. Thrift III
Mrs. J. F. Tesh
Mrs. S. H. Swaim
Mrs. S. S. Reynolds
Rives M. Worrock
Mrs. Tracey Odom
Mrs. Howard Goodman
Ransom S. Averitt
Mrs. Bessie Batson
Mrs. W. G. Herndon
Mrs. Sallie Brewer
Mrs. T. H. Olive
Dr. E. A. MacMillan
Talmade Graham

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 15, 1969 - October 15, 1970

Cash on hand 10/15/69	138.66

RECEIPTS

General Fund	41,858.93
Minute Fund	372.68
State Conv. (Summer Worker)	300.00
Designated C.S.M.	751.63
Designated New Work	1,116.15
Seminary Extension	85.60
Sale Books	14.00
Refund Convention	40.00
Designated Camp retreat	110.00
Refund Elect. Co.	11.17
Designated Dan River Mission	210.00
Montague Fund	123.91
VBS	2.00
Refund Stamps	15.00
State Conv. (Bethania Lot)	500.00
Insurance Refund	11.00
	$45,522.07
	45,522.07
	$45,660.73
	43,757.93

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash on hand 10/15/70	$ 1,902.80

DISBURSEMENTS

I. COOPERATIVE AND DIRECT MISSIONS

Mission Center	2,100.00
Missionary Baptist Fellowship	2,300.00
Christian Social Ministry	1,800.00
Bethania Chapel Lot	3,169.90
Cornersburg Baptist Mission	600.00
Dan River Mission	1,200.00

II. EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY

Sunday School	70.68
Training Ministry	113.75

W.M.U.	300.00
Student Summer Worker	240.00
V.B.S.	382.34
Library Council	4.27

III. PERSONNEL

Supt. of Missions	8,013.60
Associate Supt.	3,460.75
Secretary	4,913.67
Clerk	250.00
Bookkeeper	300.00

IV. OPERATION

Annual Meeting	247.10
Conf. & Conv.	465.30
Janitor Services & Supplies	534.66
Minutes	1,001.07
Office Supplies	705.37
Postage	783.90
New Equipment & Main.	269.50
Printing	211.53
Minister's Ret.	566.66
Social Security	1,219.61
Travel: Supt. of Mission	1,260.00
Associate	525.00
Utilities (Telephone)	711.30
Miscellaneous	526.51
Camp Retreat	29.00
Insurance	109.30
Rent & Utilities Supt.	1,900.00
Associate	950.02
Office Rent	3,000.00

DAN RIVER BAPTIST MISSION

Financial Report October 1, 1969 to October 1, 1970

Balance on Hand October 1, 1969		$ 540.73
Received:		
Mission offering	$2,374.23	
Germanton Baptist Church	202.30	
Mount Olive Baptist Church	257.50	
Oak Grove Baptist Church	180.00	
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	217.50	
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	114.00	
Waughtown Baptist Church, W.M.S.	20.00	
First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem	300.00	
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association	600.00	
Individuals	530.00	
Sale of Bus	200.00	
Total Received		$4,995.53
		$5,536.26
Expenditures:		
Pastors salary	$1,560.00	
Pastors Travel Allowance	600.00	
Church Custodian	240.00	
Utilities - electric power, oil & furnace repair	160.47	
Literature	171.68	
Vacation Bible School	68.47	
Missions (Thanksgiving Offering $4.28)		
(Lottie Moon $62.37)		
(Mothers Day $26.40)		
(V.B.S. to Cooperative Program$20.77	113.82	
Building-insurance, repair & upkeep	2,038.84	
Miscellaneous (Christmas Program Material $7.73		
(Picnic & Christmas Treats $42.26	49.99	
Total paid out		5,003.27
BALANCE ON HAND, OCTOBER 1, 1970		$ 532.99

Respectfully submitted by,
J. Dixon Mabe, Treasurer
October 1, 1970

ANNUAL REPORT
ROCK HILL BAPTIST MISSION
1969-1970

BUDGET RECEIPTS

Balance on hand October 1, 1969:		
General Budget		133.40
Building Fund		1,290.66
Savings Account at Piedmont Federal		327.47
Total		$1,751.53
Regular Sunday Offerings	3,089.75	
From Walnut Cove	300.00	
From Walkertown	200.00	
Special-Revival	27.03	
Special-Sales Tax Refund	31.00	
Special-Lottie Moon	11.50	
Special-Building Fund	1,03620	
Special-Bible School	30.89	
		4,726.37
Added to Savings Account at Piedmont Federal		469.64
Total Funds Available		$6,947.54
DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Mission	299.04	
Personnel	2,325.00	
Educational & Organiz.	353.62	
Maintenance	234.60	
Building Dept.	1,345.96	
Building and Grounds	776.80	
Trans. to Savings Account	797.11	
		6,132.13
Bank Balance as of 10/1/70		$815.41

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Lindsay Bowman, Jr.,
Secretary-Treasurer

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1970-71

COOPERATIVE & DIRECT MISSIONS

1.	Mission Center	$
2.	Missionary Baptist Fellows	2,300.00
3.	Christian Social Ministry	3,028.00
4.	Cornersburg Baptist Mission	600.00
5.	Dan River Baptist Buildings	600.00

EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY

1.	Sunday School	200.00
2.	Training Department	200.00
3.	Woman's Missionary Union	300.00
4.	Brotherhood	225.00
5.	Music Ministry	225.00
6.	Student Summer Worker and V. B. S.	200.00
7.	Library Council	100.00
8.	Evangelism	100.00

PERSONNEL

9.	Supt. of Missions	7,800.60
10.	Assoc. Supt. (Salary, Travel, Hous. Ret.) ¼ year	
11.	Secretaries	5,251.00
12.	Clerk ($50.00 Sec. help)	250.00
13.	Bookkeeper	300.00
14.	Group Ins. Long term Disability and Health Insurance for Supt. of Missions	693.32
15.	Ministers Retirement	400.00
16.	Social Security (3 employees)	804.00
17.	Travel, Supt. of Missions	1,260.00
18.	Rent & Utilities, Supt. of Missions	1,900.00
19.	Christmas Bonus (4 employees)	200.00

OPERATION

20.	Annual Meeting	200.00
21.	Cong. and Conv. (2 employees)	615.00
22.	Janitorial Service	350.00
23.	Minutes	700.00
24.	Office Supplies	850.00
25.	Postage	1,000.00
26.	New Equipment and Maintenance	2,000.00

27.	Printing	200.00
28.	Business Phone	700.00
29.	Camp Retreat Maintenance	100.00
30.	Insurance	170.00
31.	Office Rent	3,000.00
32.	Taxes	31.54
33.	Miscellaneous	300.00
		44,356.24

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	GENERAL	DESIGNATED
Advance	25.00	
Antioch	1,397.14	
Ardmore	2,775.00	
Beck's	1,999.96	
Bethania	-0	
Bethany	720.00	
Bethel	-0-	
Brim's Grove	-0-	
Brown Mountain	103.00	
Calvary	980.00	180.00
Center Grove	100.02	60.00
Central	289.48	
Clemmons	1,691.78	
Colfax	60.00	
College Park	1,350.00	100.00
Crestview	-0-	
Crestwood	671.00	
Dan River Mission	-0-	
Easton	663.21	
Edgewood	820.00	6.00
Elon	-0-	
Fellowship	321.07	
1st-Kernersville	695.00	20.00
1st-King	450.00	225.00
1st-Pilot Mountain	600.00	150.00
1st-Winston	4,566.60	
Forest Hills	8 841.91	78.64
Forsyth Park	517.83	
Friendship	25.00	
Germanton	369.00	
Glenn View	426.14	
Goodwill	-0-	10.00
Grapevine	50.00	10.00
Griffith	100.00	10.00
Hanes	50.00	15.00
Hollow Road	-0-	
Immanuel Chapel	16.60	
Kerwin	-0-	
Konnoak	308.89	87.50
Knollwood	1,261.00	55.00
Leak Memorial	105.00	15.68
Lewisville	375.00	115.00

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Macedonia	60.00	7.50
Main Street	25.00	10.00
Mineral Springs	1,669.74	40.00
Mount Olive	430.79	219.00
Morning Star	72.00	4.50
Mountain View	50.00	60.00
New Bethel	-0-	12.00
New Hope	603.97	
Northwest	1,084.14	430.54
Oak Grove	400.20	5.00
Oaklawn	300.00	
Oak Ridge	296.25	
Old Town	350.00	
Olive Grove	50.00	10.00
Parkway	329.14	
Peace Haven	1,241.79	30.00
Peter's Creek	112.40	
Pinnacle	100.00	12.00
Pleasant View	-0-	
Quaker Gap	265.73	
Red Bank	282.95	
Robin Hood Road	800.04	12.00
Rock Hill Mission	81.16	
Rural Hall	450.00	60.00
Salem	-0-	
South Fork	683.27	
Southside	1,466.69	15.00
Sprague Street	156.00	10.00
Stanleyville, First	250.00	15.00
Stoney Ridge	50.00	15.00
Temple	-0-	
Union Cross	150.00	262.50
Union Grove	786.50	74.27
Union Hill	50.00	9.00
Unity	205.00	50.00
Vienna	62.50	10.00
Wake Forest	80.00	
Walkertown	400.00	
Walnut Cove, First	825.00	
Waughtown	1,125.00	
Westview	-0-	75.01
White Road	-0-	
Willow Oak	204.00	
Woodland	-0-	5.00
Baptist State Conv.	865.00	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

		Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on 1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday		No. of revivals held	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
				Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E											
Advance	Reginald A. Stroupe, 2177 New Castle WSNC 27103	1893	2		N			Y				Y				0	0	0	0						18,000	0
Ardmore	Harold A. Shirley, PO Dr. 5507 WSNC 27103	1925	6	Y												2	34	15	27	420	73	493	3	1	85,500	
Antioch	James D. Hall, 910 Palmer Lane WSNC 27107	1930	9	Y												1	8	52	71	1259	343	1,602	0	19	1,051,000	232,015
Beck's	Paul Wonders, Rt. 1, WSNC 27106	1880	10	Y												0	21	15	39	706	101	807			425,000	24,779
Bethany	Paul Riggs, Rt. 7, WSNC 27105	1953	10	Y												2	18	20	8	478	35	513	2	2	200,000	69,000
Brim's Grove	Bill Howard, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain NC 27041	1902	1	Y												2	6	4	16	294	71	365	1	3	118,000	5,700
Brown Mountain	O. O. Kiger, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	1874	1		N	Y		Y		Y		Y				2	3	1	10	172	63	235	0	0	80,000	834
Calvary	Mark Corts, 1360 Pinebluff Rd. WSNC 27103	1919	10	Y												1	56	108	40	865	97	962	20	2		
Center Grove	Walter W. Stanley, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1914	1		N	Y		Y		Y		Y		Y		1	1	7	4	123	25	148			78,000	6080
Central	James M. Bulman, Oak Ridge 27310	1964	3	Y												1	4	2	8	123	20	143	1		51,000	13,549
Clemmons	Thomas C. Womble Jr. Box 278, Clemmons 27012	1866	7	Y												1	26	34	27	668	177	845	3	7	700,000	158,000
Colfax	Joe David Fore, Colfax 27235	1955	1	Y												1	3	7	3	180	30	210	0	1	200,000	25,830
College Park	W. Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr. WSNC 27106	1948	10	Y												1	5	40	37	681	41	722	0	4	480,000	136,578
Crestwood	Stanley Webb, 4566 Ogburn Ave. WSNC 27105	1920	6	Y												1	1	4	25	413	86	504	1	2	172,000	20,950
Easton		1951	10	Y												1	7	1	34	315	271	586		4	160,000	26,168
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 4067 Reidsville Rd. WSNC 27101	1925	10	Y												3	7	17	17	607		607	0	1	400,000	110,000
Elon	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St. WSNC 27107	1957	7	Y												2	21	10	7	150	100	250	3			19,39
Fellowship		1961	1		N	Y		Y		Y		Y		Y		1	0	1	13	114	18	136	0	1	75,000	20,340
Forest Hill	Jesse M. Head, 703 Polo Rd. NE WSNC 27105	1940	9		N	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y		Y		2	12	18	12	445	94	539	5	0	200,000	40,800
Forsyth Park	S. Larry Childs Sr. 1117 Bolton St. WSNC 27103	1946	9	Y												3	7	18	10	218	12	245	1	0	180,000	25,336
Friendship	Stephen Shumaker, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019		1	Y												2	1		3	100	90	190		1		7,868
Germanton	Robert A. Lattimore, Box 67, Germanton 27019	1890	2	Y												1	7	4	6	170	23	193	3	0	125,000	29,758
Glenn View	Foyd Bennett, 4265 Glenn Hi Rd. WSNC 27107	1911	1	Y												2	13	13	30	405	40	445	1	0	200,000	15,370
Goodwill	Ernest Richards, Kernersville 27284	1846	1	Y												2	5	24	2	185	72	257	2		148,000	
Grapevine	Clinton Nuckles, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023																									
Griffith	I. Tommy Johnson, 4162 Willmeade Dr. WSNC 27107	1956	10	Y												2	19	22	16	274	29	303	1	0	130,000	12,500
Hanes	W. H. Perry, 411 Ricks Ave. WSNC 27103																									
Kernersville, First	Amis Daniel, Kernersville 27284	1884	4	Y												1	6	28	39	710	140	850	1	5	490,000	79,471
King	Charles E. Stines, King 27021	1898	4	Y												0		6	13	323	98	421		1	200,000	100,258
Knollwood	Jack R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd. WSNC 27104	1957	10	Y												0	11	58	54	749	248	997			1,270,618	498,199
Konnoak	Ralph E. Ferguson, 3056 Marmion St. WSNC 27107	1952	9	Y												1	14	7	15	407	45	452	1	1	350,000	131,000
Leak Memorial	R. Leon Hawks, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	1886		Y												2	3	1	6	68	84	152	1	1	57,500	11,239
Lewisville	Dwights S. Watts Sr. Lewisville 27023	1881	3	Y												2	6	5	11	323	61	384			200,000	20,906
Macedonia	Talmadge Hall, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	1875	1	Y												2	4	5	8	212	41	252	1	0	54,000	3,339

Main Street	V. Manley Bennett, Box 666 Kernersville 27284	1951	4	Y												2	11	17	12	206	35	241	5	1	150,000	89,779
Mineral Springs	T. W. Estes, 3715 Ogburn Ave. WSNC 27105	1922	9	Y												1	38	38	29	939	102	1,041			500,000	21,262
Morning Star	Grady L. Shuler, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1957	1	Y												3	18	5	9	71		71	0	0	12,500	0
Mount Olive	H. Lawrence Carroll, Rt. 1, King 27021	1851	1	Y												2	25	14	10	310	126	436	3	4	77,500	0
Mountain View	David Irish, Rt. 1, King 27021	1911	2		N	Y		Y		Y		Y		Y		1	12	3	1	155	26	181	5	0	39,000	0
New Bethel	T. G. New Jr., King 27021	1897	1	Y												0	0	0	8	170		170	0	0	20,000	0
New Hope	Eugene Hardin, 4502 Tise Ave. WSNC 27105	1937	10	Y												2	1	7	26	212	119	331	0	1	60,000	0
Northwest	W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr. WSNC 27106	1909	10	Y												2	19	56	52	796	73	869	5	5	550,000	240,000
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1895	1	Y												2	14	2	10	235	82	317			100,000	0
Oak Ridge	Kenneth Snyder, Sandy Ridge 27046	1866	1	Y												2	13	1	7	240	54	294		2	80,000	0
Oaklawn	Jack Lyles, 3529 Kernersville Rd. WSNC 27107	1931	10	Y												2	15	16	28			615	3	2	234,000	115,485
Old Town	Burke E. Holland, 4561 Kreeger Dr. WSNC 27106	1961	10	Y												1	5	30	17	291	19	310	0	0	200,000	68,000
Olive Grove	J. Howard Tucker, Pilot Mountain 27041	1889	1		N	Y		Y		Y		Y				2	2	1	1	140	35	175	0	0	14,000	0
Parkway	Avery M. Church, 656 Sunset Dr. S WSNC 27103	1965	9	Y	Y											1	13	13	3	194	10	204	0	0	150,000	37,747
Peace Haven	J. Spurgeon Hays Jr. 394 Lynnhaven Dr. WSNC 27104	1960	10	Y												0	7	31	28	257	19	276	1	0	155,000	58,147
Peter's Creek	Walter D. Turner, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	1867	1		N	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y		Y		2	16	3	2	175	68	243	1	0	80,000	0
Pilot Mountain - 1st	William H. Edwards Box 484, Pilot Mtn. 27041	1892	3		N	Y		Y		Y		Y		Y		1	0	21	6	337	81	418	3	1	91,000	0
Pinnacle	Kenneth Hyde, Box 126 Pinnacle, 27043	1884	2	Y												2	6	1	3	180	121	301	0	2	63,350	12,615
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural Hall Rd. WSNC 27105	1934	10	Y												2	25	5	15	466		466	0	1	300,000	0
Quaker Gap	LaVell Waters, Rt. 1, King 27021	1909	1	Y												1	0	6	0	215	98	313	2	1	75,500	0
Red Bank		1859	1	Y												1	0	4	3	118	77	195	0	0	30,000	8,706
Robin Hood Road	Jack B. Brown, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27021	1948	9	Y												1	8	6	16	244	55	199	0	0		
Rock Hill Mission	Henry M. Duggins, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023		1	Y												2	2	7	2	32	7	39	0	0	12,000	
Rural Hall	Ellis G. Fulbright Sr. Rural Hall 27045	1919	3	Y												1	0	4	9	284		284	0	0	109,000	
Salem	Charles H. Stevens, 432 W. Broad St. WSNC 27101	1909	8	Y												2	48	55	167	1510	98	1608			300,000	95,000
South Fork	Coye Still Jr., 3818 Fritts Ave. WSNC 27104	1936	6	Y												2	10	17	15	572	40	612			340,750	
Southside	Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Dr. WSNC 27107	1897	6	Y												2	0	15	49	687	343	2	0176,270		79,289	
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, 216 Louella Dr. WSNC 27107	1944	9	Y												2	12	25	9	399	90	389	2	0	250,000	37,750
Stanleyville, First	Oscar M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St. WSNC 27104	1945	2	Y												2	13	3	5	151	30	181			65,000	
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Rt. 2, Mount Airy 27030	1914	1		Y	Y		Y		Y		Y		Y		2	1	91	15	250	17	267	0	3	97,000	8,117
Union Cross	R. C. Walden Jr., Rt. 1 Kernersville 27284	1959	1	Y												0	7	14	12	394	34	428	5	1	71,978	31,434
Union Grove	Neal Eller, Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	1911	1	Y												1	3	6	6	187	16	203	0	2	95,000	10,490
Union Hill	Kenneth L. Payne, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1851	1	Y												1	4	6	9	113	35	148	0	3	115,000	
Unity	J. H. Knight, 145 Fishel Rd. WSNC 27107	1962	1	Y												1										
Vienna																	3	8	8	276	59	335	0	1	125,000	1,800
Walkertown	Howard L. Summerford, Box 526, Walkertown 27051	1894	3	Y												1	3	23	41	512	45	557	2	7	36,000	
Wake Forest	Warren T. Carr Box 7326, Rey. Sta. WSNC 27109	1956	6	Y												0	21	6	15	321	109	430	3	3	250,000	0
Walnut Cove, First		1891	3	Y												1	19	11	42	928	72	1,000	1	6	420,000	0
Waughtown	Paul C. Ross, 1510 Butler St. WSNC 27107	1878	9	Y												1	10	6	23	150	34	184	0	3	175,000	45,360
Westview	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St. WSNC 27103	1959	9	Y												0	17	1	6	294		294	0	0		
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove, 27052	1953	1		Y	Y		Y		Y		Y		Y		2	20	83	121	2500	545	2545	0	17	2,283,685	98,321
Winston-Salem, First	W. Randall Lolley, 1939 Greenbriar Rd. WSNC 27104	1871	8	Y																						
Woodland	R. Zeno Groce, Rt. 1, Box 297, Woodcliff Dr.																									
Bethania Chapel	Talmadge V. Wall Jr. Box 551, Rural Hall																									
Dan River Mission	O. C. Willis, Danbury																									
Immanuel Chapel	Jack Bracey, Pfafftown																									

TABLE 3 THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

		Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People single (17-24) enrolment	Young People married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	Extension dept. enrolment	Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrolment	Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2 Advance 27006	2	4	4	0	18	5	5	6	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	33	0	0	0	0
Antioch	Harold Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave. WSNC 27107	25	27	43	61	37	24	-	26	59	39	4	-	-	-	19	-	364	252	-			
Ardmore	Donald S. Gaither, 1431 Capri Rd. WSNC 27103	106	64	B8	100	190	35	18	101	262	149	22	6	42	0	13	0	1196	525	0	286	-	286
Beck's	Don Styers, Rt. 1, 2141 Nettlebrook Dr. WSNC 27106	35	30	64	57	132	27	-	58	65	80	10	8	20	0	0	0	705	375	0	244	-	244
Bethany	Cleo Hall, Route 7, WSNC 27105	38	38	59	61	50	53	14	50	97	40	15	-	-	-	5	1	520	294		162	-	162
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk, Rt. 1, Box 164, Pinnacle 27043	14	16	14	3B	20	6	28	28	38	25	-	-	-	-	5	0	232	132	-	120	-	120
Brown Mountain	R. M. Covington, Jr. Pilot Mountain 27041	4	7	B	18	20	11	11	31	14	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	94	1	71	-	71
Calvary	John Womble, 405 Mayfair Dr. WSNC 27105	24	51	114	B5	115	27	65	78	94	92	-	-	-	-	7	-	805	547	-	509	-	509
Center Grove	B. S. Orrell, Route 1, Clemmons 27012	5	16	6	12	1B	-	-	13	24	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	98	69	-	98	-	98
Central	Ralph Meadows, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	7	6	6	20	19	17	-	33	28	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	141	76	-	61	-	61
Clemmons	Eddie Armstrong, Rt. 3, Box 26, Clemmons 27012	61	43	83	69	123	-	-	140	82	108	26	9	28	0	10	-	782	338	-	200	-	200
Colfax	Willard Dean, Rt. 1, Colfax, 27235	13	12	20	20	10	10	11	24	21	10	10	8	4	0	7	0	180	93	1	109	-	109
College Park	Sanford L. Mills, 2B11 Hope Valley Rd. WSNC 27106	45	36	5B	89	94	21	5	28	220	26	0	0	0	0	8	0	630	337	-	150	-	150
Crestwood	J. Thomas Brown, Providence Church Rd. WSNC 27105	12	21	23	30	23	22	21	26	48	60	-	-	-	-	4	-	296	160	-	95	-	95
Easton	Thomas Williams, 2731 Sink St. WSNC 27107	29	23	37	27	33	15	9	27	31	20	-	-	12	0	4	-	266	144	-	-	-	-
Edgewood	Wendell H. Spainhour Sr. 4013 Granby St. WSNC 27101	31	25	39	39	69	21	10	102		54	-	-	-	-	B	-	407	250	-	320	-	320
Elon	Bill Conaway, 3619 Rosie St. WSNC 27107	10	10	15	12	20	10	8	10	20	3	-	-	-	-	20	-	138	110	1	70	-	70
Fellowship	Robert Motsinger, Rt. 10, Friendship-Ledford Rd. 27107	19	7	10	12	15	11	10	18	21	7	2	-	17	-	4	-	153		1	72	-	72
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, Rt. 1, Pepperidge Rd. Lewisville 27023	15	16	34	50	5B		71	B1		121	21	6	-	-	4	16	493	197		146	-	146
Forsyth Park	Donald Loyd, 2540 Merrimont Dr. WSNC 27105	14	15	22	17	25	11	10	30	55	0	5	0	1	0	6	0	211	117	1	127	-	127
Friendship	Larry H. Montgomery, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove, 27052	7	15	8	7	17	.	25	13	19	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	114	86	-	-	-	-
Germanton	Johnny Craine, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	B	14	8	21	20	16	0	44	54	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	191	124	52	-	52	
Glenn View	Roy Warden, 214 Gaither Rd. WSNC 27107	24	22	35	57	58	18	29	30	107	3	18	0	0	0	4	0	404	233	-	155	-	155
Goodwill	Charles R. Fulton, Kernersville 272B4	14	14	16	25	12	14	14	25	44	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	215	137	-	90	-	90
Grapevine																							
Griffith	Winfred A. Fishel, 3945 Ebert St. WSNC 27107	23	22	24	42	20	12	10	40	54	3	0	0	4	0	4	0	258	146	0	173	-	173
Hanes																							
Kernersville, First	James Walker, 639 Dobson St. Kernersville 272B4	57	33	79	110	83	62	26	75	161	36	0	0	0	0	7	0	749	331	0	293	-	29B
King, First	D. Frank Rains, King, 27021	32	20	37	25	13	37	-	44	51	43	0	0	1B	0	4	0	324	203	-	165	-	165
Knollwood	Glenn Orr Jr 3141 Seaton Rd. WDNC 27104	B7	61	94	85	142	60	25	152	180	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	896	430	-	251	-	251
Konnoak	Francis Yancey, 227 Harper St. WSNC 27104	19	14	35	55	353	34	-	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	356	193	-	153	-	153
Leak Memorial	C. L. Tilley, Germanton 27019	2	8	14	10	10	7	4	4	22	4	-	-	.	-	4	-	89	50	-	48	-	4B
Lewisville	Richard Metcalf, Linda Dr. Lewisville, 27023	37	26	35	43	46	27	6	50	69	27	10	0	5	0	8	-	3B9	236	-	1B3	-	1B3
Macedonia	Howard A. Tuttle. 2103 Independence Rd WSNC 27106	12	9	1B	20	20	11	19	30	47	7	2	0	0	0	3	0	275			125	-	125

Main Street	Ralph Wadkins, 1039 Salisbury St. Kernersville 27284	11	17	26	24	65		31	65	33	0	0	0	0	0	18	203	915	468		156	77	233
Mineral Springs	Johnny Owens, Rt. 2, Box 40A, Pfafftown 27040	37	22	37	51	47	62	98	162		156	22	0	0	0	6	0	278	183	0	105		105
Morning Star	Roger Joyce, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	7	2	9	14	9	2	6	20	12	2	0	0	3	0			118	90		50		50
Mount Olive	Rupert Hall, King 27021	15	19	18	20	21	48	10	37	32	26	26						59	43				
Mountain View	Philmore Baker, Rt. 1, King 27021	10	4	3	11	12	11	8	8	30	18	0		4		8		185			81		81
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Larkwood Dr. Pfafftown 27040			8	8	10					33		0	0	0	7	18	776	361	0	127		127
New Hope	P. E. Tise Jr. 5117 Williamsburg Rd. WSNC 27106	12	11	21	25	22	11	13		47						2		262	185		213		213
Northwest	Bill Johnson, Rt. 1, Jane Ave. Pfafftown 27040	47	23	48	69	81	60	49	51	213	76	31				11		405	275		155		155
Oak Grove	J. Dixon Mabe, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	12	10	21	38	41	31	9	26	52	20					3		236	156		89		89
Oaklawn	Glenn Cox, 3595 Parnell Rd. WSNC 27107	27	19	58	38	52	9	27	36	81	47					4		323	166		150		150
Oak Ridge	Frank Spencer, Sandy Ridge 27046	14	10	20	16	18	18	0	25	77	25	10		2		5		122	87		120		120
Old Town	Tom Hogan, 4529 Shattalon Dr. WSNC 27106	32	26	20	54	48	14		40	85						5		206	65		102		102
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, Rt. 2, King 27021	7	8	6	10	10	5		23	30	16					6		331	175	1	140		140
Parkway	Berry Walker, 2744 Sink St. WSNC 27107	13	12	17	28	38	2	23	45	23				5		2		142	85		92		92
Peace Haven	Robert McAlphin 3757 Wandalia Dr. WSNC 27104	31	15	72	35	33			40	79						4		283	130				
Peter's Creek	Lester Griffin, Rt. 4, Martinsville, Va. 24112	12	10	15	5	11		23		59						3		134	86	1	120		120
Pilot Mountain, 1st.		3	6	22	23	32	10		18	129	21	5				22		405	300		135		135
Pinnacle	Junion Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, 27043	7	18	11	15	12	11	13	13	27		4				3		140	86	1	49		49
Pleasant View	John W. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Kembridge Manor Clemmons 27012	19	33	22	32	23	13	93	98	72								92	95		85		85
Quaker Gap	Franklin Baker, King 27021	0	8	8	13	14	6	17	15	17	27	15		3		4		223	165		113		113
Red Bank	Garvis L. Kiger, Rt.1, Emorywood Park, Rural Hall 27045	0	5	12	13	6	14	0	20	22								61	35		55		55
Robin Hood Road	Harold A. Southern, Rt. 8, Hill Top Dr. WSNC 27106	22	26	26	31	23	16	10	28	34	0			3		3		271			117		117
Rock Hill Mission	Lindsay Bowman Jr. Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	5	5	7	6	5			15	15	3			10		18		1538	965				
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding, Jr. Rural Hall 27045	18	19	25	28	36	14	12	8	54	43	8				8		559			175		175
Salem	R. W. Shelton, 4978 Stonington Dr. WSNC 27103	83	82	180	205	167	146	46	113	226	192	50		63		13		662	280		181		181
South Fork	Horace B. Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr. WSNC 27107	29	26	55	95	89	20	21	45	147	33			1		2		264	184		144		144
Southside	William C. Board, 1010 Duckess Ct. WSNC 27107	48	29	42	69	58	23	27	50	224		18				9		351	212		142		142
Sprague Street	J. M. Grindstaff, 1510 Salem Lake Rd. 27107	8	20	21	32	24	28	18	57	39	17			3		25		164	97		121		121
Stanleyville, First	Carl Flynn, Rt. 7, Phelps Circle, WSNC 27105	19	25	26	41	31	18	21	49	83	29			2		4		172	92		78		78
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett	8	10	4	9	12	19	23	21	30			10	5		7		409	294		103		103
Union Cross	Ralph Hedgecock, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284	7	9	7	23	25	15	4	34	39		3				4		144	110		130		130
Union Grove	Horace McGee, Kernersville 27284	22	23	44	45	43	11	19	56	60	54	10				3		100					
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison Jr. Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	2	10	13	17	9	8	8	20	43	10					1		251	140	1	50		50
Unity	Tom Wilson, Rt. 10, box 288, Lexington 27292	2	2	7	8	8	11	11	12	36						4		265	135		97		97
Wake Forest	Dr. Ivey Gentry, PO Box 7301,Reynolda Sta. WSNC 27109	14	14	33	54	51	16	0	18	50				6		3	292	160		100		100	
Walkertown	Russel Simmons, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	22	10	26	27	23	27	0	35	73	20					6		515	316		211		211
Walnut Cove, First	Douglas G. Duggins, Box 254, Walnut Cove, 27052	26	13	16	40	39		19	36	49	28	18		6		5		118	79				
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes, Rt. 6, High Point Rd. WSNC 27107	25	25	50	57	55	33		47	58	159							195	119		75		75
Westview	Pat G. Collins, 2562 Amesbury Rd. WSNC 27103	5	6	13	12	12	9		21	19		10	7	100		19	115	1540	740		230		230
Willow Oak	Frankie White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27041	6	16	25	16	16	16	20	25	54	1							1562	1253				
Winston-Salem, First	J. R. Ridgill, 754 Westover Ave. NW WSNC 27103	55	35	71	96	69	55	12	119	544	192	56											
Woodland	T. Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd. WSNC 27105	106	101	136	274	186	84	92		472	111							68	38				
Dan River Mission																							

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

		Nusery (3 years and under) enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People single (17-24) enrolment	Young People married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35—64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing T. U. enrolment	Ongoing average weekly attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrolment	Church leader training-cum. enrolment	Member training projects - cum. enrolment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T. U. enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Stella Clinard, Rt. 2, Advance 27006		1	1	0	0	8	0	7	0	0	0	)	17	7	0	0	0	0	17
Antioch																				
Ardmore	Phil Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Court, WSNC 27103	7	12	14	15	17	14	5	32	24	14	4	0	158	96	3	0	0	0	158
Beck's	Bill Forrester, Rt. 1, Shattalon Circle WSNC 27106	8	11	9	38		82			87		6		241	94					
Bethany	Eugene Beck, Mayfair Dr. WSNC 27105	8	9	12	19	11	20	4	10	34	6	3	0	136	82					136
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jo Ann Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	4	5	5	10	5		17		7	2			55	41					55
Brown Mountain																				
Calvary	James Sechrist, 833 Bellview St. WSNC 27103	4	8	9	20	25	22		30			4		122			106	75	160	
Center Grove																				
Central	Roger Howerton, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	1		6	12			8		5		3		35	19					
Clemmons																				
Colfax	Mrs. Patricia Fore, Box 68, Colfax 27235																			
College Park	Mrs. A. L. Saylor, Box 11365, Bethabara Sta. WSNC 27106	3	5	8	9	19	10			45		4		103	100					103
Crestwood	Bill Simmons, 632 Oak Summit Rd. WSNC 27105													70	40					
Easton	James Pierce, 1036 East Sprague St. WSNC 27107	7	4	20	10		10			21		2		74	25					
Edgewood	Don Matlock, Jr. Rt. 1, Kenbridge Rd. Clemmons 27012	2	4	6	6	15	0	0	41			4		78	65					78
Elon	Clarence Maurer, WSNC	2	5	6	6	5	3		8	8	0	4		47	35					
Fellowship																				
Forest Hill	M. E. Moffitt, 100 Motor Rd. WSNC 27105	1	1	6	16	16	6		31			4		81	60					
Forsyth Park	Clay Booher, 816-D Washington, WSNC 27101	4	7	10	4	13	11	6	22	12	3	5		97	38					97
Friendship																				
Germanton	W. G. Howell, Rt. 1, Box 35, Germanton 27019								5	9		2		16	10					
Glenn View																				
Goodwill																				
Griffith																				
Kernersville, First																				
King, First																				
Knollwood																				
Konnoak	Odell Childress, 2334 South Broad St. WSNC 27107	8	11	11	28	19	18		28			4		127	68		12	16		
Leak Memorial			5	4	13	15	17		10	12		4		80	48					
Lewisville,	Paul Norman, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040																			
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma N. Butner, Rolling Hill Dr. Tobaccoville 27050																			

Main Street																				
Mineral Springs																				
Morning Star																				
Mount Olive																				
Mountain View																				
New Bethel		1	5	4	19	15			33			3								
New Hope	Eugene Hardin, 4502 Tise Ave. WSNC 27105	10	5	17	31	32	8		28	42								80		
Northwest	Ralph Messick, 728 Quarterstaff Rd. WSNC 27104													179	105					
Oak Grove																				
Oaklawn		1	2	3	5	6			9	16	5	3								
Oak Ridge	Jacky Hawksin, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	1	5	12	15	13		36			2		50	28		9		49	89
Old Town	Grady Fuller, Rt. 1, Telfair Dr. Pfafftown 27040		3		4				13			3		84	58					84
Olive Grove	Thomas Mays, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	5	1	7	9	5	5			26		4		35	18					35
Parkway	Charlie Banks, 1417 Chelsea St. WSNC 27107	3	3	2	2	30			6			3		58	22		219			277
Peace Haven	James Brissenden, 4880 Westchester Rd. WSNC 27103													54	45		3			
Peters Creek																				
Pilot Mountain, 1st		4	5	6	12		14			17		3								
Pinnacle	J. C. Hicks, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	4	3	11	17	9	6	23		70				61	31					61
Pleasant View	Royden Combs, Rt. 1, Box 641 Rural Hall 27045													143	114					
Quaker Gap																				
Red Bank		3	5	7	6	11	9	0	15	0	0	4								
Robin Hood Road	Ed Clemmons, Rosebud Lane WSNC 27106												0	56	35					56
Rural Hall																				
Salem	W. A. Stuck, 426 Carolina Ave. WSNC 27104		7	9	23	18			10	7										
South Fork	Mrs. Opal McLain, 212 Turner St. WSNC 27104	15	11	9	33	35	12	0	30	57		7		74						
Southside													0	209	61					209
Sprague St.																				
Stanleyville, First																				
Stoney Ridge		1	2	4	6	8	12		2	12		4								
Union Cross	Phillip Haneline, 3728 Clinard Ave. WSNC 27107		7	9	9	24			17	11		4		51	29					51
Union Grove	Mrs. Barbara Bull, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284													81	32				78	159
Union Hill																				
Unity																				
Wake Forest																				
Walkertown		5	5	8	15	15			15	15										
Walnut Cove, 1st	Mrs. Carol Wiles, Box 143, Walnut Cove 27052													78	48					78
Waughtown		2	4		8	15				32		2								
Westview	Mrs. C. C. Hardin, 2881 Northbridge Rd. WSNC 27103													64						
Willow Oak																				
Winston-Salem, 1st																				
Woodland																				

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1971

		Upgraded R A chapters	Upgraded R A enrolment	Crusaders (9-11) chapters	Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) chapters	Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	Total R A chapters	Total R A enrolment	Baptist Young Men enrolment	Baptist Men enrolment	Total Men enrolled	Enrolment of mission(s) of Church (RA's and Men)	Total enrolment
Advance																
Antioch																
Ardmore																
Beck's	Cletus Willard, 5150 Phelps Dr. WSNC 27105	0	0	2	23	2	19	1	16	5	58		40	40		98
Bethany	Herman Kitchen, Rt. 7, Windy Hill Dr. WSNC 27105	1	7	1	6	1	6	1	8	4	27		30	30		57
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrest, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041			1	3	1	9	2	12				17	17		29
Brown Mountain																
Calvary	Jack Myers, 433 Springdale Ave. WSNC 27104			1	12					1	12		83			95
Center Grove																
Central	John Brown, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge, 27310					1	10			1	10		17			27
Clemmons																
Colfax	B. R. Crutchfield, Rt. 9, Greensboro, 27409	1	16							1	16		18			34
College Park	E. J. Osborne, 124 Wicklow Rd. WSNC 27106			1	22	1	15	1	6	3	43		6			49
Crestwood	N. O. Smith, 4114 Reich St. WSNC 27105			1	6	1	4	1	3	3	13	8	30	38		51
Easton																
Edgewood																
Elon	Paul Bowers, Follansbee Rd. WSNC 27107															
Fellowship	Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave. WSNC 27101															
Forest Hill	Paul L. Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave. WSNC 27105												18	18		18
Forsyth Park	James K. Ward, 3705 Wandalia Dr. WSNC 27104												18	18		18
Friendship																
Germanton																
Glenn View																
Goodwill																
Griffith														20		20
Kernersville, First	Lewis McCarter, Graves St. Kernersville 27284	1	6	1	14					2	20					22
King, First		1	22							1	22					20
Knollwood	James H. Thompson, Rt. 2, Little Creek Circle WSNC 27103	1	20							1	20		38	38		48
Konnoak	Thomas A. Surratt, 414 Beth St. WSNC 27107					1	6	1	4	2	10					
Leak Memorial													16	16		42
Lewisville	Leonard McDaniel, Troxaway Court, Lewisville 27023			1	12	1	10	1	4	3	26					

Macedonia													23	23	41	
Main Street	Mr. George Page, Star Rt. Box 8, Corjon Rd. Kernersville 27284									1	18			33		33
Mineral Springs		1	6	1	9	1	8			3	23	10				
Morning Star																
Mount Olive																
Mountain View	Philmore Baker, Rt. 1, King 27021												10			10
New Bethel																
New Hope				1	3	1	4			2	7			4		11
Northwest	Warren Chilton, 1818 Hawthorne Rd. S. WSNC 27103			1	9	1	10			2	19		45			64
Oak Grove																
Oaklawn				1	13	1	8			2	21					21
Oak Ridge																
Old Town	Gray Childress, Rt. 1, Rozianna Dr. WSNC 27106	0	0	2	14	1	7			3	21					21
Olive Grove																
Parkway																
Peace Haven																
Peters Creek																
Pilot Mountain 1st				1	10	1	10	1	6	3	26					26
Pinnacle		1	10							1	10					10
Pleasant View				1	24			1	14	2	39		15	15		54
Quaker Gap																
Red Bank				1	10	1	8			2	18					18
Robin Hood Road										1	10					10
Rural Hall																
Salem																
South Fork				2	18	1	12			3	30		25	25		55
Southside	J. H. Lytle, Rt. 3, Windview Heights, Clemmons 27012			1	6	1	8			2	14		62	62		76
Sprague Street																
Stanleyville, 1st																
Stoney Ridge																
Union Cross	James Brown,Sr. Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284															
Union Grove		1	16							1	16			24		40
Union Hill		1	4							1	4					4
Unity		1	8							1	8					8
Wake Forest																
Walkertown																
Walnut Cove, 1st	C. H. Davis Sr. Walnut Cove, 27052										25					25
Waughtown																
Westview																
Willow Oak																
Winston-Salem, 1st				2	20	1	18			3	38					38
Woodland																

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Church	President	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band org.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Primary Sunbeam Band org.	Primary Sunbeam Band enrol.	Upgraded Sunbeam Band org.	Upgraded Sunbeam Band enrol.	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrolment	High school YWA organizations	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA organizations	Career girls YWA enrolment	Upgraded YWA enrolment	Upgraded YWA organizations	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Mission(s) of Church (org.)	Mission(s) of Church (enrol.)	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006																					1	7		1	7			
Antioch	Mrs. D. E. Walker, 3862 Old Lexington Rd. WSNC 27107			1	31	1	26			2	23	1	5			1	5					1	56			446	3	1	1
Ardmore		1	13	1	16	1	21			2	19	1	12			1	11	1	12			1	127		9	231	7	1	8
Beck's	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr. WSNC 27106			2	15	2	15			4	35	4	39			1	11										2		
Bethany	Mrs. Bea Finger, Rt. 7, Pine Lake Dr. WSNC 27105			1	25	2	23			2	18	1	12							1	4	1	41		8	123	2	0	2
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jacque Sams, Rt. 1 Pinnacle 27043									1	11	1	4									1	14		3	29	1	1	1
Brown Mountain																						1	60		8	166	1	1	1
Calvary	Mrs. Mark Corts, 1360 Pinebluff Rd. WSNC 27103	1	15	1	15	2	44			2	32	1	16																
Center Grove																													
Central	Mrs. Jo Ann Edwards, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27103			1	8					1	9	1	8									1	27		4	52			
Clemmons	Mrs. D. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Box 330 Clemmons 27012			1	15	1	18			1	10	1	13									1	62		5	118	2	1	
Colfax	Mrs. Maxine McCullum, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	1	2			1	10			1	5					1	10					1	28		5	55	1	1	1
College Park	Mrs. O. B. Ingram Jr. 3530 F Beacon Hill Dr. WSNC 27106			2	24	2	23	1	13			1	20									1	82		6	162	2	1	3
Crestwood	Mrs. Annie Laurie Stoltz, White Oak Rd. WSNC 27105	1	1					1	15	1	6											1	15		4	37		1	1
Easton	Mrs. James E. Creson, 1020 William Dr. WSNC 27107			1	5	1	7			1	7	1	6									1	10		5	35	1	1	1
Edgewood	Mrs. Kathleen Pitts, 202 Grover St. WSNC 27101							1	15	1	8	1	15							1	10	1	24		5	72			
Elon	Mrs. Wanda Stubbiefield, 2709 St. WSNC 27107	1	5					1	6													1	8		3	19	1		
Fellowship				1	7	1	5			1	3	1	8			1	5					1	37		6	67	1	1	1
Forest Hill				1	7	1	13			1	10	1	15									1	44		5	89	1	1	1
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Grace Crosswhite, 4601 Country Club Rd. WSNC 27104							1	21	1	3	1	9							1	4	1	21		5	58			
Friendship																													
Germanton	Mrs. Amy Banner, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	1	5											1	10							1	20		3	35			
Glenn View	Mrs. Foyd Bennett, 4265 Glenn High Rd. WSNC 27107	1	6	1	13	2	30			1	16	1	10							1	4	1	15		8	94	1		
Goodwill	Mrs. Linda Jo Perrish, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284							1	9	1	12	1	3			1	5					1	33		5	62			
Griffith	Mrs. Helen Burwell, 2136 Heymount St. WSNC 27107	1	3	1	8	1	21			1	20	1	9									1	22		6	83			
Kernersville, First	Mrs. Charles Hastings, Old Kernersville Rd. Kernersville 27284							1	16	1	23	1	8							1	7	1	64		5	118	4	1	1
King, First	Mrs. Inez McGee, Route 1, King 27021	1	6	1	15	1	29			1	13											1	15		5	78	1		1
Knollwood	Mrs. J. H. West, 1922 Greenbriar Rd. WSNC 27104									1		1										1			3		4	1	4

Konnoak	Mrs. Ralph E. Ferguson, 3056 Marmion St. WSNC 27107	1	5	1	9	1	16			2	28	2	21			1	7						1	24			9	110	1	0	3
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Della Fulp, PO 223, Walkertown 27051																						1	14			1	14	1	1	1
Lewisville	Mrs. Mary McKee, Doub Road, Lewisville 27023			1	13	1	14			1	13	1	11								1	8	1	55			6	114	3		
Macedonia	Mrs. Clarence Brown, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040									1	8												1	22			2	30	1	1	1
Main Street	Mrs. Mildred Elms, 809 Branchwood Dr. Kernersville 27284							1	10					1	15								1	25			3	50	1		1
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Welborn, Rt. 1,Box 4, Shattalon Dr.WSNC 27106			1	7	1	16			1	12	1	14								1	10	1	65	2	18	9	142	2	1	1
Morning Star																															
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Route 2, King 27021			1	8	1	8			1	12	1	5										1	40			5	73			
Mountain View	Mrs. H. Guy Tedder, Route 1, King 27021							1	7					1	7								1	18			3	32			
New Bethel																															
New Hope	Mrs. Betty Cardwell, 5244 Cox Blvd, WSNC 27105	1	3	1	7	1	12			1	11	1	6			1	5						1	16			7	60	1		
Northwest	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr. WSNC 27106	1	3	1	5					2	17	1	7										1	139			6	171	6	1	1
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025							1	13	1	5	1	7														3	25		1	
Oaklawn	Mrs. Peggy Walker, 6210 Parnell Rd. WSNC 27107	1	10	1	10	1	10			1	12	1	13										1	33			5	75	1	1	1
Oak Ridge																							1	8			1	8	1	1	1
Old Town	Mrs. Wesley Brown, Rt.1, Grandview Club Rd. Pfafftown 27040			1	12	1	11			1	14	1	5			1	5						1	25			6	72	2	0	1
Olive Grove	Mrs. Shelba Lane, Route 1, Pinnacle 27043			1	6	1	8			1	7	1	5										1	15			5	41			
Parkway																							1	27			1	27			
Peace Haven	Mrs. Howard Wike Jr. 480 Westoak Trail WSNC 27104			1	5	3	32			1	14					1	2						2	49			8	102		1	2
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Georgia Goard, Rt. 5, Stuart, Virginia 24171																						1	18			1	18			
Pilot Mtn. First	Mrs. W. C. Baucom, Pilot Mountain 27041			1	10	1	13			1	15	1	5			1	7						2	34			7	84	2	2	2
Pinnacle	Mrs. Juanita Aldridge, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	1	3					1	5					1	10								1	15			4	33			
Pleasant View	Mrs. Calvin F. Davis, Rt. 7, Nylon Dr. WSNC 27105							1	11	1	30	1	4										1	20			4	65			
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Estelle Underwood, King 27021			1	7	1	6																1	14			3	27	1	1	1
Red Bank																															
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ralph Oakley, Rt.8, Fleetwood Circle WSNC 27106			1	10	1	10			1	5	1	5										1	10			5	40			
Rock Hill Mission	Mrs. Doris Bowman, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052																						1	12			1	12			
Rural Hall	Mrs. Charles Jarvis, Route 1, Rural Hall 27045			1	19	1	18			1	9	1	6										1	27			5	79	2	0	0
Salem	Mrs. Pauline R. York, 438 S. Green St. WSNC 27101																														
South Fork	Mrs. Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd. WSNC 27104	1	2	1	8	1	8			2	21	1	6			1	8						1	52			8	97	1	1	1
Southside	Mrs. Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Dr. WSNC 27107			2	22	3	36			2	19	1	11										1	83			9	171	5	0	1
Sprague St.		1	4	1	11																		1	7			3	22			
Stanleyville, First	Mrs. Albert Cockerham, Rt. 1, Box 465, Rural Hall 27045					1	6			1	7	1	8										1	24			5	45	2		
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Mabel Booth, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053																						1	20			1	20	1	1	
Union Cross	Mrs. Catherine Slaydon, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284											1	6										1	12			2	18	1	1	
Union Grove	Mrs. Linda Pegg, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	1	1	1	6	1	12			2	26	1	6								1	6	1	54			8	111	2	2	2
Union Hill	Mrs. E. T. Nance, Sr. P.O. Box 145, Clemmons 27012			1	4	1	4							1	8								1	19			4	35	1		1
Unity	Mrs. J. H. Knight, 145 Fishel Rd. WSNC 27107																						1	12			3	31	1	1	1
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. Reid Pulley, 3410 Pennington Lane WSNC 27106					1	8			1	9	1	10										1	89			1	89		3	3
Walkertown	Mrs. Joe Howard, Rt. 1, Box 548, Walkertown 27051			1	8	1	6			1	8	1	9										1	16			4	43		1	
Walnut Cove, First	Mrs. Erleen Craig, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, 27052			1	20	1	25																1	40			5	71	1	1	2
Waughtown	Mrs. C. C. Henderson, 3801 Community Rd. WSNC 27107							1	10	1	7	1	70										1	90			3	135	2	2	3
Westview	Mrs. David M. Beck, 1308 Kenwood St. WSNC 27103							1	7														1	18			4	42	1		1
Willow Oak	Mrs. Ada White, Rt. 3, Madison, 27025			2	11	3	21			3	28	1	15			1					1	7	1	34			3	48			
Winston-Salem, 1st	Mrs. J. E. Collette, 1830 Robin Hood Rd. WSNC 17204																22						1	337			11	436	14	1	5
Woodland																															

TABLE E SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

		Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.?		If yes, check staff positions included					Does church conduct any services or classes in another language?									Committees existing during past year					Does Church have or Observe?											
		Y	N	Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	Y	N	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during year	No. of ordained ministers in church	No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.					Recreation	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public relations	Kindergarten	Library	Budget for library books	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Church Music Council	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Cooperative Program Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion picture projector
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance 27006		N	Y						N	0	1						Y			Y					Y								
Antioch	Harold Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave WSNC 27107	Y		Y						N	0	0														Y	Y						Y	Y
Ardmore	Leonard C. Tilson 2868 Ashwood Dr. WSNC 27103	Y		Y			Y			N		3	1					Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Beck's	Frank Burge, 4514 Myrtle Ave. WSNC 27106	Y		Y		Y	Y			N	2								Y				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y						Y	Y
Bethany	Max Flynt, Route 3, Baux Mtn. Rd. WSNC 27105	Y		Y						N	0	2	1		1			Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y					Y	Y
Brim's Grove	Sidney Fulk, Pilot Mountain 27041		N							N														Y			Y						Y	
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield, 27053		N							N		1																						
Calvary	L. H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd. WSNC 27104		N							N	1	2	1					Y					Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		Y			Y	Y
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt.1, Clemmons 27012	Y		Y						N		1						Y		Y				Y	Y									
Central			N							N			1											Y		Y								
Clemmons	Dr. Harold Stinson, Route 2, WSNC 27103	Y		Y	Y			Y		N		4	4					Y		Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y					Y	Y
Colfax	Reavis Marshall, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27106		N							N									Y	Y	Y			Y	Y			Y				Y	Y	
College Park	Richard Dilworth, 421 Ransom Rd. WSNC 27106	Y		Y						N		5	2							Y				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y				Y	Y	Y
Crestwood	A. C. Larrimore, 4869 Stonewall WSNC 27105	Y		Y						N		1						Y					Y	Y		Y	Y	Y					Y	Y
Easton			N							N								Y						Y			Y						Y	Y
Edgewood	James Lawson, Rt. 3, WSNC 27105	Y		Y						N	1	1							Y				Y	Y	Y		Y	Y					Y	Y
Elon	Bernie Taylor, 4601 Oakridge Dr. WSNC	Y		Y						N		2												Y										
Fellowship		Y		Y						N									Y							Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	
Forest Hill		Y		Y						N		2														Y	Y	Y					Y	
Forsyth Park	Randall Jones, 2430 Queen St. WSNC 27103		N							N		1							Y				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y					Y	Y	Y
Friendship	Roy J. Ashby, Route 3, Walnut Cove, 27052																																	
Germanton	Arzell Montgomery Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	Y		Y						N		2												Y									Y	Y
Glenn View	Furman Doty, 4130 Glenn High Road, WSNC 27107	Y		Y						Y		1	1											Y	Y	Y	Y					Y	Y	Y
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Kernersville 27284	Y		Y		Y	Y			N		1												Y	Y									
Griffith	Jack Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd. WSNC 27107	Y		Y						N		1															Y						Y	
Kernersville, First	Charlie Snow, Jr. Old Salisbury Rd. Kernersville 27284	Y		Y						N	0	3	2					Y	Y				Y	Y			Y					Y		
King, First	David S. McClanahan, Rt. 2, King, 27021	Y		Y						N		1							Y	Y	Y		Y			Y	Y	Y					Y	Y
Knollwood	O. Hugh Pratt, 1916 Beach St. WSNC 27103	Y		Y	Y	Y				N								Y	Y		Y			Y	Y		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y
Konnoak	R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St. WSNC 27107	Y		Y						N		1	1							Y	Y			Y			Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y
Leak Memorial	Joe Lee Southern, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052		N							N														Y										

Lewisville	Robert Winslow, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Y		Y						N								Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y						Y	Y	Y
Macedonia	J. Clunette Fulk, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040		N							N		1															Y							
Main Street		Y		Y						N													Y			Y	Y	Y					Y	Y
Mineral Springs	C. R. Needham, Route 1, Box 441 WSNC 27106	Y		Y			Y	Y							1				Y		Y		Y	Y	Y			Y					Y	Y
Morning Star	Eldridge Cobbler, Route 1, Spencer, Virginia 24165		N							N																				Y				
Mount Olive	Leo Gatewood, King 27021	Y		Y						N									Y							Y						Y	Y	Y
Mountain View	Grady Tuttle, 156 Pine Tree Rd. WSNC 27105									N	1	1	1											Y		Y								
New Bethel			N							N																								
New Hope	M. Z. Collins, Jr. 225 Harper St. WSNC 27106		N							N														Y									Y	
Northwest	Joe Heath, 2041 Independence Rd. WSNC 27106	Y		Y		Y											1	Y	Y		Y			Y	Y	Y	Y					Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove	W. C. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove, 27052	Y		Y						N					1				Y		Y			Y	Y			Y						
Oaklawn	John Largen, 601 Stewart Rd. WSNC 27107									N								Y						Y	Y		Y	Y				Y	Y	Y
Oak Ridge	Owen Joyce, Sandy Ridge 27046	Y		Y						N		1	1		1					Y				Y				Y					Y	
Old Town	Wesley Brown, Rt. 1, Grandview Club Rd. Pfafftown 27040	Y		Y						N		1	1					Y					Y	Y		Y		Y						Y
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, King, 27021		N							N		1																						
Parkway	Horace Vogler, 2323 E. Sprague St. WSNC 27107	Y		Y						N								Y					Y			Y								
Peace Haven	George H. Wright, 1112 Peace Haven Rd. WSNC 27104	Y		Y						N		4						Y					Y	Y	Y		Y	Y					Y	Y
Peters Creek	Herbert Rogers, Lawsonville 27022	Y		Y						N		1	1													Y	Y							
Pilot Mtn. 1st	C. J. Arnold, Pilot Mountain 27041	Y		Y						N											Y					Y		Y					Y	Y
Pinnacle	James Spencer, Pinnacle 27043	Y		Y						N		1	1						Y					Y			Y						Y	
Pleasant View	Arvel Dyer, 4831 Sunnydell Dr. WSNC		N							N																								
Quaker Gap	Mr. Jimmie Underwood, King 27021	Y		Y						N		1																				Y		
Red Bank	Johnny Dwiggins, Rt. 1, Thacker Rd. Rural Hall 27045	Y		Y						N		1						Y		Y				Y	Y									
Robin Hood Road	Henry Warren, 940 N. Peace Haven Rd. WSNC 27104	Y		Y						N																Y								
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding, Rural Hall 27045	Y		Y						N								Y		Y	Y			Y	Y	Y							Y	Y
Salem	Harry Moore, Rt. 7, Nita Drive, WSNC 27105		N							N	2	14									Y		Y				Y	Y		Y			Y	Y
South Fork		Y		Y						N									Y								Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y
Southside	H. E. Baucom, Sr. 2436 Patria St. WSNC 27107	Y		Y			Y			N		2	2					Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y			Y				Y	Y	Y	Y
Sprague St.	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St. WSNC 27107	Y		Y						N		1						Y																
Stanleyville, First		Y		Y						N		1	1										Y											Y
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053		N							N																								
Union Cross	T. Carrick Teague, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	Y		Y						N											Y			Y	Y									Y
Union Grove	Leon Lasley, 501 W. Mountain St. Kernersville 27284	Y		Y						N									Y					Y	Y	Y	Y						Y	Y
Union Hill			N							N		1	1					Y				Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			Y		Y	Y
Unity	Tom Hunnicutt, Route 6, WSNC 27107																																	
Wake Forest	E. Lee Cain, 617 Wellington Rd. WSNC 27106	Y		Y						N													Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	
Walkertown	H. D. Steward, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	Y		Y						N		1			1/3																			
Walnut Cove, First	Andrew M. Smith, Jr. Walnut Cove 27052	Y		Y						N		1						Y	Y	Y	Y			Y			Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y
Waughtown	W. W. Vaughn, 2431 Marble St. WSNC 27107	Y		Y						N		2						Y			Y		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y
Westview		Y		Y						N								Y	Y			Y		Y	Y		Y	Y						
Willow Oak	Junior Flinchum Walnut Cove 27052		N							N																								
Winston-Salem First	J. L. Carlton, 2828 Galsworthy Dr. WSNC 27103	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y			N	1	12	10			2		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y		Y		Y	Y
Woodland	O. L. Garwood, 4712 Carlton Dr. WSNC 27105		N							N	1													Y						Y				

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

		Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	Adults (25 and over) enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Band or orchestra enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006															
Antioch	Gordon Smith, 805 Old Salisbury Rd. WSNC 27107															
Ardmore	Charles Storey, 1430 Eldorado Rd. WSNC 27103	22	30	24	38		35				17	5		171	123	1
Beck's		18	37	26	35		33	6							149	
Bethany	David Combs, 3893 Inca Court WSNC		20	15	30	20	12					4		101	85	3
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Louise Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043			12		4	22							38	20	
Brown Mountain																
Calvary	William E. McDonald, 434 Granville Dr. WSNC 27101	15	20	21			48	15						109	20	
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012															
Central	Ralph Meadows, Oak Ridge 27310													140	76	
Clemmons	Mrs. Tony Petree, Rt. 1, Warner Rd. Pfafftown 27040	16	29	22	14	18	21					2		132	90	2
Colfax	Mrs. Roger Cain, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284															
College Park	Richard Rierson, 1310 West Clemmonsville Rd. WSNC 27107		20	18	20		28					6		92	61	
Crestwood	Reggie Rushing, 530 Motor Rd. WSNC 27105			7	5	6	23							41	30	
Easton	Mrs. B. W. Cardwell, Rt. 5, Box 436, Kernersville 27284					25								25	15	
Edgewood	Dave C. Raynor, 439 Avalee St. Walkertown 27052	8	13	28	19		31					3		102	50	
Elon	Bill Williamson, 2948 Old Lexington Rd. WSNC 27107															
Fellowship	Mrs. Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave. WSNC 27101				2	1	11			1		4		19	10	
Forest Hill	L. W. Durand, Rt. 1, Hauser Rd. Lewisville 27023					25	22					2		49	35	
Forsyth Park	Kenneth Zimmerman, 1728 S. Hawthorne Rd. WSNC 27103			8	7	5	20					5		45		
Friendship	Ronald E. White, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019															
Germanton	J. D. Banner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045			6	6	2	22							36	30	
Glenn View	E. T. Smith, Rt. 3, Sedge Garden Rd. Kernersville 27284	12	14	6			28							66	45	2
Goodwill	Bruce Phillip, Winston-Salem															
Griffith	Clay Cruce, 1921 Cloister Dr. WSNC 27107		2	15	2	7	15							41	35	2
Kernersville, First	Larry Keesler, 40 Oakhurst, Kernersville 27284				20		20					10		40	35	3
King, First	Mrs. Welden J. Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 87A, Pilot Mtn. 27041			15	6		35							56	28	1
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, 231 W. Colonial Dr. Apt. 3, Thomasville 27360	20	45	20		5	33							123	100	
Konnoak	David J. Rickard, 1713 Princeton St. WSNC 27103			23	12		24					4		68		
Leak Memorial	Gary Lovette, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove, 27052	2	2	6	4	3	18							35	28	2
Lewisville	John K. Canupp, Parkfield Lane, Clemmons 27012		18	24	1	2	27							72	45	

Macedonia	Howard A. Tuttle, 2103 Independence Rd. WSNC 27106					7	15					1		~~23~~	~~10~~	
Main Street					6	5	12							23	14	
Mineral Springs	Jerry Armstrong, 3719 Ogburn Ave. WSNC 27105	9	18	28	31	11	26	12				11	35	172	158	4
Morning Star																
Mount Olive	Mrs. Fred Hall, Rt. 2, King, 27021		10	5		25	20					2	78	25		
Mountain View	Miss Frances Stewart, Rt. 1, King 27021	3	3	9		6	10						41			
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr. King 27021												27			
New Hope	Larry Spainhour, Rt. 1, Sherbourne Dr. Pfafftown 27040				4	7	16									
Northwest	Larry M. Heath, 5403 Winona St. WSNC 27106	4	12	23	18		32						89			
Oak Grove	Earl Reid, Walnut Cove 27052			14	10	6	17					2	49	41		
Oaklawn	Charles Walker, 6210 Parnell Rd. WSNC 27107															
Oak Ridge	Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge 27046					15	25					2	42	15		
Old Town	Mrs. Tom Hogan, 4529 Shattalon Drive WSNC 27106		12	18	15		28					8	81	45		
Olive Grove																
Parkway	D. H. Anderson, Rt. 9, Jones Rd. WSNC 27107			20			25					2	45	20		
Peace Haven	Mrs. Horace B. Hord, 3800 Derbyshire Rd. WSNC 27104				20	9	23					6	58			
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Spot Ray, Rt. 5, Stuart, Virginia 24171						24						24	20		
Pilot Mountain, 1st	Miss Linda Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043			15	20	15	25						75	55		
Pinnacle	Mrs. Josephine Craft, Pinnacle 27043						15					3	18	15		
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, 1119 Pleasant View Dr. WSNC 27105					25	35						60	45		
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Judith T. Kreegor, Box 573, King 27021	6	10	10	12	25						4	67			
Red Bank	Joe H. Cox, Rt. 1, Thacker Rd. Rural Hall 27045					4	14						18	15		
Robin Hood Road	Henry Warren, 940 N. Peace Haven Rd. WSNC 27104				3		24					1	28	20		
Rock Hill Mission	Philip Bowman, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052															
Rural Hall	Mrs. Wilbur Jarvis, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045							53						40		
Salem	Warren W. Whitney, 401 Hemingway, WSNC 27107		50	30	35		50	3				5	173	150		
South Fork	Richard E. Conrad, 5061 Bonanza Dr. WSNC 27104			25	25		23						73			
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway St. WSNC 27107	11	9	20	20		21						70	30		
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, Sedge Garden Rd. Kernersville 27284			8	8	10	15						41	25		
Stanleyville, First	C. W. Parker, Rural Hall, 27045	16	16		15		38						85	35		
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Jean Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053							1							1	
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, Borum Dr.WSNC 27107				5	5	15						25	10	1	
Union Grove	Neal Cope, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284			10	10	12	22						54	28		
Union Hill	Mrs. Kenneth L. Payne, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012			12		10							22			
Unity	Mr. Cary Williams, 806 Gales Ave. WSNC 27103						22						22	18		
Wake Forest	Mr. Charles Smith, P.O. Box 7324, Reynolda Sta. WSNC 27109			35			45					1	80	60		
Walkertown	Gerald L. Isley, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051						25						25	20		
Walnut Cove, First	J. M. Johnson Jr. Box 505, Walnut Cove 27052			24	22		24						70	45		
Woodland	Miss Gaye Griffin, 42 Park Blvd, WSNC 27107		25	12	35		24						96	11		
	Dalton W. king, 3219 Pensby Road, WSNC 27106			6	18		19						43	27		
	Gordon Schrum, Star Route, Walnut Cove 27052					9	20	1				4	52	37		
	Fred L. Kelly Jr. 2522 Cherokee Lane WSNC 27103	20	40	40	60		60	17			30	10	277	200		
	Archie B. Hicks 4014 Dalton St. WSNC 27105															

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

		Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home	Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expendiutres
Advance	Mrs. Faye H. Stoud, P.O. Box 68, Advance 27006	2500	2500	0	0	150	0	25	0	0	245	
Antioch	Miss Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Lane WSNC 27107	3,336	1,000	95	92	709		896	3.00			5,131
Ardmore	Merle V. Cloud, 1245 W. Hawthorne Rd. WSNC 27103	22,500	3,000	275	650	4,000		642	600	375	250	32,292
Beck's	Mrs. Reba B. Belton, Rt.1, Beck's Church Rd. WSNC 27106	30,539	2,000	187	442	1,658		610	358		300	26,094
Bethany	Frank Whitaker, Rt. 7, Belle Ave. WSNC 27105	12,768	720	33	296	739		65	124	35	186	14,966
Brim's Grove	James E. Byrd, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1,386										1,861
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	226	145			50		50	50	50		569
Calvary	Miss Catherine Byrd, 1318 Glade St. Apt. 41 WSNC 17204	6,585	2,200	4,500	4,550	17,500	4,600	400	350	100	300	41,085
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	505	168	7	63				32	10	36	825
Central	Mrs. Ann Needham, Rt. 1 Oak Ridge 27310	797	342	6	30	125		24	24			1,348
Clemmons	Mrs. Louise Thomas, Rt. 2, WSNC 27103	15,225	1,691	161	293	4,321		376	376	170	675	23,288
Colfax	Mrs. Peggie Wear, Box 25, Colfax 27235	205	60	22	190	359		30	24			890
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd. WSNC 27106	17,407	1,350	252	140	4,223	300	452	972	814	1,060	26,988
Crestwood	Mrs. Harold W. Cox, Rt. 1 Anchusa St. Lewisville 27023	3,192	726		344	1,288		363	363		672	6,948
Easton	Mrs. Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Dr. WSNC 27107	1,152		100	107	1,300		150	200	150		3,158
Edgewood	Lester Taylor, 4650 Paradise Lane WSNC 27101	1,094	820	684	906	1,961		934	587	207	137	7,330
Elon	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St. WSNC 27107							12	32			44
Fellowship	Mrs. Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave. WSNC 27101	626	299	17	77	214	3	156	58	14	1,466	
Forest Hill, M	Mrs. Bertie Spillman, 3905 N. Cherry St. W. WSNC 27105	4,104	925	19	302	345		295	334	305	400	7,029
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Grace Crosswhite, 4601 Country Club Rd. WSNC 27104	2,939	518		179	332		79	131			4,178
Friendship	Melrie Montgomery, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052		25	53		300		252	100	84		813
Germanton	Mrs. Barbara Howell, Rt. 1, Box 35 Germanton 27019	400	169	80	99	140		1,286	233	3		2,410
Glenn View	Mrs. Sylvia M. Stafford, 4101 Glenn High Rd. WSNC 27107	6,945	463	463	539	1,236		463	463	463	125	11,160
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie M. Fulton	47			149	175	120	47	120	120	516	1,294
Griffith	Mrs. Annie Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd. WSNC 27107	1,022	100	25	98		1,210	58	13	23		2,549
Kernersville, First	Miss Jennie Ballard, P.O. Box 132, Kernersville 27284	4,845	775	154	1,561			169	189	321	2,108	10,426
King, First	W. E. Johnson, Rt. 1, King 27021	3,752	775	48	174	476	250	880	400	250		7,005
Knollwood	Mr. Joe K. Cochrane, 3627 Dewsbury Rd. WSNC 27104	11,500	2,500	880	1,387	4,683		398	200	188	300	22,036
Konnoak	Ronnie Rierson, Rt. 3, Rollingwood Dr. Clemmons 27012	2040	330		184	616		38	73	114	82	3,479
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Maxine Fansler, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	163	75		13	19		18	33	18		339
Macedo[illegible]	Mrs. Wilma N. [illegible] Rolling Hill Dr. Tobaccoville 27050	960	60	57	108	741	[illegible]	[illegible]	91	30	525	[illegible]

Main Street	Mrs. Hazel Hutchins, Box 581, Kernersville 27284	84	25	16	52	79		2	52			310
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mtn Rd. WSNC 27105	15,101	1,799	502	304	2,780	161	416	389	144	179	21,775
Morning Star	Mrs. Betty N. Mabe, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046		78					50	50			178
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 2, King 27021	1,478	431	51	334	350		199	122	50	35	2,990
Mountain View	Mrs. H. Guy Tedder, Rt. 1, King 27021	450	50	80	180	430	50	290	100		30	1,660
New Bethel	Mrs. Alleen Spaugh Rt. 1, Box 286, Tobaccoville 27050							307	110		100	517
New Hope	Mrs. Cornelia B. Simmons, 4404 Tise Ave. WSNC 27105	2,928	675	127	268	774	10	52	39	10		4,883
Northwest	Hobert Cheek, 721 Tam-O-Shanter Trail, WSNC 27103	10,785	1,505	612	442	2,652		302	158	237	544	17,237
Oak Grove	Mrs. Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	720	400						88			501,258
Oaklawn	Mrs. Hazel Cavanaugh, Rt. 5, Box 808, Kernersville 27284	7,717	600	14	57	560	150	300	300	150		9,848
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Mildred Oakley, Sandy Ridge, 27046	501	296	80				310	160	80	49	1,476
Old Town	Mrs. Ralph Hanes, 3959 Rockwood Lane, WSNC 27106	4,104	400	75	318	594	2,445	16	150	75		8,177
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, 27043	50			70				50			170
Parkway	Mrs. Iris Shaver, 2439 Sink St. WSNC 27107	1,056	352	23	30	26	21	33	29	23	25	1,618
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr. WSNC 27104	6,245	1,371	39	219	477		40	32	15		8,438
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Virginia 24171	130	112	25	56	58		26	27	25		459
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. W. B. Baucom, Pilot Mountain 27041	5783	800	450	1,000	1,000		750	882	750	868	12,283
Pinnacle	Mrs. Virginia Isaacs, Rt. 1, Box 16B Pinnacle 27043	537	100			132		15	10			794
Pleasant View	David L. Boyer, P.O. Box 4701, WSNC 27107			2,500		5,550	5,600	868				14,578
Quaker Gap	Elmer T. Hall, Rt. 1, King 27021	900	104	40	47	48		100	200	23		1,464
Red Bank	Mrs. Ann T. Burrow, 2337 C Salem Court, WSNC 27103	1,470	339			113			36			1,958
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ralph Oakley, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Circle WSNC 27106	1,200	800		444	512		151	151	125	45	3,428
Rock Hill Mission	Mrs. Lindsay Bowman, Jr. Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	206	80			11						299
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, P.O. Box 745, Rural Hall 47045	3,814	610		409	1,180	100	100	220	210	124	6,767
Salem	John H. Stevens, 2200 Elizabeth Ave. WSNC 27103											
South Fork	Mrs. Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd. WSNC 27103	6,260	683	158	512	1,326	27	134	161	193		9,438
Southside	Miss Aileen Taylor, 621 West Second St. WSNC 27101	4,200	1,600	350	915	3,800	200	450	400	300	800	12,015
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler Sr. 110 Weamont St. WSNC 27107	260	156	112	104	264		200	100			1,196
Stanleyville, First	C. Burl Sharpe, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	120	250	39	541	1,571		250	250	250	837	4,108
Stoney Ridge	Mr. Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	50	50	93				150	150	50		543
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, Borum Dr. WSNC 27107	2,224	550	18	106	272	10	124	139	36	100	3,578
Union Grove	Mrs. Doris Vance, Rt. 6, Box 34, Kernersville 27284	5,756	858	206	400	1,264		105	41		74	8,704
Union Hill	Miss Edith Hauser, 932 W. BAnk St. WSNC 27101	935	50	200	300	1,300		300	135	130	344	3,714
Unity	Lloyd E. Johnston, 128 Fishel Rd. WSNC 27107	525	325	14	154			100	45	145		1,763
Wake Forest	Dr. J. Edwin Hendricks, P.O. Box 7514, Reynolda Sta. WSNC 27109	8,000	1,100	95	167	819	15	183	215	171	125	10,891
Walkertown	Mr. Lewis Snider, Rt. 1, Box 498, Walkertown 27051	3,624	400	150	25	425		150	300	3		5,078
Walnut Cove, First	Harold F. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 97, Walnut Cove 27052	2,400	900	180	180	550	100	550	420	180		5,460
Waughtown	Mrs. John Hancock, 2428 Waughtown St. WSNC 27107	4,800	1,200	243	380	1,635	146	341	442	351	339	9,877
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr. WSNC 27103	300	75	59				9	10		13	466
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	240	204		12	15		25	25			521
Winston-Salem, First	Mr. W. R. Middleton, Jr. 1118 S. Hawthorne Rd. 27103	63,333	4,549	2,405	2,775	15,000	100	2,654	3,113	1,644	12,869	108,442
Woodland	Mr. Bobby G. Whitaker, Rt. 7, Windy Hill Dr. WSNC 27105											
Dan River Mission		21				62		4	26			113

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or em-hasis used during pas year.					Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this year	Church staff salaries	Local missions expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other												
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	2				Y				2784	720	3,504	0	1,123				935	2058
Antioch	Mrs. W. T. Clark, 3506 Berchfield Dr. WSNC 27107									35,515		35,515		10,700			2,640	5,077	18,417
Ardmore	Donald L. Sage, 1027 Van Hoy Ave. WSNC 27104	457		Y						192,000	19,660	211,660	66,500	52,928		150,000	135,650	60,000	398,578
Beck's	Mr. John R. Kelly, 2585 Woodberry Dr. WSNC 27106	250		Y				24	1.5	124,557	16,283	140,840		25,705			19,620	60,863	106,188
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	131		Y				22		60,405		60,405		14,441			8,472	22,526	45,439
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043	30	Y					10		14,364		14,364		4,763			2,500	5,144	7,644
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053	15						3	2	10,193		10,193		3,480			2,670	3,045	9,195
Calvary	Walter H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd. WSNC 27104									143,556	9,782	153,338		24,393			18,999	44,936	102,471
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	15	Y					7	2	11,009		11,009		5,518			742	3,655	9,916
Central	Frances Young, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	20					Y	7	3	12,328		12,328		3,600			3,465	3,661	10,726
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012	165					Y	18	2	92,352	6,461	98,813		26,405		150	23,280	19,229	69,064
Colfax	Richard Tuttle, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	20						3		17,764		17,764		7,195			6,161	3,074	16,430
College Park	Paul McNeill, 1081 Whitaker Rd. WSNC 27106	126		Y				14.7	1.4	109,277		109,277		29,112			19,932	23,000	72,044
Crestwood	Mrs. Imogene Caudle, Rt. 3, WSNC 27105						Y	7	2	40,759	15,502	56,261	20,000	23,784		30,000	6,443	14,466	74,693
Easton	Clarence Huie, 920 Windell St. WSNC 27107		25	Y					10	32,000		32,000		10,686			9,424	8,731	28,841
Edgewood	Robert L. Troutt, Jr. 138 Angel Dr. WSNC 27101	125		Y				2	1½	56,550	3,000	59,550	5,200	19,094			14,954	16,931	50,320
Elon	Mrs. Lena Gentry 3928 S. Main St. WSNC 27107		Y							15,858		15,835	1,100	7,464		6,478	1,939	2,870	18,753
Fellowship	Mrs. Raymond Roumillat, Rt. 10, Davidson Heights, WSNC 27107	39				Y	3.82	1.91	16.615			16,615		2,351			3,037	2,807	
Forest Hill	James A. Henderson, 35 Motor Rd. WSNC 27105			Y				12	3	35,508		35,507	37,000	14,302			1,200	13,377	28,879
Forsyth Park	Clay Booher, 816-D Washington, WSNC 27101	47					Y	10	3	30,120	2,797	32,917		8,995			4,900	13,112	27,015
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Montgomery, Rt, 1, Germanton 27019							8	162/3	10,540		10,540	4,820				2,686	2,221	9,728
Germanton	Von Ree Tuttle, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	22	Y							17,160		17,160		6,040	217	392	3,756	2,854	13,254
Glenn View	Mrs. Nora M. Williard, Rt. 5, Union Cross Rd. Kernersville 27284									46,300		46,300		9,965			9,633	13,792	33,390
Goodwill	Mrs. Susie Pegram, Kernersville 27284	60								39,428		39,428	4,500	7,020			14,237	16,190	37,142
Griffith	Mrs. James Gobble, 2716 Midpines Dr. WSNC 27107	50						4	½	35,059		35,059		8,570		350	7,800	9,869	26,589
Kernersville, First	J. Thomas Mathias, Greenwich Estates Kernersville 27284	234		Y				10	2	91,490		91,490		23,464			31,520	28,256	88,162
King, First	Mr. & Mrs. Allen White, King 27021			Y				13		38,967	3,600	42,567		10,607		826	15,777	8,570	35,780
Knollwood	Wilson W. Mitchell, 544 Westview Dr. WSNC 27103	112					Y			194,003	759	194,761	1,000	54,525			44,683	15,770	114,978
Konnoak	James Sanders, 143 Norman Rd. WSNC	173				Y		14	1	60,055		60,055		16,091			22,710	17,469	56,271
Leak Memorial	Bobby Johnson, 5764 Old Rural Hall Rd. WSNC 27105	7								9,131		9,131		4,760		744	1,075	1,675	8,254
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, P.O. Box 235, Lewisville 27023						Y	12	1 13	41 754		41,754		13,211			7 033	15.237	35,481

Macedonia	Billy G. Turner, P.O. Box 18, Tobaccoville 27050	20				Y		10		15,211		15,211		6,806			1,728	2,323	9,858
Main Street	Leary N. Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane WSNC 27107	65		Y				5	2	25,430		24,430	10,947	13,097			15,896	7,278	36,271
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd. WSNC 27106							16	2	107,531	6,060	115,591		32,723	16,591		13,876	30,707	93,897
Morning Star	Mrs. Phyllis Sands, Route, Walnut Cove 27052	42								12,225		12,225		4,735				525	5,260
Mount Olive	Joe Covington, Rt. 1, King 27021d	20						10	3	21,961		21,961		7,020		310	6,404	4,705	18,430
Mountain View	Ralph Meadows, Rt. 1, King 27021	20								8,070		8,070		3,748				1,970	5,718
New Bethel	Arzie G. Marler, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	13								9,282		9,282		6,036				1,272	7,309
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 2230 Independence Rd. WSNC 27106		Y					15	3½	20,295	89	20,384		6,148				7,297	13,425
Northwest	Smets Blitch, 3521 Dewsbury Rd. WSNC 27104	250		Y				12	1	115,330	12,300	127,300		26,140		12,825	35,350	26,366	100,781
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Route 1, Madison 27025	36	Y					8	3	16,936		16,936		5,460	180	400		6,420	12,460
Parkway	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd. WSNC 27107	115	Y					10	1	60,512		60,512		18,222			15,600	19,000	52,822
Peace Haven	Staples Hylton, Sandy Ridge 27046	24	Y							17,094		17,094		5,845	218	1,075			
Peter's Creek	Wiley White, 3844 Reynolda Rd. WSNC 27106							10	1	43,887		43,887		14,104	525		8,060	11,309	33,998
Pilot Mtn. First	Harvey Gordon, King 27021									5,700		5,700		3,000				2,500	5,550
Pinnacle	Hugh Phillips, 1935 Butler St. WSNC 27107		Y					6	2	17,146		17,146		7,260			5,136	3,132	15,528
Pleasant View	Craven B. Page, 819 Kenwick Dr. WSNC 27106	40				Y		8	2	50,926	11,684	62,610		15,414		108	16,919	25,731	58,172
Quaker Gap	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville 27022	[illegible]					Y			12,965		12,965		4.500		4,350		2.720	11,570
Red Bank	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain 27041	7	Y							31,542		31,542		12,910				6,039	18,949
Robin Hood Rd.	Eck Gordon, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	33	Y					10		12,858		12,858		5,500			2,572	2,574	10,646
Rock Hill Mission	David L. Boyer, P.O. Box 4701, WSNC 27107									42,871		42,871		4,000			500	9,500	14,000
Rural Hall	Elmer T. Hall, Rt. 1, King 27021													5,200				1,444	8,644
Salem	Virgil W. Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	7	Y					13	3	12,068		12,068	10,600	4,218			2,852	3,040	10,110
South Fork	Harold A. Southern, Rt. 8, Hill Top Dr., WSNC 27106		Y						12	29,405		29,405		7,214			9,800	9,136	26,150
Southside	Mrs. Lindsay Bowman, Jr. Rt.6, Kernersville 27284	6	Y					8	14	5,148	47	5,195		2,325			1,346	2,162	5,833
Sprague Street	Mrs. Charlie Shelton, P.O. Box 433, Rural Hall 27045							15	.01	37,428		37,428		9,881	523			12,528	22,932
Stanleyville, First	James K. Humphries, 5010 Stockdale Place, WSNC 27104																		
Stoney Ridge	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave. WSNC 27104							14	1.5	61,774	1,634	63,408		18,720			19,080	65,728	
Union Cross	Clyde L. Bristow, 733 Brookline St., WSNC 27107	322		Y						67,014	21,675	88,689		28,486	6,000		6,000	27,686	68,172
Union Grove	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., WSNC 27107	75						20		26,252	605	26,857		8,510		813	7,200	7,687	24,210
Union Hill	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	24	Y							33,219		22,219		9,645			6,659	8,786	25,090
Unity	Mr. Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1 Westfield 27053	8								9,056		9,056		3,432				4,000	7,432
Wake Forest	Geo. D. Clodfelter, Rt. 6, WSNC 27107	50	Y					10	2	23,506	1,257	24,763		7,285			4,800	5,545	17,610
Walkertown	Clay Barrow, Box 768, Kernersville 27284	80				Y		17	2½	37,784	310	38,094	32,000	11,310		4,978	2,620	12,036	30,944
Walnut Cove, First	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr. Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	25						8	1	24,157		24,157		8,383	75	729	3,588	10,183	22,958
Waughtown	William Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd. WSNC 27107							25	15	20,882		20,882		8,792			4,800	5,898	19,490
Westview	Dr. John Baxley, 637 Oakland Dr. WSNC 27106				Y			8½						32,000		14,700		20,400	67,100
Willow Oak	Leonard Duggins, Rt. 1, Box 454, Walkertown 27051	20	Y					12	2	39,106		39,106		9,300	240		6,000	10,980	26,520
Winston-Salem, First	James R. Jones, Walnut Cove, 27052	60			Y	Y		10	4	24,358	128	24,486		7,067	850	2,518		10,731	21,227
Woodland	Harley G. Cromer, 2818 Reynolds Park Rd. WSNC 27107							5.6	1.42	96,120	24,718	120,838		20,692		3,360	6,858	52,998	83,908
Dan River Mission	Donald A. Stewart, 1613 Dupont S. WSNC 27103						Y			25,969		25,969	15,240	6,731			11,648	14,692	33,071
	Mrs. Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052									23,947		23,947		5,707		812	10,374	4,853	10,374
	Jack W. Shearin, Jr. 200 Buckingham Rd., WSNC 27104	480			Y	Y		17	6	344,666	209,978	554,644		82,478	16,006	20,697	49,140	188,549	356,870
	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St. WSNC 27105													28,666					
										4,996				1,800				3,089	4,889

E

M